SUPPLEMENT
VOLUME 86
pp. 10181–10343

Proceedings
OF THE
National Academy of Sciences
OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

CODEN PNAS A6

ANNUAL SUBJECT AND AUTHOR INDEXES

Proceedings
OF THE
National Academy of Sciences
OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Officers of the Academy

FRANK PRESS, *President*
JAMES D. EBERT, *Vice President*
PETER H. RAVEN, *Home Secretary*
WILLIAM E. GORDON, *Foreign Secretary*
ELKAN R. BLOUT, *Treasurer*

Editorial Board of the Proceedings

IGOR B. DAWID, *Chairman*

ROBERT H. ABELES
GORDON A. BAYM
RONALD BRESLOW
MICHAEL J. CHAMBERLIN
MARY-DELL CHILTON
EDWARD E. DAVID, JR.
RONALD L. GRAHAM
STUART A. KORNFELD
DANIEL E. KOSHLAND, JR.
PHILIP W. MAJERUS
DANIEL NATHANS
MAXINE F. SINGER
SOLOMON H. SNYDER
HAROLD VARMUS
THOMAS A. WALDMANN

Managing Editor: FRANCES R. ZWANZIG
Senior Associate Editor: GARY T. COCKS
Associate Editor: CAY BUTLER
Associate Editor: JOHN M. MALLOY
Associate Editor: MARILYN J. MASON
Associate Editor: JANET L. MORGAN
Associate Editor: T. PEARSON
Associate Editor: DOROTHY P. SMITH
Associate Editor: COLENE RUCH WALDEN
Assistant Managing Editor: JOANNE D'AMICO

Senior Production Editor: LYNN A. WASSYNG
Production Editors: BARBARA A. BACON, DEBORAH G. CHLEBOVE, RUTH E. CROSSGROVE, EILEEN P. DELANEY, SCOTT C. HERMAN, CARRIE J. KURUTZ, MARGARET M. MADELEINE, KATHLEEN RUBY, DON C. TIPPMAN, DEBORAH I. WEINER
Proofreader: MARY E. MCLAUGHLIN
Administrative Assistants: DELORES BANKS, BRENDA L. MCCOY
Manuscript Coordinators: JACQUELINE PERRY, SHEILA W. POWERS
Circulation: JULIA LITTLE, CYNDY MATHEWS, VIRGINIA TREADWAY

Editorial correspondence: PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, 2101 Constitution Avenue, Washington, DC 20418.

Business correspondence: Circulation Office of the PROCEEDINGS, National Academy of Sciences, 2101 Constitution Avenue, Washington, DC 20418.

Information for Contributors: See pp. i–viii of issue number 1, January 1989.

Copyright: The National Academy of Sciences has copyrighted this journal as a collective work and does not own copyright for individual articles. Requests for permission to reproduce parts of individual articles or for reprints of individual articles should be addressed to the authors. Microforms of complete volumes are available to regular subscribers only and may be obtained from University Microfilms, Xerox Corporation, Ann Arbor, MI 48103. This journal is printed on acid-free paper effective with volume 84, issue 1.

Subscriptions: All correspondence concerning subscriptions should be addressed to the Circulation Office of the PROCEEDINGS. Subscriptions are entered on a calendar year basis only. For 1990, subscription rates are as follows—in the United States: student/postdoctoral, $75; personal, $210; institutional, $350; elsewhere by surface mail: student/postdoctoral, $155; personal, $290; institutional, $430; elsewhere by Air Carrier at a surcharge of $84. Information regarding other air mail postage rates is available from the Circulation Office. Subscribers are requested to notify the Circulation Office of the PROCEEDINGS 6 weeks in advance of any change of address; also the local postmaster. The Academy is not responsible for nonreceipt of issues because of an improper address unless a change of address is on file. The notice of address change should list both the old and new addresses. Claims for replacement copies will not be honored more than 60 days after the issue date for domestic subscribers and not more than 90 days after the issue date for foreign subscribers.

Back Issues: Volumes 82–86, January 1985 and thereafter, are available from the Circulation Office of the PROCEEDINGS. The price of a single issue is $20.00.

Second class postage paid at Washington, DC, and at additional mailing offices. PRINTED IN THE USA

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ISSN-0027-8424) *is published semimonthly by* THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, *2101 Constitution Avenue, Washington, DC 20418.*

© 1989 by THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to: PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, 2101 Constitution Ave., Washington, DC 20418.

Proceedings
OF THE
National Academy of Sciences
OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Supplement **Volume 86** **pp. 10181–10343**

Table of Contents

Subject Index 10181

Cumulative Author Index 10319

Introduction

The terms in the Subject Index for Volume 86, January–December 1989, of the PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES USA were chosen mainly from titles, key terms, and abstracts of articles. The index terms are alphabetized in the letter-by-letter system; hyphens, commas, numbers, conformational prefixes, and hyphenated Greek letters are disregarded in alphabetization. Index users should be aware that the cross-references are not exhaustive. Searches should include synonyms, permutations, spelled-out terms as well as abbreviations, and terms followed by modifiers.

Issues for Vol. 86 (1989) of the PROCEEDINGS

Month	No.	Inclusive pagination	Month	No.	Inclusive pagination
January	1	1–406	July	13	4803–5216
	2	407–754		14	5127–5670
February	3	755–1104	August	15	5671–6012
	4	1105–1430		16	6013–6440
March	5	1431–1740	September	17	6441–6830
	6	1741–2122		18	6831–7298
April	7	2123–2520	October	19	7299–7662
	8	2521–2990		20	7663–8174
May	9	2991–3442	November	21	8175–8594
	10	3443–3928		22	8595–9052
June	11	3929–4334	December	23	9053–9636
	12	4335–4802		24	9637–10180

Abasic site, DNA
Influence of abasic and anucleosidic sites on the stability, conformation, and melting behavior of a DNA duplex: Correlations of thermodynamic and structural data, 3614

***ABL* gene**
Localization of preferential sites of rearrangement within the *BCR* gene in Philadelphia chromosome-positive acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 4254
Unexpected heterogeneity of BCR–ABL fusion mRNA detected by polymerase chain reaction in Philadelphia chromosome-positive acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 4259
Recombinant tumor necrosis factor α and interleukin 1α increase expression of c-*abl* protooncogene mRNA in cultured human marrow stromal cells, 6788

Abrß protein
AbrB, a regulator of gene expression in *Bacillus*, interacts with the transcription initiation regions of a sporulation gene and an antibiotic biosynthesis gene, 8457

Abscisic acid
Abscisic acid is involved in the wound-induced expression of the proteinase inhibitor II gene in potato and tomato, 9851

Absolute zero
Trapped individual ion at absolute zero temperature, 5671

"AC box"
Ribonucleoprotein and protein factors bind to an H-DNA-forming c-*myc* DNA element: Possible regulators of the c-*myc* gene, 9682

Acclimation
Molecular basis of evolutionary adaptation at the lactate dehydrogenase-B locus in the fish *Fundulus heteroclitus*, 9365

ACE1 protein
Copper and the ACE1 regulatory protein reversibly induce yeast metallothionein gene transcription in a mouse extract, 8377

Acer pseudoplatanus
Transcriptional regulation and DNA methylation of nuclear genes for photosynthesis in nongreen plant cells, 7919

Acetolactate synthase
Functional expression of plant acetolactate synthase genes in *Escherichia coli*, 4179

Acetorphan
Protection of atrial natriuretic factor against degradation: Diuretic and natriuretic responses after *in vivo* inhibition of enkephalinase (EC 3.4.24.11) by acetorphan, 7580

2-Acetylaminofluorene
Single adduct mutagenesis: Strong effect of the position of a singie acetylaminofluorene adduct within a mutation hot spot, 4147
Single adduct mutagenesis: Strong effect of the position of a single acetylaminofluorene adduct within a mutation hot spot (Correction), 7097

***N*-Acetyl-L-aspartyl-L-glutamate**
An explanation for the purported excitation of piriform cortical neurons by *N*-acetyl-L-aspartyl-L-glutamic acid (NAAG), 9602

Acetylation
N-acetylation pharmacogenetics: A gene deletion causes absence of arylamine *N*-acetyltransferase in liver of slow acetylator rabbits, 9554

Acetylcholine
Botulinum toxin type A blocks the morphological changes induced by chemical stimulation on the presynaptic membrane of *Torpedo* synaptosomes, 372
Partial purification and characterization of a membrane-derived factor regulating neurotransmitter phenotypic expression, 1080
Constraints on the interpretation of nonquantal acetylcholine release from frog neuromuscular junctions, 2098
Co-release of acetylcholine and γ-aminobutyric acid by a retinal neuron, 3414
Convergence and divergence of neurotransmitter action in human cerebral cortex, 8098
Distinct presynaptic control of dopamine release in striosomal and matrix areas of the cat caudate nucleus, 9006
N-terminal galanin-(1–16) fragment is an agonist at the hippocampal galanin receptor, 9588

Acetylcholine receptor
Change in desensitization of cat muscle acetylcholine receptor caused by coexpression of *Torpedo* acetylcholine receptor subunits in *Xenopus* oocytes, 367
Momentary alteration of the postsynaptic membrane during transmission of a single nerve impulse, 1717
Perfection of a synaptic receptor: Kinetics and energetics of the acetylcholine receptor, 2199
Muscarinic agonists and phorbol esters increase tyrosine phosphorylation of a 40-kilodalton protein in hippocampal slices, 2498
Differential expression of acetylcholine receptor mRNA in nuclei of cultured muscle cells, 2928
Structure, oligosaccharide structures, and posttranslationally modified sites of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, 6645
Golgi apparatus in chick skeletal muscle: Changes in its distribution during end plate development and after denervation, 7218
Snake acetylcholine receptor: Cloning of the domain containing the four extracellular cysteines of the α subunit, 7255
Characterization and functional expression in mammalian cells of genomic and cDNA clones encoding a *Drosophila* muscarinic acetylcholine receptor, 9039

Acetylcholinesterase
Effect of glycyl-L-glutamine on the rate of regeneration of acetylcholinesterase in the rat gastrocnemius muscle after diisopropyl phosphorofluoridate administration, 4331

Acetyl coenzyme A biosynthesis
Cloning and expression of the gene cluster encoding key proteins involved in acetyl-CoA synthesis in *Clostridium thermoaceticum*: CO dehydrogenase, the corrinoid/Fe-S protein, and methyltransferase, 32

Acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase gene
Structural features of the acetyl-CoA carboxylase gene: Mechanisms for the generation of mRNAs with 5′ end heterogeneity, 4042

***N*-Acetylglucosamine**
Purification and analysis of RNA polymerase II transcription factors by using wheat germ agglutinin affinity chromatography, 1781

***N*-Acetyllactosamine synthase**
Expression of bovine β-1,4-galactosyltransferase cDNA in COS-7 cells, 5733

***N*-Acetylneuraminic acid**
See Sialic acid

Acetyl phosphate
Clostridial glycine reductase: Protein C, the acetyl group acceptor, catalyzes the arsenate-dependent decomposition of acetyl phosphate, 7853

2-Acetylpyridine 5-[(dimethylamino)thiocarbonyl]thiocarbonohydrazone
2-Acetylpyridine 5-[(dimethylamino)thiocarbonyl]thiocarbonohydrazone (A1110U), a potent inactivator of ribonucleotide reductases of herpes simplex and varicella–zoster viruses and a potentiator of acyclovir, 1051

Acid
See also pH, Proton

Acid/base balance
Subtypes of intercalated cells in rat kidney collecting duct defined by antibodies against erythroid band 3 and renal vacuolar H^+-ATPase, 5429

Acid/base catalysis
On the mechanism of action of ribonucleases: Dinucleotide cleavage catalyzed by imidazole and Zn^{2+}, 1746

***acj* gene**
A simple chemosensory response in *Drosophila* and the isolation of *acj* mutants in which it is affected, 8118

Aconitase
Structure of activated aconitase: Formation of the [4Fe-4S] cluster in the crystal, 3639
Mössbauer study of the inactive Fe_3S_4 and Fe_3Se_4 and the active Fe_4Se_4 forms of beef heart aconitase, 9846

Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome
See also Human immunodeficiency virus
Marked *in vivo* antiretrovirus activity of 9-(2-phosphonylmethoxyethyl)-adenine, a selective anti-human immunodeficiency virus agent, 332
Human immunodeficiency virus and acquired immunodeficiency syndrome: Correlation but not causation, 755
Molecular cloning of two West African human immunodeficiency virus type 2 isolates that replicate well in macrophages: A Gambian isolate, from a patient with neurologic acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, and a highly divergent Ghanian isolate, 2383
Selective replication of simian immunodeficiency virus in a subset of $CD4^+$ lymphocytes, 3301
Specific interaction of aurintricarboxylic acid with the human immunodeficiency virus/CD4 cell receptor, 3322
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 in spinal cords of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome patients with myelopathy: Expression and replication in macrophages, 3337
Antibodies to CD4 in individuals infected with human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 3346
Heightened complement sensitivity of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome lymphocytes related to diminished expression of decay-accelerating factor, 4205
Risk behavior-based model of the cubic growth of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome in the United States, 4793
Epididymis is a principal site of retrovirus expression in the mouse, 5109
Megakaryocytes of human immunodeficiency virus-infected individuals express viral RNA, 5595
Vaccine protection against simian immunodeficiency virus infection, 6353
Isolation and expression of the *Pneumocystis carinii* thymidylate synthase gene, 6503
In vitro synthesis of human immunodeficiency virus-specific antibodies in peripheral blood lymphocytes of infants, 7532
Isolates of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 from the brain may constitute a special group of the AIDS virus, 8575
Isolation and expression of the *Pneumocystis carinii* dihydrofolate reductase gene, 8625
Molecular resemblance of an AIDS-associated lymphoma and endemic Burkitt lymphomas: Implications for their pathogenesis, 8907
Epididymis is a principal site of retrovirus expression in the mouse (Correction), 10133

Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome model
Molecular and biological characterization of a replication competent human immunodeficiency type 2 (HIV-2) proviral clone, 2433
Molecular cloning of feline immunodeficiency virus, 2448
Defective virus is associated with induction of murine retrovirus-induced immunodeficiency syndrome, 3862

Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, simian
Protection of macaques against simian AIDS by immunization with a recombinant vaccinia virus expressing the envelope glycoproteins of simian type D retrovirus, 7213

Acridine derivative
Sequence-specific intercalating agents: Intercalation at specific sequences on duplex DNA via major groove recognition by oligonucleotide–intercalator conjugates, 9198

4′-(9-Acridinylamino)methanesulfon-*m*-anisidide
Bacteriophage T4 DNA topoisomerase is the target of antitumor agent 4′-(9-acridinylamino)methanesulfon-*m*-anisidide (*m*-AMSA) in T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, 1307

Acrosome
Transient expression of the cholecystokinin gene in male germ cells and accumulation of the peptide in the acrosomal granule: Possible role of cholecystokinin in fertilization, 6166

ACTH
See Corticotropin

Actin
Purification of *Tetrahymena* actin reveals some unusual properties, 75
Isolation and visualization of large compact ribonucleoprotein particles of specific nuclear RNAs, 466
Simultaneous recordings of force and sliding movement between a myosin-coated glass microneedle and actin cables *in vitro*, 1510
Identification of *icsA*, a plasmid locus of *Shigella flexneri* that governs bacterial intra- and intercellular spread through interaction with F-actin, 3867
Actin polymerization induces a shape change in actin-containing vesicles, 5773
Coupling of nonpolymerizable monomeric actin to the F-actin binding region of the myosin head, 6028
Actin filaments mediate *Dictyostelium* myosin assembly *in vitro*, 6161
Photolysis of a photolabile precursor of ATP (caged ATP) induces microsecond rotational motions of myosin heads bound to actin, 8753

Actin-binding protein
F-actin affinity chromatography: Technique for isolating previously unidentified actin-binding proteins, 4808

Actin-capping protein
Isolation and characterization of cDNA encoding the α subunit of Cap $Z_{36/32}$, an actin-capping protein from the Z line of skeletal muscle, 5800

Actin gene
Differential use of termination codons in ciliated protozoa, 3252
Reordering of nine exons is necessary to form a functional actin gene in *Oxytricha nova*, 6264

Actinomycin D
Binding of actinomycin D to DNA: Evidence for a nonclassical high-affinity binding mode that does not require GpC sites, 3968
Selective displacement of nuclear proteins by antitumor drugs having affinity for nucleic acids, 5151

Action potential
Voltage-gated channels formed in lipid bilayers by a positively charged segment of the Na-channel polypeptide, 707
Intermittent chaos, self-organization, and learning from synchronous synaptic activity in model neuron networks, 2991

Action-potential burst
Transient low-threshold Ca^{2+} current triggers burst firing through an afterdepolarizing potential in an adult mammalian neuron, 6802

Activating transcription factor
See Transcription factor ATF/CREB

Activation-sequence factor 1
Site-specific mutations alter *in vitro* factor binding and change promoter expression pattern in transgenic plants, 7890

Activator protein 1
See Transcription factor AP1

Active site
See Enzyme active site

Active transport
See also Transport and specific molecule transported
ATP stimulates Ca^{2+} uptake and increases the free Ca^{2+} concentration in isolated rat liver nuclei, 453
Localization to the inner surface of the cytoplasmic membrane by immunoelectron microscopy of enzyme I of the phospho*enol*pyruvate:sugar phosphotransferase system of *Escherichia coli*, 849
A five-residue sequence near the carboxyl terminus of the polytopic membrane protein *lac* permease is required for stability within the membrane, 3992
Reconstitution of a bacterial periplasmic permease in proteoliposomes and demonstration of ATP hydrolysis concomitant with transport, 6953
Energy coupling to periplasmic binding protein-dependent transport systems: Stoichiometry of ATP hydrolysis during transport *in vivo*, 8257
Maltose transport in membrane vesicles of *Escherichia coli* is linked to ATP hydrolysis, 9134

Activin
Inhibin and activin modulate the release of gonadotropin-releasing hormone, human chorionic gonadotropin, and progesterone from cultured human placental cells, 5114

Actomyosin
On the origin and transmission of force in actomyosin subfragment 1, 2204

Acute-phase protein
Rat tissues express serum amyloid A protein-related mRNAs, 1890

Acute-phase response
Interleukin 6 induces a liver-specific nuclear protein that binds to the promoter of acute-phase genes, 8202

Acyclovir
2-Acetylpyridine 5-[(dimethylamino)thiocarbonyl]thiocarbonohydrazone (A1110U), a potent inactivator of ribonucleotide reductases of herpes simplex and varicella–zoster viruses and a potentiator of acyclovir, 1051
Thymidine kinase-negative herpes simplex virus mutants establish latency in mouse trigeminal ganglia but do not reactivate, 4736

Acyl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase
Structure of the medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase from pig liver mitochondria at 3-Å resolution (Correction), 4081

Adaptation
Evidence for the progressive and adaptive nature of spontaneous transformation in the NIH 3T3 cell line, 1860

Adaptation, sensory
Voltage dependence of adaptation and active bundle movement in bullfrog saccular hair cells, 2918

Adaptation, thermal
Allozymes of glucose-6-phosphate isomerase differentially modulate pentose-shunt metabolism in the sea anemone *Metridium senile*, 2737
Molecular basis of evolutionary adaptation at the lactate dehydrogenase-B locus in the fish *Fundulus heteroclitus*, 9365

Adaptive mutation
Transcriptional bias: A non-Lamarckian mechanism for substrate-induced mutations, 5005

Adenine
Mutagenic specificity of a potent carcinogen, benzo[*c*]phenanthrene (4*R*,3*S*)-dihydrodiol (2*S*,1*R*)-epoxide, which reacts with adenine and guanine in DNA, 2291
Escherichia coli mutY gene encodes an adenine glycosylase active on G–A mispairs, 8877

Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase gene
Targeted homologous recombination at the endogenous adenine phosphoribosyltransferase locus in Chinese hamster cells, 4574

Adenine tract
Crystal lattice packing is important in determining the bend of a DNA dodecamer containing an adenine tract, 1816
Structural basis for DNA bending, 2622

Adeno-associated virus 2
Construction of a recombinant human parvovirus B19: Adeno-associated virus 2 (AAV) DNA inverted terminal repeats are functional in an AAV-B19 hybrid virus, 8078

Adenocarcinoma
Mutants of human colon adenocarcinoma, selected for thymidylate synthase deficiency, 1377
Tumor-elicited polymorphonuclear cells, in contrast to "normal" circulating polymorphonuclear cells, stimulate invasive and metastatic potentials of rat mammary adenocarcinoma cells, 5859

Adenomatous polyposis gene
See *APC* gene

Adenopolyposis-susceptibility gene
See *APC* gene

Adenosine
Structural mimicry of adenosine by the antitumor agents 4-methoxy- and 4-amino-8-(β-D-ribofuranosylamino)pyrimido[5,4-*d*]pyrimidine as viewed by a molecular modeling method, 8242

Adenosine deaminase
A double-stranded RNA unwinding activity introduces structural alterations by means of adenosine to inosine conversions in mammalian cells and *Xenopus* eggs, 2647
Improved gene expression upon transfer of the adenosine deaminase minigene outside the transcriptional unit of a retroviral vector, 3519
Retroviral vector-mediated high-efficiency expression of adenosine deaminase (ADA) in hematopoietic long-term cultures of ADA-deficient marrow cells, 6748
Long-term expression of human adenosine deaminase in mice transplanted with retrovirus-infected hematopoietic stem cells, 8892

Adenosine receptor
Identification of the A_2 adenosine receptor binding subunit by photoaffinity crosslinking, 6572

Adenosine(5')tetraphospho(5')adenosine
An *apaH* mutation causes AppppA to accumulate and affects motility and catabolite repression in *Escherichia coli*, 5010
In vivo synthesis of adenylylated bis(5'-nucleosidyl) tetraphosphates (Ap_4N) by *Escherichia coli* aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases, 8275

Adenosinetriphosphatase
See ATPase

Adenovirus
Transfection of fetal rat intestinal epithelial cells by viral oncogenes: Establishment and characterization of the *E1A*-immortalized SLC-11 cell line, 3194
Role of early region 3 (E3) in pathogenesis of adenovirus disease, 3823
Phosphorylation-dependent activation of the adenovirus-inducible E2F transcription factor in a cell-free system, 4352
Transgenic mouse model for human gastric carcinoma, 5615
Dissection of functional domains of adenovirus DNA polymerase by linker-insertion mutagenesis, 6116
Complementation of adenovirus virus-associated RNA I gene deletion by expression of a mutant eukaryotic translation initiation factor, 9163
Specific disruption of intermediate filaments and the nuclear lamina by the 19-kDa product of the adenovirus E1B oncogene, 9886

Adenovirus-vectored vaccine
Immunogenicity and efficacy testing in chimpanzees of an oral hepatitis B vaccine based on live recombinant adenovirus, 6763

Adenylate cyclase
Iloprost-induced translocation of a 23-kDa protein that is recognized by a $G_{\alpha s}$ antiserum, 868
Adenylate cyclase mediates olfactory transduction for a wide variety of odorants, 5641
Adenylate cyclases in yeast: A comparison of the genes from *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5693
Identification of the A_2 adenosine receptor binding subunit by photoaffinity crosslinking, 6572
G_{i2} mediates α_2-adrenergic inhibition of adenylyl cyclase in platelet membranes: *In situ* identification with G_α C-terminal antibodies, 7809
Stimulation of β-adrenergic receptors of S49 lymphoma cells redistributes the α subunit of the stimulatory G protein between cytosol and membranes, 7900
The adenylyl cyclase gene from *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 7989
Ca^{2+}/calmodulin sensitivity may be common to all forms of neural adenylate cyclase, 9564
A mechanism for the Hebb and the anti-Hebb processes underlying learning and memory, 9574
Somatostatin-14 and somatostatin-28 induce opposite effects on potassium currents in rat neocortical neurons, 9616

Adherence, bacterial
Filamentous hemagglutinin of *Bordetella pertussis*: Nucleotide sequence and crucial role in adherence, 2637

Adherence glycoprotein
cDNA sequence for the αM subunit of the human neutrophil adherence receptor indicates homology to integrin α subunits, 257

Adhesin
A plasmid-encoded regulatory gene, *rns*, required for expression of the CS1 and CS2 adhesins of enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli*, 963
The PapG adhesin of uropathogenic *Escherichia coli* contains separate regions for receptor binding and for the incorporation into the pilus, 4357

Adhesion receptor, heterotypic
Selective replication of simian immunodeficiency virus in a subset of $CD4^+$ lymphocytes, 3301

Adipocyte
Sequence, tissue distribution, and differential expression of mRNA for a putative insulin-responsive transporter in mouse 3T3-L1 adipocytes, 3150
Mechanism of regulation of the 422(aP2) gene by cAMP during preadipocyte differentiation, 3629
Mechanism of inhibition of growth of 3T3-L1 fibroblasts and their differentiation to adipocytes by dehydroepiandrosterone and related steroids: Role of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 3852
Sphingosine, an inhibitor of protein kinase C, suppresses the insulin-like effects of growth hormone in rat adipocytes, 4705
Sequence, tissue distribution, and differential expression of mRNA for a putative insulin-responsive glucose transporter in mouse 3T3-L1 adipocytes (Correction), 4937
Differential regulation of two distinct glucose transporter species expressed in 3T3-L1 adipocytes: Effect of chronic insulin and tolbutamide treatment, 7761
Isoproterenol stimulates phosphorylation of the insulin-regulatable glucose transporter in rat adipocytes, 8368
Characterization of the mouse insulin receptor gene promoter, 9732

Adipokinetic hormone
Primary structure of two neuropeptide hormones with adipokinetic and hypotrehalosemic activity isolated from the corpora cardiaca of horse flies (Diptera), 8161

Adipose tissue, brown
Reconstitution of purified brown adipose tissue mitochondria uncoupling protein: Demonstration of separate identity of nucleotide binding and proton translocation sites by chemical probes, 2559

Adipsin
Obesity-linked regulation of the adipsin gene promoter in transgenic mice, 7490

Adjuvant
Interleukin 2 acts as an adjuvant to increase the potency of inactivated rabies virus vaccine, 4240

ADP-ribosylation
Endogenous ADP-ribosylation of elongation factor 2 in polyoma virus-transformed baby hamster kidney cells, 554
Pertussis toxin induces structural changes in Gα proteins independently of ADP-ribosylation, 2577
Identification of amino acid residues essential for the enzymatic activities of pertussis toxin, 3075
DNA strand breaks alter histone ADP-ribosylation, 3499
Human nuclear NAD^+ ADP-ribosyltransferase: Localization of the gene on chromosome 1q41–q42 and expression of an active human enzyme in *Escherichia coli*, 3514
Molecular cloning, characterization, and expression of human ADP-ribosylation factors: Two guanine nucleotide-dependent activators of cholera toxin, 6101
Sequential effects of interleukin 2–diphtheria toxin fusion protein on T-cell activation, 9485

ADP-ribosyltransferase
Pertussis holotoxoid formed *in vitro* with a genetically deactivated S1 subunit, 8353

Adrenal cell
Corticotropin positively regulates its own receptors and cAMP response in cultured bovine adrenal cells, 4978

Adrenal cortex
Identification of des-(Gly-Ile)-endozepine as an effector of corticotropin-dependent adrenal steroidogenesis: Stimulation of cholesterol delivery is mediated by the peripheral benzodiazepine receptor, 4897

Adrenalectomy
Adrenalectomy decreases nerve growth factor in young adult rat hippocampus, 5636

Adrenal hyperplasia
Transcript encoded on the opposite strand of the human steroid 21-hydroxylase/complement component C4 gene locus, 6582

Adrenal medulla
^{31}P nuclear magnetic resonance study of the metabolic pools of adenosine triphosphate in cultured bovine adrenal medullary chromaffin cells, 2239
Cellular responses to Ca^{2+} from extracellular and intracellular sources are different as shown by simultaneous measurements of cytosolic Ca^{2+} and secretion from bovine chromaffin cells, 9881

α-Adrenergic receptor
G_{i2} mediates α_2-adrenergic inhibition of adenylyl cyclase in platelet membranes: *In situ* identification with G_α C-terminal antibodies, 7809

β-Adrenergic receptor
Regulation of nerve growth factor biosynthesis by β-adrenergic receptor activation in astrocytoma cells: A potential role of c-Fos protein, 3891
Activation of the β_2-adrenergic receptor promotes growth and differentiation in thyroid cells, 4785
cAMP stimulates transcription of the β_2-adrenergic receptor gene in response to short-term agonist exposure, 4853
Interleukin 1 and tumor necrosis factor inhibit cardiac myocyte β-adrenergic responsiveness, 6753
Stimulation of β-adrenergic receptors of S49 lymphoma cells redistributes the α subunit of the stimulatory G protein between cytosol and membranes, 7900

β-Adrenergic receptor kinase
Inhibition of β-adrenergic receptor kinase prevents rapid homologous desensitization of β_2-adrenergic receptors, 3011

Adrenocorticotropin
See Corticotropin

Adrenodoxin
Expression of human ferredoxin and assembly of the [2Fe-2S] center in *Escherichia coli*, 835

Adriamycin
See Doxorubicin

Adsorption
Changing activity of ribonuclease A during adsorption: A molecular explanation, 8392

AE1 protein
See Erythrocyte membrane protein band 3

Aequorin
Bioluminescence of the Ca^{2+}-binding photoprotein aequorin after cysteine modification, 80

Aerosol
Fate of aerosolized recombinant DNA-produced α_1-antitrypsin: Use of the epithelial surface of the lower respiratory tract to administer proteins of therapeutic importance, 680

Affinity chromatography
Purification and analysis of RNA polymerase II transcription factors by using wheat germ agglutinin affinity chromatography, 1781
Surface topography of histidine residues: A facile probe by immobilized metal ion affinity chromatography, 1811
F-actin affinity chromatography: Technique for isolating previously unidentified actin-binding proteins, 4808

Aflatoxin
Evidence for cytochrome P-450$_{NF}$, the nifedipine oxidase, being the principal enzyme involved in the bioactivation of aflatoxins in human liver, 462

Africa
Mitochondrial DNA sequences in single hairs from a southern African population, 9350

Agelaius phoeniceus
Familiar neighbors enhance breeding success in birds, 7933

Aggression
Nerve growth factor mRNA and protein increase in hypothalamus in a mouse model of aggression, 8555

Aging
Chromosomes of older humans are more prone to aminopterine-induced breakage, 1302
Promotion of wound repair in old mice by local injection of macrophages, 2018
Null mutation of copper/zinc superoxide dismutase in *Drosophila* confers hypersensitivity to paraquat and reduced longevity, 2761
Elevated dynorphin in the hippocampal formation of aged rats: Relation to cognitive impairment on a spatial learning task, 2948
Chromosomes of older humans are more prone to aminopterine-induced breakage (Correction), 4184
Mutator phenotype of Werner syndrome is characterized by extensive deletions, 5893
Fruit flies with additional expression of the elongation factor EF-1α live longer, 7520
Mutator phenotype of Werner syndrome is characterized by extensive deletions (Correction), 7994
A case at last for age-phased reduction in equity, 9048
Circumscribed changes of the cerebral cortex in neuropsychiatric disorders of later life, 9504
Urinary 8-hydroxy-2′-deoxyguanosine as a biological marker of *in vivo* oxidative DNA damage, 9697

Agkistrodon piscivorus
Agkistrodon piscivorus piscivorus platelet aggregation inhibitor: A potent inhibitor of platelet activation, 8050

***Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation**
Mobility of the maize Suppressor–mutator element in transgenic tobacco cells, 2219

Agrobacterium tumefaciens
Cooperative interaction of *Agrobacterium* VirE2 protein with single-stranded DNA: Implications for the T-DNA transfer process, 1193
High levels of double-stranded transferred DNA (T-DNA) processing from an intact nopaline Ti plasmid, 2133
The *virD* operon of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmid encodes a DNA-relaxing enzyme, 3109
Dual promoter of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* mannopine synthase genes is regulated by plant growth hormones, 3219
Saturation mutagenesis of the octopine synthase enhancer: Correlation of mutant phenotypes with binding of a nuclear protein factor, 3733
Activation of the T-DNA transfer process in *Agrobacterium* results in the generation of a T-strand–protein complex: Tight association of VirD2 with the 5′ ends of T-strands, 4017
High-frequency T-DNA-mediated gene tagging in plants, 8467
Covalently bound VirD2 protein of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* protects the T-DNA from exonucleolytic degradation, 9154
A gene required for transfer of T-DNA to plants encodes an ATPase with autophosphorylating activity, 9677

AIDS-associated retrovirus
See Human immunodeficiency virus

Air pollution
Plant responses to elevational gradients of O_3 exposures in Virginia, 8828

Alanine
Unusually stable helix formation in short alanine-based peptides, 5286

Alarmone
In vivo synthesis of adenylylated bis(5′-nucleosidyl) tetraphosphates (Ap_4N) by *Escherichia coli* aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases, 8275

Albino locus
Molecular mapping within the mouse albino-deletion complex, 8862

Albumin
Identical structural changes in inherited albumin variants from different populations, 434
Positive and negative regulatory elements in the mouse albumin enhancer, 1553
Amino acid substitutions in albumin variants found in Brazil, 1821
Medium-chain fatty acid binding to albumin and transfer to phospholipid bilayers, 2663
Direct measurement of interstitial convection and diffusion of albumin in normal and neoplastic tissues by fluorescence photobleaching, 5385
Point substitutions in Japanese alloalbumins, 6092

Albumin contaminant
Brain protein kinase C phosphorylating poly(arginine,serine) or lamin B is stimulated by anions and by an activator purified from bovine serum albumin preparations, 1761

Alcaligenes eutrophus
Gene for the ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase small subunit protein of the marine chromophyte *Olisthodiscus luteus* is similar to that of a chemoautotrophic bacterium, 4996
Expression and nucleotide sequence of a plasmid-determined divalent cation efflux system from *Alcaligenes eutrophus*, 7351

Alcohol chain length
Nonanesthetic alcohols dissolve in synaptic membranes without perturbing their lipids, 1084

Alcohol dehydrogenase
Cloning and sequencing of cDNA encoding baboon liver alcohol dehydrogenase: Evidence for a common ancestral lineage with the human alcohol dehydrogenase β subunit and for class I *ADH* gene duplications predating primate radiation, 5454
Tissue-specific genetic variation in the level of mouse alcohol dehydrogenase is controlled transcriptionally in kidney and posttranscriptionally in liver, 5903
Short-range genetic structure of *Drosophila melanogaster* populations in an Afrotropical urban area and its significance, 8442

Alcoholism
Increases in Na^+,K^+-ATPase activity of erythrocytes and skeletal muscle after chronic ethanol consumption: Evidence for reduced efficiency of the enzyme, 7857

Alcyonium siderium
Forced convection modulates gas exchange in cnidarians, 8833

Aldosterone
Aldosterone stimulates K secretion across mammalian colon independent of Na absorption, 397

Aleurain
Barley α-amylase genes and the thiol protease gene Aleurain: Use of a single poly(A) addition signal associated with a conserved pentanucleotide at the cleavage site, 3987

Alfalfa
See *Medicago*

Alga
Chaetroceros, *Chlamydomonas*, *Chlorella*, *Gonyaulax*, *Nitellopsis*, *Olisthodiscus*, *Pelvetia*

Alga, blue-green
See *Anacystis*, *Microcystis*, *Synechocystis*

Algebra
Young–Capelli symmetrizers in superalgebras, 775
Standard basis in supersymplectic algebras, 2521
A generalization of the Kostant–Macdonald identity, 3934
The cyclotomic trace and the K-theoretic analogue of Novikov's conjecture, 8607

Algorithm
The computation of classical constants, 8178

Alkaline phosphatase
Processing at the carboxyl terminus of nascent placental alkaline phosphatase in a cell-free system: Evidence for specific cleavage of a signal peptide, 22
Conversion of placental alkaline phosphatase from a phosphatidylinositol-glycan-anchored protein to an integral transmembrane protein, 1457
Lithium evokes expression of vegetal-specific molecules in the animal blastomeres of sea urchin embryos, 3669
Retinoid receptor antisense DNAs inhibit alkaline phosphatase induction and clonogenicity in malignant keratinocytes, 5590
Stimulation of the expression of osteogenic and chondrogenic phenotypes *in vitro* by osteogenin, 8793
An experimental approach to testing modular evolution: Directed replacement of α-helices in a bacterial protein, 9966

1-Alkyl-2-acetyl-*sn*-glycero-3-phosphocholine
See Platelet-activating factor

***O*^{6}-Alkylguanines**
Site-specific mutagenesis by *O*^{6}-alkylguanines located in the chromosomes of mammalian cells: Influence of the mammalian *O*^{6}-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase, 8620

Allatostatin
Primary structure of four allatostatins: Neuropeptide inhibitors of juvenile hormone synthesis, 5997

Allele inactivation
A model for embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma tumorigenesis that involves genome imprinting, 7480

Allergy
See Hypersensitivity

Alloalbumins
Identical structural changes in inherited albumin variants from different populations, 434
Amino acid substitutions in albumin variants found in Brazil, 1821
Point substitutions in Japanese alloalbumins, 6092

Allopolyploidy
New World tetraploid cottons contain Old World cytoplasm, 4132

Alloreactivity
Alloreactivity studied with mutants of HLA-A2, 8936

Allose
Concerted hexose transport curb by tunicamycin is rendered irreversible by glucose or allose in medium containing L-glutamine, 4350

Allostery
In the presence of CTP, UTP becomes an allosteric inhibitor of aspartate transcarbamoylase, 46
Molecular structure of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase at 2.8-Å resolution, 1475
Perfection of a synaptic receptor: Kinetics and energetics of the acetylcholine receptor, 2199
Changes in stability and allosteric properties of aspartate transcarbamoylase resulting from amino acid substitutions in the zinc-binding domain of the regulatory chains, 3094
Role of coupling entropy in establishing the nature and magnitude of allosteric response, 4032
Cooperative activation of a eukaryotic transcription factor: Interaction between Cu(I) and yeast ACE1 protein, 5267
Crystal structure of the Glu-239 → Gln mutant of aspartate carbamoyltransferase at 3.1-Å resolution: An intermediate quaternary structure, 8212

Alloy
Icosahedral quasicrystals of intermetallic compounds are icosahedral twins of cubic crystals of three kinds, consisting of large (about 5000 atoms) icosahedral complexes in either a cubic body-centered or a cubic face-centered arrangement or smaller (about 1350 atoms) icosahedral complexes in the β-tungsten arrangement, 8595
Comment on a paper by Linus Pauling, 8600
Icosahedral and decagonal quasicrystals of intermetallic compounds are multiple twins of cubic or orthorhombic crystals composed of very large atomic complexes with icosahedral point-group symmetry in cubic close packing or body-centered packing: Structure of decagonal Al_6Pd, 9637

Allozymes
Amino acid polymorphisms for esterase-6 in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1426

α radiation
Labeling monoclonal antibodies and $F(ab')_2$ fragments with the α-particle-emitting nuclide astatine-211: Preservation of immunoreactivity and *in vivo* localizing capacity, 7149

Altitude effect
Plant responses to elevational gradients of O_3 exposures in Virginia, 8828

Altruism
The evolution of eusociality: Reproductive head starts of workers, 3224

Aluminum
Icosahedral quasicrystals of intermetallic compounds are icosahedral twins of cubic crystals of three kinds, consisting of large (about 5000 atoms) icosahedral complexes in either a cubic body-centered or a cubic face-centered arrangement or smaller (about 1350 atoms) icosahedral complexes in the β-tungsten arrangement, 8595
Comment on a paper by Linus Pauling, 8600
Icosahedral and decagonal quasicrystals of intermetallic compounds are multiple twins of cubic or orthorhombic crystals composed of very large atomic complexes with icosahedral point-group symmetry in cubic close packing or body-centered packing: Structure of decagonal Al_6Pd, 9637

***Alu* repeated sequences**
Ancient DNA: Extraction, characterization, molecular cloning, and enzymatic amplification, 1939
The current source of human *Alu* retroposons is a conserved gene shared with Old World monkey, 3718
Structural organization of glycophorin A and B genes: Glycophorin B gene evolved by homologous recombination at *Alu* repeat sequences, 4619
Alu polymerase chain reaction: A method for rapid isolation of human-specific sequences from complex DNA sources, 6686

Alzheimer disease
Overexpression of amyloid precursor protein A4 (β-amyloid) immunoreactivity in genetically transformed cells: Implications for a cellular model of Alzheimer amyloidosis, 337
Elevated levels of an exocrine pancreatic secretory protein in Alzheimer disease brain, 419
Identification of cellular and extracellular sites of amyloid precursor protein extracytoplasmic domain in normal and Alzheimer disease brains, 745
Characterization of an amyloid β precursor protein that binds heparin and contains tyrosine sulfate, 2066
Amyloid protein and neurofibrillary tangles coexist in the same neuron in Alzheimer disease, 2853
Mapping of the gene encoding the β-amyloid precursor protein and its relationship to the Down syndrome region of chromosome 21 (Correction), 4725
A cell line producing recombinant nerve growth factor evokes growth responses in intrinsic and grafted central cholinergic neurons, 4756
Identification and localization of a τ peptide to paired helical filaments of Alzheimer disease, 5646
The β-amyloid protein precursor of Alzheimer disease has soluble derivatives found in human brain and cerebrospinal fluid, 6338
Changes in brain gene expression shared by scrapie and Alzheimer disease, 7260
Brain interleukin 1 and S-100 immunoreactivity are elevated in Down syndrome and Alzheimer disease, 7611
Abnormal processing of multiple proteins in Alzheimer disease, 8045
Hypothesis: Microtubules, a key to Alzheimer disease, 8152
Protease nexin-1, an antithrombin with neurite outgrowth activity, is reduced in Alzheimer disease, 8284
Selective loss of cholinergic neurons in the ventral striatum of patients with Alzheimer disease, 8580
Circumscribed changes of the cerebral cortex in neuropsychiatric disorders of later life, 9504

Amber mutation
Rapid detection of ultraviolet-induced reversion of an amber mutation in mouse L cells, 1297

Ambystoma tigrinum
Retinoid requirements for recovery of sensitivity after visual-pigment bleaching in isolated photoreceptors, 9606
γ-Aminobutyrate type B receptor modulation of L-type calcium channel current at bipolar cell terminals in the retina of the tiger salamander, 10144

Amerindian
Description and validation of a method for simultaneous estimation of effective population size and mutation rate from human population data, 9407

***am* gene**
Isolation of a transposable element from *Neurospora crassa*, 1929

Amiloride
Functional expression of the amiloride-sensitive sodium channel in *Xenopus* oocytes, 7295

Amino acid biosynthesis
Functional expression of plant acetolactate synthase genes in *Escherichia coli*, 4179
Juxtaposition of domains homologous to protein kinases and histidyl-tRNA synthetases in GCN2 protein suggests a mechanism for coupling *GCN4* expression to amino acid availability, 4579
A gene encoding the tryptophan synthase β subunit of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 4604

Amino acid sequence
Submission of sequences, 407
Submission of data to GenBank, 408
Protein-electroblotting and -microsequencing strategies in generating protein data bases from two-dimensional gels, 7701
Fourier-transform mass spectrometry of large molecules by electrospray ionization, 9075

Amino acid sequence alignment
A tool for multiple sequence alignment, 4412

Amino acid transport
Altered sensitivity of system A amino acid transport to ouabain in normal and transformed C3H-10T1/2 cells during the cell cycle, 783
ala^{r}4, a constitutive mutant of the A system for amino acid transport, has increased abundance of the Na^+,K^+-ATPase and mRNA for α1 subunit of this enzyme, 7984

Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase
In vivo synthesis of adenylylated bis(5′-nucleosidyl) tetraphosphates (Ap_4N) by *Escherichia coli* aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases, 8275

γ-Aminobutyrate
The basal ganglia, the deep prepyriform cortex, and seizure spread: Bicuculline is anticonvulsant in the rat striatum, 1694
Visualization of chandelier cell axons by parvalbumin immunoreactivity in monkey cerebral cortex, 2093
Co-release of acetylcholine and γ-aminobutyric acid by a retinal neuron, 3414
Active transport of γ-aminobutyric acid and glycine into synaptic vesicles, 3877

γ-Aminobutyrate receptor
cAMP and forskolin decrease γ-aminobutyric acid-gated chloride flux in rat brain synaptoneurosomes, 2938
γ-Aminobutyric acid (GABA)-induced currents of skate Muller (glial) cells are mediated by neuronal-like $GABA_A$ receptors, 4326
Differences in the negative allosteric modulation of γ-aminobutyric acid receptors elicited by 4′-chlorodiazepam and by a β-carboline-3-carboxylate ester: A study with natural and reconstituted receptors, 7275
γ-Aminobutyrate type B receptor modulation of L-type calcium channel current at bipolar cell terminals in the retina of the tiger salamander, 10144

γ-Aminobutyrate receptor, bacterial
γ-Aminobutyric acid uptake by a bacterial system with neurotransmitter binding characteristics, 7378

1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase
Cloning the mRNA encoding 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase, the key enzyme for ethylene biosynthesis in plants, 6621

ε-Aminohexanoic acid
Plasmin-mediated fibrinolysis by variant recombinant tissue plasminogen activators, 2568

α-Aminoisobutyric acid
α-Helix and mixed $3_{10}/\alpha$-helix in cocrystallized conformers of Boc-Aib-Val-Aib-Aib-Val-Val-Val-Aib-Val-Aib-OMe, 765

5-Aminolevulinate synthase
Expression of δ-aminolevulinate synthase in avian cells: Separate genes encode erythroid-specific and nonspecific isozymes, 792

2-[4-(2-[(4-Aminophenyl)methylcarbonylamino]ethylaminocarbonyl]-ethyl)phenyl]ethylamino-5′-(*N*-ethylcarboxamido)adenosine
Identification of the A_2 adenosine receptor binding subunit by photoaffinity crosslinking, 6572

2-Amino-4-phosphonobutyrate
The glutamate analog 2-amino-4-phosphonobutyrate antagonizes synaptic transmission from cones to horizontal cells in the goldfish retina, 1726

Aminopterin
Chromosomes of older humans are more prone to aminopterine-induced breakage, 1302
Chromosomes of older humans are more prone to aminopterine-induced breakage (Correction), 4184

4-Amino-8-(β-D-ribofuranosylamino)pyrimido[5,4-*d*]pyrimidine
Structural mimicry of adenosine by the antitumor agents 4-methoxy- and 4-amino-8-(β-D-ribofuranosylamino)pyrimido[5,4-*d*]pyrimidine as viewed by a molecular modeling method, 8242

Amino sugar
Aminosugar derivatives as potential anti-human immunodeficiency virus agents (Correction), 3625

Amino terminus
Extent of N-terminal methionine excision from *Escherichia coli* proteins is governed by the side-chain length of the penultimate amino acid, 8247

Ammonia
Ammonia and thermotaxis: Further evidence for a central role of ammonia in the directed cell mass movements of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 2733
Evidence that the adverse effect of urea fertilizer on seed germination in soil is due to ammonia formed through hydrolysis of urea by soil urease, 8185

Amoebiasis
Genomic DNA differences between pathogenic and nonpathogenic *Entamoeba histolytica*, 5118

Amphibian
See *Ambystoma*, *Necturus*, *Notophthalmus*, *Phyllomedusa*, *Rana*, *Xenopus*

Amphibian oocyte
The sphere organelle contains small nuclear ribonucleoproteins, 6635

Amplification-control element ACE-3
Amplification-control element ACE-3 is important but not essential for autosomal chorion gene amplification, 8823

***m*-AMSA**
See 4′-(9-Acridinylamino)methanesulfon-*m*-anisidide

β-Amylase
Altered regulation of β-amylase activity in mutants of *Arabidopsis* with lesions in starch metabolism, 5830

α-Amylase inhibitor
Wheat tetrameric inhibitors of insect α-amylases: Alloploid heterosis at the molecular level, 3242
A lectin gene encodes the α-amylase inhibitor of the common bean, 7885

Amylin
Rat amylin: Cloning and tissue-specific expression in pancreatic islets, 3127
Conservation of the sequence of islet amyloid polypeptide in five mammals is consistent with its putative role as an islet hormone, 5738
Molecular and functional characterization of amylin, a peptide associated with type 2 diabetes mellitus, 9662

Amyloid
See also Neurofibrillary tangles

Amyloid A protein
Rat tissues express serum amyloid A protein-related mRNAs, 1890

Amyloid, brain
Amyloid protein and neurofibrillary tangles coexist in the same neuron in Alzheimer disease, 2853

Amyloid, pancreatic
Conservation of the sequence of islet amyloid polypeptide in five mammals is consistent with its putative role as an islet hormone, 5738

Amyloid β-protein
Abnormal processing of multiple proteins in Alzheimer disease, 8045

Amyloid β-protein precursor
Overexpression of amyloid precursor protein A4 (β-amyloid) immunoreactivity in genetically transformed cells: Implications for a cellular model of Alzheimer amyloidosis, 337
Identification of cellular and extracellular sites of amyloid precursor protein extracytoplasmic domain in normal and Alzheimer disease brains, 745
Characterization of an amyloid β precursor protein that binds heparin and contains tyrosine sulfate, 2066
A *Drosophila* gene encoding a protein resembling the human β-amyloid protein precursor, 2478
Mapping of the gene encoding the β-amyloid precursor protein and its relationship to the Down syndrome region of chromosome 21 (Correction), 4725
The β-amyloid protein precursor of Alzheimer disease has soluble derivatives found in human brain and cerebrospinal fluid, 6338
Interleukin 1 regulates synthesis of amyloid β-protein precursor mRNA in human endothelial cells, 7606

Anacystis nidulans
Identification of an assembly domain in the small subunit of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase, 1198

***Anacystis nidulans* R2**
A region of a cyanobacterial genome required for sulfate transport, 1949
Genetically engineered mutant of the cyanobacterium *Synechococcus* PCC 7942 defective in nitrate transport, 6612

Anaerobiosis
Oxygen-sensitive ribonucleoside triphosphate reductase is present in anaerobic *Escherichia coli*, 2147

Analysis of variance
One-way analysis of variance with unequal variances, 8183

Anaphylatoxin
Identification of receptor-binding residues in the inflammatory complement protein C5a by site-directed mutagenesis, 292

Anchorage dependence
Effect of cell spreading on cytoplasmic pH in normal and transformed fibroblasts, 4525
Role of a tumor-suppressor gene in the negative control of anchorage-independent growth of Syrian hamster cells, 8773

Androgen
Sex- and hormone-dependent antigen immunoreactivity in developing rat hypothalamus, 382

Androgen receptor
Characterization and expression of a cDNA encoding the human androgen receptor, 327
Identification of androgen receptors in normal human osteoblast-like cells, 854
Promotion of murine hepatocarcinogenesis by testosterone is androgen receptor-dependent but not cell autonomous, 7505
Sequence of the intron/exon junctions of the coding region of the human androgen receptor gene and identification of a point mutation in a family with complete androgen insensitivity, 9534

Androstenone
Ability to perceive androstenone can be acquired by ostensibly anosmic people, 7976

Anemia, hemolytic
Identification of the binding domain for $NADP^+$ of human glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase by sequence analysis of mutants, 10015

Anesthesia
Nonanesthetic alcohols dissolve in synaptic membranes without perturbing their lipids, 1084

Angiogenesis
Isolation and characterization of a vascular endothelial cell mitogen produced by pituitary-derived folliculo stellate cells, 7311
Heparin-binding growth factor 1 induces the formation of organoid neovascular structures *in vivo*, 7928
Monoclonal antibodies against heparin-binding growth factor II/basic fibroblast growth factor that block its biological activity: Invalidity of the antibodies for tumor angiogenesis, 9911

Angiogenin
Angiogenin stimulates endothelial cell prostacyclin secretion by activation of phospholipase A_2, 1573
Modulation of mitogenic stimuli by angiogenin correlates with *in vitro* phosphatidylinositol bisphosphate synthesis, 2718
Specific binding of angiogenin to calf pulmonary artery endothelial cells, 8427

Angiosperm age
Date of the monocot–dicot divergence estimated from chloroplast DNA sequence data, 6201

Angiotensin-converting enzyme
Molecular cloning of human testicular angiotensin-converting enzyme: The testis isozyme is identical to the C-terminal half of endothelial angiotensin-converting enzyme, 7741

Angiotensin II
Water intake in rats subjected to hypothalamic immunoneutralization of angiotensin II, atrial natriuretic peptide, vasopressin, or oxytocin, 2952
Angiotensin II induces oscillations of intracellular calcium and blocks anomalous inward rectifying potassium current in mouse renal juxtaglomerular cells, 3423
Plasmenylethanolamine is the major storage depot for arachidonic acid in rabbit vascular smooth muscle and is rapidly hydrolyzed after angiotensin II stimulation, 3479
NMR study of the possible interaction in solution of angiotensin II with a peptide encoded by angiotensin II complementary RNA, 9767

Angiotensin II receptor
Angiotensin II receptors in paraventricular nucleus, subfornical organ, and pituitary gland of hypophysectomized, adrenalectomized, and vasopressin-deficient rats, 725

Anguibactin
Regulation of the iron uptake system in *Vibrio anguillarum*: Evidence for a cooperative effect between two transcriptional activators, 3529

Anion antiporter
Subtypes of intercalated cells in rat kidney collecting duct defined by antibodies against erythroid band 3 and renal vacuolar H^+-ATPase, 5429
Cloning and characterization of band 3, the human erythrocyte anion-exchange protein (AE1), 9089

Anion-channel blocker
Anion channel blockers cause apparent inhibition of exocytosis by reacting with agonist or secretory product, not with cell, 5839

Anisakis simplex
Serine proteases from nematode and protozoan parasites: Isolation of sequence homologs using generic molecular probes, 4863

Annelid evolution
Bilaterians of the Precambrian–Cambrian transition and the annelid–arthropod relationship, 2272

Anolis carolinensis
Guanine nucleotide-binding protein regulation of melatonin receptors in lizard brain, 3882

Anomalous mole-fraction effect
Voltage-gated calcium channels: Direct observation of the anomalous mole fraction effect at the single-channel level, 5207

Anosmia
Isolation and characterization of an olfactory mutant in *Drosophila* with a chemically specific defect, 2908
Ability to perceive androstenone can be acquired by ostensibly anosmic people, 7976

Antagonist
Antagonists with negative intrinsic activity at δ opioid receptors coupled to GTP-binding proteins, 7321

Antennapedia-class homeobox
Two steps in the evolution of Antennapedia-class vertebrate homeobox genes, 5459

Antenna pigment
Is there an excitonic interaction or antenna system in bacteriorhodopsin?, 5376

Antenna pigment B850
Comparative study of optical absorption and circular dichroism of bacteriochlorophyll oligomers in Triton X-100, the antenna pigment B850, and the primary donor P-860 of photosynthetic bacteria indicates that all are similar dimers of bacteriochlorophyll a, 1505

Anthocyanin biosynthesis
Regulation of anthocyanin biosynthetic genes introduced into intact maize tissues by microprojectiles, 6681
Lc, a member of the maize *R* gene family responsible for tissue-specific anthocyanin production, encodes a protein similar to transcriptional activators and contains the *myc*-homology region, 7092

Anthracycline antibiotic
Multigene families for anthracycline antibiotic production in *Streptomyces peucetius*, 3135

Anthrax toxin
Anthrax toxin: Channel-forming activity of protective antigen in planar phospholipid bilayers, 2209

Antibiotic apoprotein
Crystal structure analysis of auromomycin apoprotein (macromomycin) shows importance of protein side chains to chromophore binding selectivity, 6587

Antibiotic peptide
Insect immunity: Isolation from immune blood of the dipteran *Phormia terranovae* of two insect antibacterial peptides with sequence homology to rabbit lung macrophage bactericidal peptides, 262
Isolation and characterization of human defensin cDNA clones (Correction), 342
Insect immunity: Isolation from immune blood of the dipteran *Phormia terranovae* of two insect antibacterial peptides with sequence homology to rabbit lung macrophage bacterial peptides (Correction), 3321
Magainins and the disruption of membrane-linked free-energy transduction, 6597
Antibacterial peptides from pig intestine: Isolation of a mammalian cecropin, 9159

Antibiotic proteins
Antibiotic proteins of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 5610
Antibiotic proteins of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes (Correction), 10133

Antibiotic resistance
An efficient method for generating proteins with altered enzymatic properties: Application to β-lactamase, 9094

Antibiotic side effects
Fluorinated 4-quinolones induce hyperproduction of interleukin 2, 2809

Antibody
See also Immunoglobulin, Monoclonal antibody

Antibody affinity
Protein evolution on rugged landscapes, 6191

Antibody–antigen complex
Structure of an antibody–antigen complex: Crystal structure of the HyHEL-10 Fab–lysozyme complex, 5938

Antibody, catalytic
Cloning of the immunological repertoire in *Escherichia coli* for generation of monoclonal catalytic antibodies: Construction of a heavy chain variable region-specific cDNA library, 5728

Antibody, chimeric
Cloning immunoglobulin variable domains for expression by the polymerase chain reaction, 3833
Mouse/human chimeric monoclonal antibody in man: Kinetics and immune response, 4220
Expression of immunoglobulin-T-cell receptor chimeric molecules as functional receptors with antibody-type specificity, 10024
A humanized antibody that binds to the interleukin 2 receptor, 10029

Antibody diversity
Evolution of immunoglobulin genes: V_H families in the amphibian *Xenopus*, 8010

Antibody, maternal
Presence of maternal antibodies to human immunodeficiency virus 1 envelope glycoprotein gp120 epitopes correlates with the uninfected status of children born to seropositive mothers, 8055

Antibody mimicry
Monoclonal antibodies to the insulin receptor mimic metabolic effects of insulin but do not stimulate receptor autophosphorylation in transfected NIH 3T3 fibroblasts, 5217
Development of biologically active peptides based on antibody structure, 5537
Development of biologically active peptides based on antibody structure (Correction), 8044

Antibody, neutralizing
Principal neutralizing domain of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 envelope protein, 6768

Antibody repertoire
Evidence for a functional idiotypic network among natural antibodies in normal mice, 5074

Antibody, sodium channel
Inhibition of inactivation of single sodium channels by a site-directed antibody, 8147

Antibody structure
Nucleotide changes in sequential variants of influenza virus hemagglutinin genes and molecular structures of corresponding monoclonal antibodies specific for each variant, 4664
Significant structural and functional change of an antigen-binding site by a distant amino acid substitution: Proposal of a structural mechanism, 5532
Modeling antibody hypervariable loops: A combined algorithm, 9268

Antibody targeting
A versatile and potentially general approach to the targeting of specific cell types by retroviruses: Application to the infection of human cells by means of major histocompatibility complex class I and class II antigens by mouse ecotropic murine leukemia virus-derived viruses, 9079

Antibody–toxin conjugate
Antitumor activity in mice of an immunotoxin made with anti-transferrin receptor and a recombinant form of *Pseudomonas* exotoxin, 8545

Anticodon loop
Glycine tRNA mutants with normal anticodon loop size cause −1 frameshifting, 7979

Antidiuretic hormone
See Vasopressin

Antifreeze
Inhibition of growth of nonbasal planes in ice by fish antifreezes, 881

Antigen binding
Three-dimensional structure of Fab R19.9, a monoclonal murine antibody specific for the *p*-azobenzenearsonate group, 607
Significant structural and functional change of an antigen-binding site by a distant amino acid substitution: Proposal of a structural mechanism, 5532

Antigen combining site
Modeling antibody hypervariable loops: A combined algorithm, 9268

Antigenicity
Outer membrane ultrastructure explains the limited antigenicity of virulent *Treponema pallidum*, 2051
Implications of a quasispecies genome structure: Effect of frequent, naturally occurring amino acid substitutions on the antigenicity of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 5883

Antigenic variation
Nucleotide changes in sequential variants of influenza virus hemagglutinin genes and molecular structures of corresponding monoclonal antibodies specific for each variant, 4664
Active late-appearing variable surface antigen genes in *Trypanosoma equiperdum* are constructed entirely from pseudogenes, 9375
Ordered appearance of antigenic variants of African trypanosomes explained in a mathematical model based on a stochastic switch process and immune-selection against putative switch intermediates, 9626

Antigen presentation
Major histocompatibility complex class I-restricted activation of cloned T cells by a soluble protein in the absence of accessory cells, 2316
Prediction of major histocompatibility complex binding regions of protein antigens by sequence pattern analysis, 3296
Allorecognition of DR1 by T cells from a DR4/DRw13 responder mimics self-restricted recognition of endogenous peptides, 4190
T cells specific for α-β interface regions of hemoglobin recognize the isolated subunit but not the tetramer and indicate presentation without processing, 6729
Tenascin, an extracellular matrix protein, exerts immunomodulatory activities, 7437
Low-affinity IgE receptor (CD23) function on mouse B cells: Role in IgE-dependent antigen focusing, 7556
Inhibition of allorecognition by an H-2K^b-derived peptide is evidence for a T-cell binding region on a major histocompatibility complex molecule, 8516
Costimulatory signal provided by a B-lymphoblastoid cell line and its Ia-negative variant, 10069
Allorecognition of DR1 by T cells from a DR4/DRw13 responder mimics self-restricted recognition of endogenous peptides (Correction), 10074

Antigen-presenting cell
B-lymphoma cells process and present their endogenous immunoglobulin to major histocompatibility complex-restricted T cells, 282
Murine epidermal Langerhans cells express significant amounts of class I major histocompatibility complex antigens, 7527

Antigen processing
Two genetically identical antigen-presenting cell clones display heterogeneity in antigen processing, 3316
Turnover of Ia–peptide complexes is facilitated in viable antigen-presenting cells: Biosynthetic turnover of Ia vs. peptide exchange, 4230

Antigen-recognition site
Nucleotide substitution at major histocompatibility complex class II loci: Evidence for overdominant selection, 958

Anti-idiotypic antibody
Anti-idiotypic antibodies that protect cells against the action of diphtheria toxin, 2036
Idiotypic cascades in cancer patients treated with monoclonal antibody CO17-1A, 3787
Blocking of pregnancy in mice by immunization with anti-idiotype directed against monoclonal anti-progesterone antibody, 7098
Identification of cell surface receptors for the 86-kilodalton glycoprotein of human cytomegalovirus, 10100

Anti-Müllerian hormone
Anti-Müllerian hormone produces endocrine sex reversal of fetal ovaries, 3684

Antioncogene
See Tumor-suppressor gene

Antioxidant
Ascorbate is an outstanding antioxidant in human blood plasma, 6377

Antioxidant protein
Induction of an antioxidant protein of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* by O_2, Fe^{3+}, or 2-mercaptoethanol, 6018

Antirrhinum majus
A CACGTG motif of the *Antirrhinum majus* chalcone synthase promoter is recognized by an evolutionarily conserved nuclear protein, 6930

Antisense oligodeoxyribonucleotide
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus replication by antisense oligodeoxynucleotides (Correction), 1504
Oligodeoxynucleoside phosphoramidates and phosphorothioates as inhibitors of human immunodeficiency virus (Correction), 1504
An oligomer complementary to c-*myb*-encoded mRNA inhibits proliferation of human myeloid leukemia cell lines, 3379
Specific inhibition of cell-surface T-cell receptor expression by antisense oligodeoxynucleotides and its effect on the production of an antigen-specific regulatory T-cell factor, 3758
Regulation of viral expression of human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro* by an antisense phosphorothioate oligodeoxynucleotide against *rev* (*art/trs*) in chronically infected cells, 4244
Cholesteryl-conjugated oligonucleotides: Synthesis, properties, and activity as inhibitors of replication of human immunodeficiency virus in cell culture, 6553
Microinjection of antisense c-*mos* oligonucleotides prevents meiosis II in the maturing mouse egg, 7038
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus in early infected and chronically infected cells by antisense oligodeoxynucleotides and their phosphorothioate analogues, 7790
Discrimination of heterogenous mRNAs encoding strychnine-sensitive glycine receptors in *Xenopus* oocytes by antisense oligonucleotides, 8103

Antisense RNA
Growth-rate-dependent regulation of the 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase level is mediated by an anti-Shine–Dalgarno sequence located within the *Escherichia coli gnd* structural gene, 1138
Abnormal development and dye coupling produced by antisense RNA to gap junction protein in mouse preimplantation embryos, 5444
Protection against tobacco mosaic virus in transgenic plants that express tobacco mosaic virus antisense RNA, 6949
Specific gene suppression by engineered ribozymes in monkey cells, 9139
Antisense RNA complementary to 3′ coding and noncoding sequences of creatine kinase is a potent inhibitor of translation *in vivo*, 10006

Antithrombin
Protease nexin-1, an antithrombin with neurite outgrowth activity, is reduced in Alzheimer disease, 8284

Antithrombin III
Fibrin monomer protects thrombin from inactivation by heparin-antithrombin III: Implications for heparin efficacy, 3619

α_1-Antitrypsin
Fate of aerosolized recombinant DNA-produced α_1-antitrypsin: Use of the epithelial surface of the lower respiratory tract to administer proteins of therapeutic importance, 680

Antitumor drug
See also Cancer chemotherapy
Esperamicins, a class of potent antitumor antibiotics: Mechanism of action, 2
Selective displacement of nuclear proteins by antitumor drugs having affinity for nucleic acids, 5151
The noncovalent complex between DNA and the bifunctional intercalator ditercalinium is a substrate for the UvrABC endonuclease of *Escherichia coli*, 6557
Crystal structure analysis of auromomycin apoprotein (macromomycin) shows importance of protein side chains to chromophore binding selectivity, 6587
Structural mimicry of adenosine by the antitumor agents 4-methoxy- and 4-amino-8-(β-D-ribofuranosylamino)pyrimido[5,4-*d*]pyrimidine as viewed by a molecular modeling method, 8242

Antiviral drug
Marked *in vivo* antiretrovirus activity of 9-(2-phosphonylmethoxyethyl)-adenine, a selective anti-human immunodeficiency virus agent, 332
2-Acetylpyridine 5-[(dimethylamino)thiocarbonyl]thiocarbonohydrazone (A1110U), a potent inactivator of ribonucleotide reductases of herpes simplex and varicella–zoster viruses and a potentiator of acyclovir, 1051
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus replication by antisense oligodeoxynucleotides (Correction), 1504
Oligodeoxynucleoside phosphoramidates and phosphorothioates as inhibitors of human immunodeficiency virus (Correction), 1504
Maternal transmission of retroviral disease: Transgenic mice as a rapid test system for evaluating perinatal and transplacental antiretroviral therapy (Correction), 2045
GLQ223: An inhibitor of human immunodeficiency virus replication in acutely and chronically infected cells of lymphocyte and mononuclear phagocyte lineage, 2844
Correlation between preferred sugar ring conformation and activity of nucleoside analogues against human immunodeficiency virus, 3929
Aminosugar derivatives as potential anti-human immunodeficiency virus agents (Correction), 5625
Studies of the mechanisms of action of the antiretroviral agents hypericin and pseudohypericin, 5963
Cholesteryl-conjugated oligonucleotides: Synthesis, properties, and activity as inhibitors of replication of human immunodeficiency virus in cell culture, 6553
Site specificity of the inhibitory effects of oligo(nucleoside methylphosphonates) complementary to the acceptor splice junction of herpes simplex virus type 1 immediate early mRNA 4, 6868
CD4 antigen-based antireceptor peptides inhibit infectivity of human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro* at multiple stages of the viral life cycle, 7139
Phosphorothioate and cordycepin analogues of 2′,5′-oligoadenylate: Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase and infection *in vitro*, 7191
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus in early infected and chronically infected cells by antisense oligodeoxynucleotides and their phosphorothioate analogues, 7790
Inhibition of the replication of hepatitis B virus by the carbocyclic analogue of 2′-deoxyguanosine, 8541
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus 1 protease *in vitro*: Rational design of substrate analogue inhibitors, 9752

Antiviral state
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) replication by HIV-trans-activated α_2-interferon, 4958

Anucleosidic site, DNA
Influence of abasic and anucleosidic sites on the stability, conformation, and melting behavior of a DNA duplex: Correlations of thermodynamic and structural data, 3614

***apaH* gene**
An *apaH* mutation causes AppppA to accumulate and affects motility and catabolite repression in *Escherichia coli*, 5010

Apatite
Three-dimensional ordered distribution of crystals in turkey tendon collagen fibers, 9822

***APC* gene**
Skin fibroblasts from individuals hemizygous for the familial adenopolyposis susceptibility gene show delayed crisis *in vitro*, 2008
Evidence that the familial adenomatous polyposis gene is involved in a subset of colon cancers with a complementable defect in c-*myc* regulation, 4264
CpG island clones from a deletion encompassing the gene for adenomatous polyposis coli, 10118

Apis mellifera
Comparison of homeobox-containing genes of the honeybee and *Drosophila*, 9971

Aplysia californica
Formation and action of 8-hydroxy-11,12-epoxy-5,9,14-icosatrienoic acid in *Aplysia*: A possible second messenger in neurons, 1721
Information storage in the nervous system of *Aplysia*: Specific proteins affected by serotonin and cAMP, 2458
Purification and sequencing of neuropeptides contained in neuron R15 of *Aplysia californica*, 2913
Transformation of siphon responses during conditioning of *Aplysia* suggests a model of primitive stimulus–response association, 7616
Classical conditioning of the *Aplysia* siphon-withdrawal reflex exhibits response specificity, 7620
Frequency-dependent release of peptide cotransmitters from identified cholinergic motor neurons in *Aplysia*, 9034

Aplysiatoxin
Structural basis of protein kinase C activation by tumor promoters, 9672

Apoferritin
Monte Carlo simulation of equilibrium globular protein folding: α-Helical bundles with long loops, 2668

Apolipoprotein B
Rapid typing of tandemly repeated hypervariable loci by the polymerase chain reaction: Application to the apolipoprotein B 3′ hypervariable region, 212
Expression of apolipoprotein B mRNAs encoding higher- and lower-molecular weight isoproteins in rat liver and intestine, 500
Association between a specific apolipoprotein B mutation and familial defective apolipoprotein B-100, 587
Specific postendocytic proteolysis of apolipoprotein B in oocytes does not abolish receptor recognition, 906
Expression of apolipoprotein B mRNAs encoding higher- and lower-molecular weight isoproteins in rat liver and intestine (Correction), 2657

Apolipoprotein E
Increased clearance of plasma cholesterol after injection of apolipoprotein E into Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbits, 665
Membrane binding sites for plasma lipoproteins on endosomes from rat liver, 1880
Low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein mediates uptake of cholesteryl esters derived from apoprotein E-enriched lipoproteins, 5810
Systemic distribution of apolipoprotein E secreted by grafts of epidermal keratinocytes: Implications for epidermal function and gene therapy, 8803

Apoptosis
Programmed cell death (apoptosis) in pancreatic cancers of hamsters after treatment with analogs of both luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and somatostatin, 1643
Mechanism of programmed cell death in the blastocyst, 3654

Appetite
Regulation of food intake and body weight by cobalt porphyrins in animals, 7653

Applaggin
Agkistrodon piscivorus piscivorus platelet aggregation inhibitor: A potent inhibitor of platelet activation, 8050

Apteronotus leptorhynchus
Different classes of glutamate receptors mediate distinct behaviors in a single brainstem nucleus, 8993

Arabidopsis thaliana
Molecular cloning and sequence of cDNA encoding the plasma membrane proton pump (H^+-ATPase) of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 1234
3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase from *Arabidopsis thaliana* is structurally distinct from the yeast and animal enzymes, 2779
Functional expression of plant acetolactate synthase genes in *Escherichia coli*, 4179
A gene encoding the tryptophan synthase β subunit of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 4604
Altered regulation of β-amylase activity in mutants of *Arabidopsis* with lesions in starch metabolism, 5830
High-frequency T-DNA-mediated gene tagging in plants, 8467
Dependence of the phototropic response of *Arabidopsis thaliana* on fluence rate and wavelength, 9876

Arabinose operon
In vivo DNA loops in *araCBAD*: Size limits and helical repeat, 476

Arachidonate 5-lipoxygenase
Characterization of the human 5-lipoxygenase gene, 2587
Native and mutant 5-lipoxygenase expression in a baculovirus/insect cell system, 2592

Arachidonate 12-lipoxygenase
Formation and action of 8-hydroxy-11,12-epoxy-5,9,14-icosatrienoic acid in *Aplysia*: A possible second messenger in neurons, 1721

Arachidonic acid
Human immunodeficiency virus glycoprotein (gp120) induction of monocyte arachidonic acid metabolites and interleukin 1, 621
Plasmenylethanolamine is the major storage depot for arachidonic acid in rabbit vascular smooth muscle and is rapidly hydrolyzed after angiotensin II stimulation, 3479
Inhibition of Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II by arachidonic acid and its metabolites, 8550

AraC protein
In vivo DNA loops in *araCBAD*: Size limits and helical repeat, 476

Arbacia punctulata
Cloning of the mRNA for the protein that crosslinks to the egg peptide speract, 2128

Archaebacteria
See also *Methanobacterium*
Archaebacterial DNA-dependent RNA polymerases testify to the evolution of the eukaryotic nuclear genome, 4569
Shuttle vectors for the archaebacterium *Halobacterium volcanii*, 5478
Human endomembrane H^+ pump strongly resembles the ATP-synthetase of Archaebacteria, 6067
Evolution of the vacuolar H^+-ATPase: Implications for the origin of eukaryotes, 6661
Evolutionary relationship of archaebacteria, eubacteria, and eukaryotes inferred from phylogenetic trees of duplicated genes, 9355

Archaeology, molecular
Ancient DNA: Extraction, characterization, molecular cloning, and enzymatic amplification, 1939

Arc protein
DNA binding specificity of the Arc and Mnt repressors is determined by a short region of N-terminal residues, 797
Identifying determinants of folding and activity for a protein of unknown structure, 2152

Argatroban
See (2*R*,4*R*)-4-Methyl-1-[N^a-(3-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-8-quinolinesulfonyl)-L-arginyl]-2-piperidinecarboxylic acid

Arg-Gly-Asp sequence
Conservation of structural and functional domains in complement component C3 of *Xenopus* and mammals, 1323

Arginine
Reconstitution of purified brown adipose tissue mitochondria uncoupling protein: Demonstration of separate identity of nucleotide binding and proton translocation sites by chemical probes, 2559
Role of endothelium-derived nitric oxide in the regulation of blood pressure, 3375
Formation of nitric oxide from L-arginine in the central nervous system: A transduction mechanism for stimulation of the soluble guanylate cyclase, 5159
Human neutrophils and mononuclear cells inhibit platelet aggregation by releasing a nitric oxide-like factor, 6328
Positively charged amino acid residues can act as topogenic determinants in membrane proteins, 9446

Argininosuccinate lyase
Structure of the rat argininosuccinate lyase gene: Close similarity to chicken δ-crystallin genes, 592

Argininosuccinate synthetase
Molecular definition of bovine argininosuccinate synthetase deficiency, 7947

Argyrotaenia velutinana
Regulation of pheromone biosynthesis by a brain hormone in two moth species, 1806

Arms control
Comparison of seismic and hydrodynamic yield determinations for the Soviet joint verification experiment of 1988, 3456

Aromatase
Anti-Müllerian hormone produces endocrine sex reversal of fetal ovaries, 3684

Aromatic amine mutagenesis
Single adduct mutagenesis: Strong effect of the position of a single acetylaminofluorene adduct within a mutation hot spot, 4147
Single adduct mutagenesis: Strong effect of the position of a single acetylaminofluorene adduct within a mutation hot spot (Correction), 7097

Aromatic hydrocarbon, polycyclic
Mutagenic specificity of a potent carcinogen, benzo[c]phenanthrene (4*R*,3*S*)-dihydrodiol (2*S*,1*R*)-epoxide, which reacts with adenine and guanine in DNA, 2291
Modulation of 3-methylcholanthrene toxicity in cultured neoplastic keratinocytes by glucocorticoids and retinoids is not accounted for by macromolecular adduct formation, 2961
Cell-specific induction of mouse Cyp1a1 mRNA during development, 7446

ARS
See Autonomously replicating sequence

Arsenate
Clostridial glycine reductase: Protein C, the acetyl group acceptor, catalyzes the arsenate-dependent decomposition of acetyl phosphate, 7853

Arsenical drug
Trypanothione is the primary target for arsenical drugs against African trypanosomes, 2607

Arsonium compounds
Arsonium compounds in algae, 6131

Arthritis model
Chimeric cytotoxin IL2–PE40 delays and mitigates adjuvant-induced arthritis in rats, 287

A central nervous system defect in biosynthesis of corticotropin-releasing hormone is associated with susceptibility to streptococcal cell wall-induced arthritis in Lewis rats, 4771
Localization of a critical restriction site on the I-A_β chain that determines susceptibility to collagen-induced arthritis in mice, 9475
Regression of adjuvant-induced arthritis in rats following bone marrow transplantation, 10090

Arthritis, rheumatoid
Persistence of collagen type II-specific T-cell clones in the synovial membrane of a patient with rheumatoid arthritis, 636
Inflammatory mediator-induced hypothalamic–pituitary–adrenal axis activation is defective in streptococcal cell wall arthritis-susceptible Lewis rats, 2374
Susceptibility to rheumatoid arthritis maps to a T-cell epitope shared by the HLA-Dw4 DR β-1 chain and the Epstein–Barr virus glycoprotein gp110, 5104
Clonal heterogeneity of synovial fluid T lymphocytes from patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 6206
A specific HLA-DPβ allele is associated with pauciarticular juvenile rheumatoid arthritis but not adult rheumatoid arthritis, 9489
HLA-DR4 subtype frequencies in rheumatoid arthritis indicate that *DRB1* is the major susceptibility locus within the HLA class II region, 10049

Arthropod evolution
Bilaterians of the Precambrian–Cambrian transition and the annelid–arthropod relationship, 2272

Arum lily
See *Sauromatum*

Arylamine *N*-acetyltransferase
N-acetylation pharmacogenetics: A gene deletion causes absence of arylamine *N*-acetyltransferase in liver of slow acetylator rabbits, 9554

Arylamine oxidation
Human cytochrome $P\text{-}450_{PA}$ (P-450IA2), the phenacetin *O*-deethylase, is primarily responsible for the hepatic 3-demethylation of caffeine and N-oxidation of carcinogenic arylamines, 7696

Arylsulfatase
Arylsulfatase A pseudodeficiency: Loss of a polyadenylylation signal and N-glycosylation site, 9436

Asbestos
Asbestos fibers mediate transformation of monkey cells by exogenous plasmid DNA (Correction), 997

Ascension Island
An odyssey of the green sea turtle: Ascension Island revisited, 573

Ascorbate
Ascorbate is an outstanding antioxidant in human blood plasma, 6377
Criteria for the validity of clinical trials of treatments of cohorts of cancer patients based on the Hardin Jones principle, 6835

Ascorbate oxidase
Primary structure of cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*) ascorbate oxidase deduced from cDNA sequence: Homology with blue copper proteins and tissue-specific expression, 1239

Ashkenazim
Molecular basis of adult-onset and chronic G_{M2} gangliosidoses in patients of Ashkenazi Jewish origin: Substitution of serine for glycine at position 269 of the α-subunit of β-hexosaminidase, 2413
Molecular basis of adult-onset and chronic G_{M2} gangliosidoses in patients of Ashkenazi Jewish origin: Substitution of serine for glycine at position 269 of the α-subunit of β-hexosaminidase (Correction), 5625
Factor XI (plasma thromboplastin antecedent) deficiency in Ashkenazi Jews is a bleeding disorder that can result from three types of point mutations, 7667

Asialoglycoprotein receptor
The two subunits of the human asialoglycoprotein receptor have different fates when expressed alone in fibroblasts, 1158
Sequence of the Lyb-2 B-cell differentiation antigen defines a gene superfamily of receptors with inverted membrane orientation, 1352

Asparagine
Replacement of aspartic acid-96 by asparagine in bacteriorhodopsin slows both the decay of the M intermediate and the associated proton movement, 2167

Aspartate carbamoyltransferase
In the presence of CTP, UTP becomes an allosteric inhibitor of aspartate transcarbamoylase, 46
Structural transitions in crystals of native aspartate carbamoyltransferase, 845
Changes in stability and allosteric properties of aspartate transcarbamoylase resulting from amino acid substitutions in the zinc-binding domain of the regulatory chains, 3094
Mammalian aspartate transcarbamylase (ATCase): Sequence of the ATCase domain and interdomain linker in the CAD multifunctional polypeptide and properties of the isolated domain, 4382
Mammalian aspartate transcarbamylase (ATCase): Sequence of the ATCase domain and interdomain linker in the CAD multifunctional polypeptide and properties of the isolated domain (Correction), 6958
Crystal structure of the Glu-239 → Gln mutant of aspartate carbamoyltransferase at 3.1-Å resolution: An intermediate quaternary structure, 8212
Differences in the rates of gene amplification in nontumorigenic and tumorigenic cell lines as measured by Luria–Delbrück fluctuation analysis, 9441

Aspartate receptor
Transmembrane signaling by a chimera of the *Escherichia coli* aspartate receptor and the human insulin receptor, 5683

Aspartic acid
Hydroxylation of aspartic acid in domains homologous to the epidermal growth factor precursor is catalyzed by a 2-oxoglutarate-dependent dioxygenase, 444
Replacement of aspartic residues 85, 96, 115, or 212 affects the quantum yield and kinetics of proton release and uptake by bacteriorhodopsin, 529
Aspartic acid at position 57 of the HLA-DQ β chain protects against type I diabetes: A family study (Correction), 1317
Replacement of aspartic acid-96 by asparagine in bacteriorhodopsin slows both the decay of the M intermediate and the associated proton movement, 2167
Role of aspartate-96 in proton translocation by bacteriorhodopsin, 4943
Aspartic acid-96 is the internal proton donor in the reprotonation of the Schiff base of bacteriorhodopsin, 9228

Aspartic protease
Human immunodeficiency virus 1 protease expressed in *Escherichia coli* behaves as a dimeric aspartic protease, 1841

Aspartic residue β-hydroxylase
Aspartyl β-hydroxylase: *In vitro* hydroxylation of a synthetic peptide based on the structure of the first growth factor-like domain of human factor IX, 3609

Aspartyl-tRNA synthetase
Homology of aspartyl- and lysyl-tRNA synthetases, 6023

Aspergillus nidulans
Electrophoretic karyotype of *Aspergillus nidulans*, 6260
Disparate evolution of yeasts and filamentous fungi indicated by phylogenetic analysis of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase genes, 7063

Assembly polypeptides
100-kDa polypeptides in peripheral clathrin-coated vesicles are required for receptor-mediated endocytosis, 9289

Astatine-211
Labeling monoclonal antibodies and $F(ab')_2$ fragments with the α-particle-emitting nuclide astatine-211: Preservation of immunoreactivity and *in vivo* localizing capacity, 7149

Astrocyte
Molecular cloning and primary structure of human glial fibrillary acidic protein, 5178
Production of tumor necrosis factor and other cytokines by astrocytes stimulated with lipopolysaccharide or a neurotropic virus, 6348
Brain interleukin 1 and S-100 immunoreactivity are elevated in Down syndrome and Alzheimer disease, 7611
Oligodendrocytes and oligodendrocyte/type-2 astrocyte progenitor cells of adult rats are specifically susceptible to the lytic effects of complement in absence of antibody, 9025

Astrocytoma
Mitotic recombination of chromosome 17 in astrocytomas, 2858
Regulation of nerve growth factor biosynthesis by β-adrenergic receptor activation in astrocytoma cells: A potential role of c-Fos protein, 3891
Loss of distinct regions on the short arm of chromosome 17 associated with tumorigenesis of human astrocytomas, 7186

Ataxia–telangiectasia
Molecular analysis of a t(14;14) translocation in leukemic T-cells of an ataxia telangiectasia patient, 602

Ateles geoffroyi
The current source of human *Alu* retroposons is a conserved gene shared with Old World monkey, 3718

A-theory
The cyclotomic trace and the K-theoretic analogue of Novikov's conjecture, 8607

Atherosclerosis
See also Hypercholesterolemia
A role for endothelial cell lipoxygenase in the oxidative modification of low density lipoprotein, 1046
Low density lipoprotein undergoes oxidative modification *in vivo*, 1372
Localization of tissue factor in the normal vessel wall and in the atherosclerotic plaque, 2839
Plasmin catalyzes binding of lipoprotein A to immobilized fibrinogen and fibrin, 3847
Quantitation of mRNA by the polymerase chain reaction, 9717

Atomic clock
The 6^1S_0–6^3P_0 transition in thallium isotope ion $^{204}Tl^+$: A superior atomic clock, 3938

Atomic volume
Principles determining the structure of high-pressure forms of metals: The structures of cesium(IV) and cesium(V), 1431

ATP
ATP stimulates Ca^{2+} uptake and increases the free Ca^{2+} concentration in isolated rat liver nuclei, 453
Anticancer activities of adenine nucleotides in mice are mediated through expansion of erythrocyte ATP pools, 1662
^{31}P nuclear magnetic resonance study of the metabolic pools of adenosine triphosphate in cultured bovine adrenal medullary chromaffin cells, 2239

Exogenous ATP and other nucleoside phosphates modulate epidermal growth factor receptors of A-431 epidermoid carcinoma cells, 4510
Extracellular ATP induces the release of calcium from intracellular stores without the activation of protein kinase C in Swiss 3T6 mouse fibroblasts, 4530
ATP-dependent incorporation of 20S protease into the 26S complex that degrades proteins conjugated to ubiquitin, 7751
Extracellular ATP is a mitogen for 3T3, 3T6, and A431 cells and acts synergistically with other growth factors, 7904
Energy coupling to periplasmic binding protein-dependent transport systems: Stoichiometry of ATP hydrolysis during transport *in vivo*, 8257
Translocation of proteins across the mitochondrial inner membrane, but not into the outer membrane, requires nucleoside triphosphates in the matrix, 8432
Maltose transport in membrane vesicles of *Escherichia coli* is linked to ATP hydrolysis, 9134
Phosphatidylserine translocation to the mitochondrion is an ATP-dependent process in permeabilized animal cells, 9921

ATPase
Reconstitution of a bacterial periplasmic permease in proteoliposomes and demonstration of ATP hydrolysis concomitant with transport, 6953
A gene required for transfer of T-DNA to plants encodes an ATPase with autophosphorylating activity, 9677

ATPase, Ca^{2+}
Regulation of myocardial Ca^{2+}-ATPase and phospholamban mRNA expression in response to pressure overload and thyroid hormone, 2966

ATPase, cation-translocating
Cadmium resistance from *Staphylococcus aureus* plasmid pI258 *cadA* gene results from a cadmium-efflux ATPase, 3544

ATPase, DNA-dependent
An RNA polymerase II transcription factor has an associated DNA-dependent ATPase (dATPase) activity strongly stimulated by the TATA region of promoters, 7356

ATPase, H^+
Functional evidence for an auxin receptor at the plasmalemma of tobacco mesophyll protoplasts, 891
Molecular cloning and sequence of cDNA encoding the plasma membrane proton pump (H^+-ATPase) of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 1234
Subtypes of intercalated cells in rat kidney collecting duct defined by antibodies against erythroid band 3 and renal vacuolar H^+-ATPase, 5429
Human endomembrane H^+ pump strongly resembles the ATP-synthetase of Archaebacteria, 6067
The $\alpha_3\beta_3$ complex, the catalytic core of F_1-ATPase, 6484
Evolution of the vacuolar H^+-ATPase: Implications for the origin of eukaryotes, 6661
ATP-sensitive K^+ channels in a plasma membrane H^+-ATPase mutant of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7866

ATPase motif
Mutations in the *Escherichia coli* UvrB ATPase motif compromise excision repair capacity, 6577

ATPase, Na^+,K^+
A possible role for Na^+,K^+-ATPase in regulating ATP-dependent endosome acidification, 539
Regulation of endocytic pH by the Na^+,K^+-ATPase in living cells, 544
Coordinated regulation of intracellular K^+ in the proximal tubule: Ba^{2+} blockade down-regulates the Na^+,K^+-ATPase and up-regulates two K^+ permeability pathways, 6431
Increases in Na^+,K^+-ATPase activity of erythrocytes and skeletal muscle after chronic ethanol consumption: Evidence for reduced efficiency of the enzyme, 7857
ala^{r}4, a constitutive mutant of the A system for amino acid transport, has increased abundance of the Na^+,K^+-ATPase and mRNA for α1 subunit of this enzyme, 7984
Dopamine- and cAMP-regulated phosphoprotein (DARPP-32) and dopamine DA_1 agonist-sensitive Na^+,K^+-ATPase in renal tubule cells, 8068
Positive inotropic effects of the endogenous Na^+/K^+-transporting ATPase inhibitor from the hypothalamus, 10080

ATPase, translocation
Specific recognition of the leader region of precursor proteins is required for the activation of translocation ATPase of *Escherichia coli*, 8630

ATPase, vacuolar
Vacuolar ATPases, like F_1,F_0-ATPases, show a strong dependence of the reaction velocity on the binding of more than one ATP per enzyme, 8708

ATP-binding domain
Xenopus homolog of the *mos* protooncogene transforms mammalian fibroblasts and induces maturation of *Xenopus* oocytes, 5805

ATP-binding protein
Affinity labeling of *Avena* phytochrome with ATP analogs, 3469

ATP, caged
Photolysis of a photolabile precursor of ATP (caged ATP) induces microsecond rotational motions of myosin heads bound to actin, 8753

ATP synthase
Human endomembrane H^+ pump strongly resembles the ATP-synthetase of Archaebacteria, 6067

ATP synthase genes, chloroplast
Translational coupling of the maize chloroplast *atpB* and *atpE* genes, 4066

ATP synthesis
Energy metabolism of monocytic *Ehrlichia*, 1674

Atrial natriuretic factor
See Atriopeptin

Atriopeptin
Atriopeptin inhibition of thrombin-mediated changes in the morphology and permeability of endothelial monolayers, 3394
Protection of atrial natriuretic factor against degradation: Diuretic and natriuretic responses after *in vivo* inhibition of enkephalinase (EC 3.4.24.11) by acetorphan, 7580
Role of the hypothalamus in the control of atrial natriuretic peptide release, 9621

A1110U
See 2-Acetylpyridine
5-[(dimethylamino)thiocarbonyl]thiocarbonohydrazone

Auditory system
Silicon modeling of pitch perception, 9597

Aurintricarboxylic acid
Specific interaction of aurintricarboxylic acid with the human immunodeficiency virus/CD4 cell receptor, 3322

Auromomycin
Crystal structure analysis of auromomycin apoprotein (macromomycin) shows importance of protein side chains to chromophore binding selectivity, 6587

Autoantibody
Mercuric chloride induces autoantibodies against U3 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein in susceptible mice, 237
Epitope mapping of human factor VIII inhibitor antibodies by deletion analysis of factor VIII fragments expressed in *Escherichia coli* (Correction), 1387
Characterization of a cDNA encoding a 34-kDa Purkinje neuron protein recognized by sera from patients with paraneoplastic cerebellar degeneration, 2873
Antibodies to CD4 in individuals infected with human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 3346
Two murine natural polyreactive autoantibodies are encoded by nonmutated germ-line genes, 4624
A monoclonal anti-double-stranded DNA autoantibody binds to a 94-kDa cell-surface protein on various cell types via nucleosomes or a DNA–histone complex, 4669
20S small nuclear ribonucleoprotein U5 shows a surprisingly complex protein composition, 6038

Autoimmunity
Persistence of collagen type II-specific T-cell clones in the synovial membrane of a patient with rheumatoid arthritis, 636
T-cell receptor V_α and C_α alleles associated with multiple sclerosis and myasthenia gravis, 988
Influenza viruses induce autoantibodies to a brain-specific 37-kDa protein in rabbit, 1998
Oligodendrocyte-specific autoreactive T cells using an α/β T-cell receptor kill their target without self restriction, 2824
Prediction of major histocompatibility complex binding regions of protein antigens by sequence pattern analysis, 3296
Long-term observations of autoimmune-prone mice treated for autoimmune disease by allogeneic bone marrow transplantation, 3306
Influence of dietary energy restriction on the numbers and proportions of Ly-1$^+$ B lymphocytes in autoimmunity-prone mice, 4225
Molecular cloning of cDNA encoding Sm autoantigen: Derivation of a cDNA for a B polypeptide of the U series of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles, 4249
Intercellular adhesion molecule 1 is induced on isolated endocrine islet cells by cytokines but not by reovirus infection, 4282
Small nuclear RNA-associated proteins are immunologically related as revealed by mapping of autoimmune reactive B-cell epitopes, 4674
Susceptibility to rheumatoid arthritis maps to a T-cell epitope shared by the HLA-Dw4 DR β-1 chain and the Epstein–Barr virus glycoprotein gp$^{\text{r}}$10, 5104
Decrease by chronic energy intake restriction of cellular proliferation in the intestinal epithelium and lymphoid organs in autoimmunity-prone mice, 5918
Specific *HLA-DQB* and *HLA-DRB1* alleles confer susceptibility to pemphigus vulgaris, 6215
Genetic analysis of the imperfect association of *H-2* haplotype with lupus-like autoimmune disease, 7552
Determination of an epitope of the diffuse systemic sclerosis marker antigen DNA topoisomerase I: Sequence similarity with retroviral p30$^{\text{gag}}$ protein suggests a possible cause for autoimmunity in systemic sclerosis, 8492
Molecular cloning of cDNA encoding Sm autoantigen: Derivation of a cDNA for a B polypeptide of the U series of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles (Correction), 8982
Prevention of experimental encephalomyelitis with peptides that block interaction of T cells with major histocompatibility complex proteins, 9470
Localization of a critical restriction site on the I-A_β chain that determines susceptibility to collagen-induced arthritis in mice, 9475
A specific HLA-DPβ allele is associated with pauciarticular juvenile rheumatoid arthritis but not adult rheumatoid arthritis, 9489
Specific *HLA-DQB* and *HLA-DRB1* alleles confer susceptibility to pemphigus vulgaris (Correction), 10023

Peripheral tolerance to allogeneic class II histocompatibility antigens expressed in transgenic mice: Evidence against a clonal-deletion mechanism, 10034
Regression of adjuvant-induced arthritis in rats following bone marrow transplantation, 10090

Autonomously replicating sequence
Lack of positional requirements for autonomously replicating sequence elements on artificial yeast chromosomes, 973

Autophosphorylation
Evidence that autophosphorylation of solubilized receptors for epidermal growth factor is mediated by intermolecular cross-phosphorylation, 925

Autoradiography
Optical imaging of the spatial distribution of β-particles emerging from surfaces, 1741

Auxin
Early nodulin genes are induced in alfalfa root outgrowths elicited by auxin transport inhibitors, 1244
Dual promoter of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* mannopine synthase genes is regulated by plant growth hormones, 3219
Molecular cloning and sequencing of a cDNA for plant calmodulin: Signal-induced changes in the expression of calmodulin, 3644

Auxin-binding protein
Auxin-binding protein located in the endoplasmic reticulum of maize shoots: Molecular cloning and complete primary structure, 3564

Auxin receptor
Functional evidence for an auxin receptor at the plasmalemma of tobacco mesophyll protoplasts, 891
Specific photoaffinity labeling of two plasma membrane polypeptides with an azido auxin, 4948
Photoaffinity labeling of indole-3-acetic acid-binding proteins in maize, 6153

Auxin-regulated gene
Isolation of an auxin-regulated gene cDNA expressed during the transition from G_0 to S phase in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts, 9279

Avena sativa
Affinity labeling of *Avena* phytochrome with ATP analogs, 3469
Specific binding of victorin to a 100-kDa protein from oats, 4092
Colony formation from mesophyll protoplasts of a cereal, oat, 6157
Photoregulation of a phytochrome gene promoter from oat transferred into rice by particle bombardment, 9692

Avian erythroblastosis virus
The v-*sea* oncogene of avian erythroblastosis retrovirus S13: Another member of the protein-tyrosine kinase gene family, 5291

Avian leukemia virus E26
Early reversible induction of leukotriene synthesis in chicken myelomonocytic cells transformed by a temperature-sensitive mutant of avian leukemia virus E26, 921

Avian myeloblastosis virus
Ribonuclease H activities associated with viral reverse transcriptases are endonucleases, 3539

Axon
Axonal arborizations of a magnocellular basal nucleus input and their relation to the neurons in the thalamic reticular nucleus of rats, 4746

Axonal transport
Dynein is the motor for retrograde axonal transport of organelles, 1548
Rapid turnover of microtubule-associated protein MAP2 in the axon revealed by microinjection of biotinylated MAP2 into cultured neurons, 4127

Axon degeneration
Resistance to axonal degeneration after nerve compression in experimental diabetes, 2103

Axoneme
Calcium sensitivity extends the length of ATP-reactivated ciliary axonemes, 6987

Axon membrane
Low density of sodium channels supports action potential conduction in axons of neonatal rat optic nerve, 1406

2-Azidoadenosine
Labeling the peptidyltransferase center of the *Escherichia coli* ribosome with photoreactive $tRNA^{Phe}$ derivatives containing azidoadenosine at the 3′ end of the acceptor arm: A model of the tRNA–ribosome complex, 5232

3′-Azido-3′-deoxythymidine
Dipyridamole potentiates the inhibition by 3′-azido-3′-deoxythymidine and other dideoxynucleosides of human immunodeficiency virus replication in monocyte–macrophages, 3842
Infectious potential of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase mutants with altered inhibitor sensitivity, 4803
Dipyridamole potentiates the inhibition by 3′-azido-3′-deoxythymidine and other dideoxynucleosides of human immunodeficiency virus replication in monocyte–macrophages (Correction), 5968

5-Azido-3-indoleacetic acid
Specific photoaffinity labeling of two plasma membrane polypeptides with an azido auxin, 4948
Photoaffinity labeling of indole-3-acetic acid-binding proteins in maize, 6153

***p*-Azobenzenearsonate**
Three-dimensional structure of Fab R19.9, a monoclonal murine antibody specific for the *p*-azobenzenearsonate group, 607

Azotobacter vinelandii
Purification and characterization of the *nifN* and *nifE* gene products from *Azotobacter vinelandii* mutant UW45, 6082

AZT
See 3′-Azido-3′-deoxythymidine

Azurin
Long-range intramolecular electron transfer in azurins, 6968

Baboon
See *Mandrillus, Papio*

Bacillus anthracis
Anthrax toxin: Channel-forming activity of protective antigen in planar phospholipid bilayers, 2209

Bacillus brevis
Use of *Bacillus brevis* for efficient synthesis and secretion of human epidermal growth factor, 3589

Bacillus subtilis
DNA polymerase III gene of *Bacillus subtilis*, 4421
AbrB, a regulator of gene expression in *Bacillus*, interacts with the transcription initiation regions of a sporulation gene and an antibiotic biosynthesis gene, 8457
Overreplication of the origin region in the *dnaB37* mutant of *Bacillus subtilis*: Postinitiation control of chromosomal replication, 8660
Genetic evidence that RNA polymerase associated with σ^A factor uses a sporulation-specific promoter in *Bacillus subtilis*, 9109

Bacillus thuringiensis
Location of the *Bombyx mori* specificity domain on a *Bacillus thuringiensis* δ-endotoxin protein, 4037

Bacteria, intracellular
Energy metabolism of monocytic *Ehrlichia*, 1674
Intracellular methicillin selection of *Listeria monocytogenes* mutants unable to replicate in a macrophage cell line, 5522

Bacterial adhesion
Nucleotide sequence of the gene for a fibronectin-binding protein from *Staphylococcus aureus*: Use of this peptide sequence in the synthesis of biologically active peptides, 699

Bacterial chromosome
Megabase-sized linear DNA in the bacterium *Borrelia burgdorferi*, the Lyme disease agent, 5969

Bacterial clearance
Effect of multiple interferon γ injections on the disposal of *Mycobacterium leprae*, 8073

Bacterial genome rearrangement
A general method for detecting rearrangements in a bacterial genome, 5507

Bacterial populations
Mutation and selection in bacterial populations: Alternatives to the hypothesis of directed mutation, 2775

Bacteriochlorophyll
Comparative study of optical absorption and circular dichroism of bacteriochlorophyll oligomers in Triton X-100, the antenna pigment B850, and the primary donor P-860 of photosynthetic bacteria indicates that all are similar dimers of bacteriochlorophyll a, 1505

Bacteriophage 82
Gene *Q* antiterminator proteins of *Escherichia coli* phages 82 and λ suppress pausing by RNA polymerase at a ρ-dependent terminator and at other sites, 5301

Bacteriophage 186
UV induction of coliphage 186: Prophage induction as an SOS function, 5492

Bacteriophage f1
Translational repression in bacteriophage f1: Characterization of the gene *V* protein target on the gene *II* mRNA, 4002

Bacteriophage λ
Vaccinia DNA topoisomerase I promotes illegitimate recombination in *Escherichia coli*, 3489
Gene *Q* antiterminator proteins of *Escherichia coli* phages 82 and λ suppress pausing by RNA polymerase at a ρ-dependent terminator and at other sites, 5301
Tn*5*supF, a 264-base-pair transposon derived from Tn*5* for insertion mutagenesis and sequencing DNAs cloned in phage λ, 5908

Bacteriophage λ repressor
Analysis of the sequence-specific interactions between Cro repressor and operator DNA by systematic base substitution experiments, 439
λ repressor recognizes the approximately 2-fold symmetric half-operator sequences asymmetrically, 6513

Bacteriophage P2
Activation of prophage P4 by the P2 Cox protein and the sites of action of the Cox protein on the two phage genomes, 3973

Bacteriophage P22
DNA binding specificity of the Arc and Mnt repressors is determined by a short region of N-terminal residues, 797

Bacteriophage Qβ replicase
Traveling waves of *in vitro* evolving RNA, 7937

Bacteriophage T4
Bacteriophage T4 DNA topoisomerase is the target of antitumor agent 4′-(9-acridinylamino)methanesulfon-*m*-anisidide (*m*-AMSA) in T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, 1307
denV gene of bacteriophage T4 restores DNA excision repair to *mei-9* and *mus201* mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3227
Stabilization of phage T4 lysozyme by engineered disulfide bonds, 6562
Hydrophobic packing in T4 lysozyme probed by cavity-filling mutants, 8237

Bacteriophage T5
T5 DNA polymerase: Structural–functional relationships to other DNA polymerases, 4465

Bacteriorhodopsin
Replacement of aspartic residues 85, 96, 115, or 212 affects the quantum yield and kinetics of proton release and uptake by bacteriorhodopsin, 529
Replacement of aspartic acid-96 by asparagine in bacteriorhodopsin slows both the decay of the M intermediate and the associated proton movement, 2167
Role of aspartate-96 in proton translocation by bacteriorhodopsin, 4943
Is there an excitonic interaction or antenna system in bacteriorhodopsin?, 5376
Tryptophan fluorescence quenching as a monitor for the protein conformation changes occurring during the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin under different perturbations, 5815
Structural changes in bacteriorhodopsin during proton translocation revealed by neutron diffraction, 7876
Aspartic acid-96 is the internal proton donor in the reprotonation of the Schiff base of bacteriorhodopsin, 9228
Fourier transform infrared evidence for proline structural changes during the bacteriorhodopsin photocycle, 9832

Bacterium, gliding
"Frizzy" aggregation genes of the gliding bacterium *Myxococcus xanthus* show sequence similarities to the chemotaxis genes of enteric bacteria, 424

Bacterium PS3
The $\alpha_3\beta_3$ complex, the catalytic core of F_1-ATPase, 6484

Bacteroides fragilis
Characterization of the termini and transposition products of Tn*4399*, a conjugal mobilizing transposon of *Bacteroides fragilis*, 5340

Baculovirus/insect expression system
Complementation of recombinant baculoviruses by coinfection with wild-type virus facilitates production in insect larvae of antigenic proteins of hepatitis B virus and influenza virus, 1453
Native and mutant 5-lipoxygenase expression in a baculovirus/insect cell system, 2592
Cell-surface expression and purification of human CD4 produced in baculovirus-infected insect cells, 7731
Another version of the human insulin receptor kinase domain: Expression, purification, and characterization, 7848
Recombinant baculoviruses as vectors for identifying proteins encoded by intron-containing members of complex multigene families, 9129

Band 3
See Erythrocyte membrane protein band 3, Kidney band 3

Barium
Voltage-gated calcium channels: Direct observation of the anomalous mole fraction effect at the single-channel level, 5207

Barley
See *Hordeum*

Base pairing
Unstable Hoogsteen base pairs adjacent to echinomycin binding sites within a DNA duplex, 3006
Improved predictions of secondary structures for RNA, 7706
Effect of 3′ flanking neighbors on kinetics of pairing of dCTP or dTTP opposite O^6-methylguanine in a defined primed oligonucleotide when *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I is used, 8271
Echinomycin-induced hypersensitivity to osmium tetroxide of DNA fragments incapable of forming Hoogsteen base pairs, 9687

Base-pair mismatch
A specific role of MutT protein: To prevent dG·dA mispairing in DNA replication, 3949
Mismatch repair involving localized DNA synthesis in extracts of *Xenopus* eggs, 4425
Extension of mismatched 3′ termini of DNA is a major determinant of the infidelity of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase, 8343

B-cell activation
Immunoglobulin receptor signaling depends on the carboxyl terminus but not the heavy-chain class, 1977
Activated B cells can deliver help for the *in vitro* generation of antiviral cytotoxic T cells, 4629
IgE secretion by Epstein–Barr virus-infected purified human B lymphocytes is stimulated by interleukin 4 and suppressed by interferon γ, 5580
Haplotype-specific differences in signaling by transfected class II molecules to a Ly-1$^+$ B-cell clone, 5933
Altered I-A protein-mediated transmembrane signaling in B cells that express truncated I-A^k protein, 6297
Surface immunoglobulin-mediated B-cell activation in the absence of detectable elevations in intracellular ionized calcium: A model for T-cell-independent B-cell activation, 6724
Epstein–Barr virus/complement fragment C3d receptor (CR2) reacts with p53, a cellular antioncogene-encoded membrane phosphoprotein: Detection by polyclonal anti-idiotypic anti-CR2 antibodies, 10054
Nerve growth factor induces growth and differentiation of human B lymphocytes, 10059

B-cell activity
Transplantation tolerance correlates with high levels of T- and B-lymphocyte activity, 272

B-cell antigen receptor
Immunoglobulin receptor signaling depends on the carboxyl terminus but not the heavy-chain class, 1977

B cell, autoreactive
Clonal deletion of autoreactive B lymphocytes in bone marrow chimeras, 8039

B-cell cytotoxin
Identity of human B-cell line cytotoxic lymphokine with tumor necrosis factor type β, 1343

B-cell differentiation
Characterization of a presecretory phase in B-cell differentiation, 2814
Synthesis of germ-line γ1 immunoglobulin heavy-chain transcripts in resting B cells: Induction by interleukin 4 and inhibition by interferon γ, 2829
Influence of dietary energy restriction on the numbers and proportions of Ly-1$^+$ B lymphocytes in autoimmunity-prone mice, 4225
Growth- and tumor-promoting effects of deregulated *BCL2* in human B-lymphoblastoid cells, 4589
Immunoglobulin λ light-chain-related genes 14.1 and 16.1 are expressed in pre-B cells and may encode the human immunoglobulin ω light-chain protein, 5552
Developmentally restricted immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region gene expressed at high frequency in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 5913
Murine "viable motheaten" mutation reveals a gene critical to the development of both B and T lymphocytes, 6279
Early rearrangements of genes encoding murine immunoglobulin κ chains, unlike genes encoding heavy chains, use variable gene segments dispersed throughout the locus, 6744
IgG1 plasmacytosis in interleukin 6 transgenic mice, 7547
Secretion and cell surface expression of IgG1 are impaired in human B lymphoblasts that lack HLA-A, -B, and -C antigens, 8005
Immunoglobulin double-isotype expression by trans-mRNA in a human immunoglobulin transgenic mouse, 8020
Interleukin 6 induces secretion of IgG1 by coordinated transcriptional activation and differential mRNA accumulation, 8024

B-cell gene expression
Light-chain gene expression before heavy-chain gene rearrangement in pre-B cells transformed by Epstein–Barr virus, 2356

B-cell growth factor
Binding site for IgE of the human lymphocyte low-affinity Fc_ϵ receptor (Fc_ϵRII/CD23) is confined to the domain homologous with animal lectins, 7118

B-cell interleukin 1 receptor
Two high-affinity interleukin 1 receptors represent separate gene products, 8029
Evidence for different interleukin 1 receptors in murine B- and T-cell lines, 8034

B-cell lymphokine receptor
Characterization of high-affinity receptors for interleukin 5 on interleukin 5-dependent cell lines, 2311
Cross-linking of interleukin 4 to surface molecules on murine T and B lymphocytes, 4235

B-cell lymphoma
B-lymphoma cells process and present their endogenous immunoglobulin to major histocompatibility complex-restricted T cells, 282
v-*cbl*, an oncogene from a dual-recombinant murine retrovirus that induces early B-lineage lymphomas, 1168
Overexpression of the human *BCL-2* gene product results in growth enhancement of Epstein–Barr virus-immortalized B cells, 1958
Growth- and tumor-promoting effects of deregulated *BCL2* in human B-lymphoblastoid cells, 4589

B-cell malignancy
Detection of minimal disease in hematopoietic malignancies of the B-cell lineage by using third-complementarity-determining region (CDR-III)-specific probes, 5123

B cell, pancreatic
See Pancreatic beta cell

B-cell precursor
Human interleukin 7: Molecular cloning and growth factor activity on human and murine B-lineage cells, 302
In vitro effects of recombinant interleukin 7 on growth and differentiation of bone marrow pro-B- and pro-T-lymphocyte clones and fetal thymocyte clones, 1634

B-cell protein degradation
Turnover of Ia–peptide complexes is facilitated in viable antigen-presenting cells: Biosynthetic turnover of Ia vs. peptide exchange, 4230

B-cell repertoire
Sudden appearance of anti-protein IgG1-forming cell precursors early during primary immunization, 4679

B-cell, stimulatory
Costimulatory signal provided by a B-lymphoblastoid cell line and its Ia-negative variant, 10069

B-cell-stimulatory factor 1
See Interleukin 4

B-cell-stimulatory factor 2
See Interleukin 6

B-cell surface antigen
Monoclonal antibodies specific for murine CD2 reveal its presence on B as well as T cells, 645
Low-affinity IgE receptor (CD23) function on mouse B cells: Role in IgE-dependent antigen focusing, 7556
Molecular structure and expression of the murine lymphocyte low-affinity receptor for IgE ($Fc_\epsilon RII$), 7566

B-cell transcription
The octamer motif is a B-lymphocyte-specific regulatory element of the *HLA-DRα* gene promoter, 6739
Immunoglobulin enhancer and promoter motifs 5′ of the B29 B-cell-specific gene, 7341

B-cell transformation
Epstein–Barr virus nuclear protein 2 is a key determinant of lymphocyte transformation, 9558

B cell, virus-infected
Coordinate viral induction of tumor necrosis factor α and interferon β in human B cells and monocytes, 1490

***BCL2* gene**
Overexpression of the human *BCL-2* gene product results in growth enhancement of Epstein–Barr virus-immortalized B cells, 1958
Variant translocation of the *bcl-2* gene to immunoglobulin λ light chain gene in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 2771
Growth- and tumor-promoting effects of deregulated *BCL2* in human B-lymphoblastoid cells, 4589

***BCL3* gene**
Activation of *MYC* in a masked t(8;17) translocation results in an aggressive B-cell leukemia, 8867

***BCR* gene**
Localization of preferential sites of rearrangement within the *BCR* gene in Philadelphia chromosome-positive acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 4254
Unexpected heterogeneity of BCR–ABL fusion mRNA detected by polymerase chain reaction in Philadelphia chromosome-positive acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 4259

Bean
See *Glycine*, *Phaseolus*

Bee
See *Apis*

Beetle
See *Tenebrio*

Behavior
Behavioral evolution and biocultural games: Vertical cultural transmission, 568

Behavior genetics
A simple chemosensory response in *Drosophila* and the isolation of *acj* mutants in which it is affected, 8118

Behrens–Fisher test
One-way analysis of variance with unequal variances, 8183

Belousov–Zhabotinskii reaction
Critical size and curvature of wave formation in an excitable chemical medium, 6831

Benzodiazepine receptor
Identification of des-(Gly-Ile)-endozepine as an effector of corticotropin-dependent adrenal steroidogenesis: Stimulation of cholesterol delivery is mediated by the peripheral benzodiazepine receptor, 4897
Mitochondrial benzodiazepine receptors regulate steroid biosynthesis, 9813

Benzo[c]phenanthrene dihydrodiol epoxide
Mutagenic specificity of a potent carcinogen, benzo[c]phenanthrene (4*R*,3*S*)-dihydrodiol (2*S*,1*R*)-epoxide, which reacts with adenine and guanine in DNA, 2291

***O*^{6}-Benzylguanine**
Molecular analysis of O^6-substituted guanine-induced mutagenesis of *ras* oncogenes, 8650

Berberine
Isolation, sequence, and bacterial expression of a cDNA for (*S*)-tetrahydroberberine oxidase from cultured berberine-producing *Coptis japonica* cells, 534

Beroë
Calcium sensitivity extends the length of ATP-reactivated ciliary axonemes, 6987

β cell
See Pancreatic beta cell

β radiation
Optical imaging of the spatial distribution of β-particles emerging from surfaces, 1741

B29 gene
Immunoglobulin enhancer and promoter motifs 5′ of the B29 B-cell-specific gene, 7341

Bicarbonate transport
Regulation of duodenal bicarbonate secretion during stress by corticotropin-releasing factor and β-endorphin, 1417
Subtypes of intercalated cells in rat kidney collecting duct defined by antibodies against erythroid band 3 and renal vacuolar H^+-ATPase, 5429
Cloning and characterization of band 3, the human erythrocyte anion-exchange protein (AE1), 9089

Bicuculline
The basal ganglia, the deep prepyriform cortex, and seizure spread: Bicuculline is anticonvulsant in the rat striatum, 1694

Biliary glycoprotein I
Molecular cloning of a cDNA coding biliary glycoprotein I. Primary structure of a glycoprotein immunologically crossreactive with carcinoembryonic antigen (Correction), 1668

Bioluminescence
Bioluminescence of the Ca^{2+}-binding photoprotein aequorin after cysteine modification, 80
Circadian regulation of bioluminescence in *Gonyaulax* involves translational control, 172
Identification of the operator of the *lux* regulon from the *Vibrio fischeri* strain ATCC7744, 5688
Cloning and expression of cDNA for the luciferase from the marine ostracod *Vargula hilgendorfii*, 6567

Biotin–avidin interaction
Crystal structure of core streptavidin determined from multiwavelength anomalous diffraction of synchrotron radiation, 2190

Biotinylated probe
Mapping of single-copy DNA sequences on human chromosomes by *in situ* hybridization with biotinylated probes: Enhancement of detection sensitivity by intensified-fluorescence digital-imaging microscopy, 582

Bipolaris maydis
Mutations in the maize mitochondrial T-*urf13* gene eliminate sensitivity to a fungal pathotoxin, 4435

Bird
See *Agelaius*, Chicken, Passerines, Turkey

Bird population
Population declines in North American birds that migrate to the neotropics, 7658

Birefringence decay
Geometry of a branched DNA structure in solution, 7336

Birth
Neonatal induction of a nuclear protein that binds to the c-*fos* enhancer, 2262

Blackbird, red-winged
See *Agelaius*

Blastocyst
Mechanism of programmed cell death in the blastocyst, 3654

Blastomere
Lithium evokes expression of vegetal-specific molecules in the animal blastomeres of sea urchin embryos, 3669

Bleaching, coral
Bleaching in reef corals: Physiological and stable isotopic responses, 9342

Blood–brain barrier
Multidrug-resistance gene (P-glycoprotein) is expressed by endothelial cells at blood–brain barrier sites, 695
Blood–brain barrier transport of cationized immunoglobulin G: Enhanced delivery compared to native protein, 4761

Blood–cerebrospinal fluid barrier
Immunological function of the blood–cerebrospinal fluid barrier, 1684

Blood clot
Thrombus imaging in a primate model with antibodies specific for an external membrane protein of activated platelets, 1036

Blood coagulation
Identification of covalently linked trimeric and tetrameric D domains in crosslinked fibrin, 1113
Effect of recombinant factor VIIa on the hemostatic defect in dogs with hemophilia A, hemophilia B, and von Willebrand disease, 1382
Epitope mapping of human factor VIII inhibitor antibodies by deletion analysis of factor VIII fragments expressed in *Escherichia coli* (Correction), 1387
Localization of tissue factor in the normal vessel wall and in the atherosclerotic plaque, 2839
Fibrin monomer protects thrombin from inactivation by heparin-antithrombin III: Implications for heparin efficacy, 3619
Molecular basis of human von Willebrand disease: Analysis of platelet von Willebrand factor mRNA, 3723

Human platelet glycoprotein IX: An adhesive prototype of leucine-rich glycoproteins with flank-center-flank structures, 6773
Role of thrombin and thromboxane A_2 in reocclusion following coronary thrombolysis with tissue-type plasminogen activator, 7585
Factor XI (plasma thromboplastin antecedent) deficiency in Ashkenazi Jews is a bleeding disorder that can result from three types of point mutations, 7667
The sequence Aα-(148–160) in fibrin, but not in fibrinogen, is accessible to monoclonal antibodies, 8951

Blood flow
Wall-thickness and midwall-radius variations in ventricular mechanics, 2996

Blood–nerve barrier
Ischemic and reperfusion injury of rat peripheral nerve, 1639

Blood pressure
Regulation of myocardial Ca^{2+}-ATPase and phospholamban mRNA expression in response to pressure overload and thyroid hormone, 2966
Role of endothelium-derived nitric oxide in the regulation of blood pressure, 3375
Extra-renal transcription of the renin genes in multiple tissues of mice and rats, 5155

Bloom syndrome
Evidence for increased *in vivo* mutation and somatic recombination in Bloom's syndrome, 670

Blue-light receptor
Blue-light regulation of transcription for nuclear genes in pea, 4492
Dependence of the phototropic response of *Arabidopsis thaliana* on fluence rate and wavelength, 9876

Blue visual pigments
Why are blue visual pigments blue? A resonance Raman microprobe study, 1515

B lymphocyte
See B cell

Body weight
Regulation of food intake and body weight by cobalt porphyrins in animals, 7653

Bombesin receptor
Heterologous desensitization of bombesin-induced mitogenesis by prolonged exposure to vasopressin: A post-receptor signal transduction block, 3204

Bombyxin
Structure and organization of four clustered genes that encode bombyxin, an insulin-related brain secretory peptide of the silkmoth *Bombyx mori*, 6843

Bombyx mori
Location of the *Bombyx mori* specificity domain on a *Bacillus thuringiensis* δ-endotoxin protein, 4037
Structure and organization of four clustered genes that encode bombyxin, an insulin-related brain secretory peptide of the silkmoth *Bombyx mori*, 6843

Bone
L-line x-ray fluorescence of cortical bone lead compared with the $CaNa_2EDTA$ test in lead-toxic children: Public health implications, 685
Identification of androgen receptors in normal human osteoblast-like cells, 854
Structure of the rat osteocalcin gene and regulation of vitamin D-dependent expression, 1143
Helodermin-like peptides in thyroid C cells: Stimulation of thyroid hormone secretion and suppression of calcium incorporation into bone, 1357
Lead increases free Ca^{2+} concentration in cultured osteoblastic bone cells: Simultaneous detection of intracellular free Pb^{2+} by ^{19}F NMR, 5133
Identification of a vitamin D-responsive protein on the surface of human osteosarcoma cells, 5405
Voltage-activated K^+ conductances in freshly isolated embryonic chicken osteoclasts, 6821
L-line x-ray fluorescence of cortical bone lead compared with the $CaNa_2EDTA$ test in lead-toxic children: Public health implications (Correction), 7595
Procalcitonin's amino-terminal cleavage peptide is a bone-cell mitogen, 9519
Three-dimensional ordered distribution of crystals in turkey tendon collagen fibers, 9822
Abnormal ambient glucose levels inhibit proteoglycan core protein gene expression and reduce proteoglycan accumulation during chondrogenesis: Possible mechanism for teratogenic effects of maternal diabetes, 10113

Bone cell proliferation
Isolation of an inhibitory insulin-like growth factor (IGF) binding protein from bone cell-conditioned medium: A potential local regulator of IGF action, 8338

Bone formation
Fatal syndrome in mice engrafted with cells producing high levels of the leukemia inhibitory factor, 5948
Stimulation of the expression of osteogenic and chondrogenic phenotypes *in vitro* by osteogenin, 8793

Bone growth
Direct and sex-specific stimulation by sex steroids of creatine kinase activity and DNA synthesis in rat bone, 3361

Bone marrow
Inhibitor of hematopoietic pluripotent stem cell proliferation: Purification and determination of its structure, 779
Cell proliferation and thymocyte subset reconstitution in sublethally irradiated mice: Compared kinetics of endogenous and intrathymically transferred progenitors, 5547
The kinetics of human granulopoiesis following treatment with granulocyte colony-stimulating factor *in vivo*, 9499

Bone marrow chimera
Clonal deletion of autoreactive B lymphocytes in bone marrow chimeras, 8039

Bone marrow transplantation
Long-term observations of autoimmune-prone mice treated for autoimmune disease by allogeneic bone marrow transplantation, 3306
Clonal contributions of small numbers of retrovirally marked hematopoietic stem cells engrafted in unirradiated neonatal W/W^v mice, 4564
Clonal contributions of small numbers of retrovirally marked hematopoietic stem cells engrafted in unirradiated neonatal W/W^v mice (Correction), 7048
Retrovirus-mediated gene transfer to purified hemopoietic stem cells with long-term lympho-myelopoietic repopulating ability, 8798
Regression of adjuvant-induced arthritis in rats following bone marrow transplantation, 10090

Bone remodeling
Bone remodeling signaled by a dihydropyridine- and phenylalkylamine-sensitive calcium channel, 2957

Bone vasculature
Cloned endothelial cells from fetal bovine bone, 916

Boophilus microplus
Cloning and expression of a protective antigen from the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus*, 9657

Bordetella pertussis
Filamentous hemagglutinin of *Bordetella pertussis*: Nucleotide sequence and crucial role in adherence, 2637
Molecular cloning and characterization of protective outer membrane protein P.69 from *Bordetella pertussis*, 3554
Sequences required for expression of *Bordetella pertussis* virulence factors share homology with prokaryotic signal transduction proteins, 6671

Boronic acid
Crystal versus solution structure of enzymes: NMR spectroscopy of a peptide boronic acid-serine protease complex in the crystalline state, 6922

Borrelia burgdorferi
Megabase-sized linear DNA in the bacterium *Borrelia burgdorferi*, the Lyme disease agent, 5969

Botulinum toxin
Botulinum toxin type A blocks the morphological changes induced by chemical stimulation on the presynaptic membrane of *Torpedo* synaptosomes, 372

Bovine leukemia virus
Milk and fat production in dairy cattle influenced by advanced subclinical bovine leukemia virus infection, 993

Bradyrhizobium japonicum
Characterization of hydrogen-uptake activity in the hyperthermophile *Pyrodictium brockii*, 138

Brain
See also specific regions of brain

Brain, bird
Hippocampal specialization of food-storing birds, 1388

Brain, cat
Dendritic current flow in relay cells and interneurons of the cat's lateral geniculate nucleus, 3911
Visual experience regulates gene expression in the developing striate cortex, 4781
Distinct presynaptic control of dopamine release in striosomal and matrix areas of the cat caudate nucleus, 9006

Brain development
Protooncogene expression identifies a transient columnar organization of the forebrain within the late embryonic ventricular zone, 1066
Membrane docosahexaenoate is supplied to the developing brain and retina by the liver, 2903
Synaptogenesis in visual cortex of normal and preterm monkeys: Evidence for intrinsic regulation of synaptic overproduction, 4297
Transient projection from the superior temporal sulcus to area 17 in the newborn macaque monkey, 8093

Brain guanylate cyclase
Formation of nitric oxide from L-arginine in the central nervous system: A transduction mechanism for stimulation of the soluble guanylate cyclase, 5159

Brain, human
Organization of corticocortical connections in human visual cortex, 1071
Hypothesis: Microtubules, a key to Alzheimer disease, 8152

Brain–immune response link
Intracerebroventricular infusion of interleukin 1 rapidly decreases peripheral cellular immune responses, 6398

Brain, lizard
Guanine nucleotide-binding protein regulation of melatonin receptors in lizard brain, 3882

Brain, monkey
Spatial-frequency organization in primate striate cortex, 711
Process elimination underlies ontogenetic change in the distribution of callosal projection neurons in the postcentral gyrus of the fetal rhesus monkey, 1076
Visualization of chandelier cell axons by parvalbumin immunoreactivity in monkey cerebral cortex, 2093

Brain, mouse
Purification of a putative brain somatostatin receptor, 1480

Brain phosphoprotein
Striatal phosphoproteins in Parkinson disease and progressive supranuclear palsy, 2493
Muscarinic agonists and phorbol esters increase tyrosine phosphorylation of a 40-kilodalton protein in hippocampal slices, 2498
Molecular cloning, characterization, and expression of a cDNA encoding the "80- to 87-kDa" myristoylated alanine-rich C kinase substrate: A major cellular substrate for protein kinase C, 4012

Brain protein
Isolation, partial amino acid sequence, and immunohistochemical localization of a brain-specific calcium-binding protein, 10139

Brain, rat
Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase-containing neurons in the limbic system of the young rat, 347
Immunocytochemical localization of the β_1 subspecies of protein kinase C in rat brain, 1393
The basal ganglia, the deep prepyriform cortex, and seizure spread: Bicuculline is anticonvulsant in the rat striatum, 1694
Cellular localization of 1B236/myelin-associated glycoprotein mRNA during rat brain development, 2074
Sodium channels in dendrites of rat cortical pyramidal neurons, 2473
cAMP and forskolin decrease γ-aminobutyric acid-gated chloride flux in rat brain synaptoneurosomes, 2938
Protein kinase C ζ subspecies from rat brain: Its structure, expression, and properties, 3099
Immunocytochemical localization of β_{II} subspecies of protein kinase C in rat brain, 3409
Parvalbumin increases in the caudate putamen of rats with vitamin D hypervitaminosis, 3887
Corticosterone differentially regulates the expression of $G_{i\alpha}$ and $G_{i\alpha}$ messenger RNA and protein in rat cerebral cortex, 3906
Axonal arborizations of a magnocellular basal nucleus input and their relation to the neurons in the thalamic reticular nucleus of rats, 4746
Role of neuromedin B in the control of the release of thyrotropin in the rat, 4789
Distribution of neurotensin/neuromedin N mRNA in rat forebrain: Unexpected abundance in hippocampus and subiculum, 5202
Retinal transplant-mediated learning in a conditioned suppression task in rats, 7248
Differential expression of α and β thyroid hormone receptor genes in rat brain and pituitary, 7250
Role of substance P in suppressing growth hormone release in the rat, 7290
Distribution of D_2 dopamine receptor mRNA in rat brain, 7625
Synaptic plasticity in rat hippocampal slice cultures: Local "Hebbian" conjunction of pre- and postsynaptic stimulation leads to distributed synaptic enhancement, 8113
Localization of the mRNA for the dopamine D_2 receptor in the rat brain by *in situ* hybridization histochemistry, 8560
Direct visualization and cellular localization of D_1 and D_2 dopamine receptors in rat forebrain by use of fluorescent ligands, 8570
A tissue-specific change in repetitive DNA in rats, 9233
Differential expression of three gap junction proteins in developing and mature brain tissues, 10148

Brain retrovirus
Isolates of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 from the brain may constitute a special group of the AIDS virus, 8575

Brain, sheep
Identification of the convulsant opiate thebaine in mammalian brain, 716

Brainstem
Different classes of glutamate receptors mediate distinct behaviors in a single brainstem nucleus, 8993

Brain temperature
Evidence that brain prostaglandin E_2 is involved in physiological sleep–wake regulation in rats, 5666

Brain tissue transplantation
Peripheral nerve damage facilitates functional innervation of brain grafts in adult sensory cortex, 730
A cell line producing recombinant nerve growth factor evokes growth responses in intrinsic and grafted central cholinergic neurons, 4756

Branch site, mRNA splicing
UACUAAC is the preferred branch site for mammalian mRNA splicing, 2752

Brazil
Amino acid substitutions in albumin variants found in Brazil, 1821

Bread making
Heterologous expression of a wheat high molecular weight glutenin gene in *Escherichia coli*, 7756

Breakpoint, deletion
Short, direct repeats at the breakpoints of deletions of the retinoblastoma gene, 5044

"Breakthrough organism"
Modern metabolism as a palimpsest of the RNA world, 7054

Breeding success
Familiar neighbors enhance breeding success in birds, 7933

Brefeldin A
Targeting and processing of glycophorins in murine erythroleukemia cells: Use of brefeldin A as a perturbant of intracellular traffic, 6992

Brome mosaic virus
Derivation of an infectious viral RNA by autolytic cleavage of *in vitro* transcribed viral cDNAs, 4823
Telomeric function of the tRNA-like structure of brome mosaic virus RNA, 5335

bronze locus
Chromosome-breaking structure in maize involving a fractured *Ac* element, 9451

brown gene
Trans-inactivation of the *Drosophila* brown gene: Evidence for transcriptional repression and somatic pairing dependence, 6704

Brownian motion
Mechanical properties of sensory hair bundles are reflected in their Brownian motion measured with a laser differential interferometer, 5371

Brown locus
A cDNA encoding tyrosinase-related protein maps to the brown locus in mouse (Correction), 997

Bullfrog
See *Rana catesbeiana*

α-Bungarotoxin
Snake acetylcholine receptor: Cloning of the domain containing the four extracellular cysteines of the α subunit, 7255

Burkitt lymphoma
Identification of a human transcription unit affected by the variant chromosomal translocations 2;8 and 8;22 of Burkitt lymphoma, 3257
Molecular resemblance of an AIDS-associated lymphoma and endemic Burkitt lymphomas: Implications for their pathogenesis, 8907

Buthionine sulfoximine
Mitochondrial damage in muscle occurs after marked depletion of glutathione and is prevented by giving glutathione monoester, 471
Glutathione ester prevents buthionine sulfoximine-induced cataracts and lens epithelial cell damage, 8727

***N*-(*n*-Butyl)thiophosphoric triamide**
Potential phytotoxicity associated with the use of soil urease inhibitors, 1110

Butyrylcholinesterase
See Cholinesterase

***bvg* locus**
Sequences required for expression of *Bordetella pertussis* virulence factors share homology with prokaryotic signal transduction proteins, 6671

Cabbage looper
See *Trichoplusia*

Cachectin
See Tumor necrosis factor

Cadherin
Cell sorting-out is modulated by both the specificity and amount of different cell adhesion molecules (CAMs) expressed on cell surfaces, 7043

Cadmium
Calcium channel block by cadmium in chicken sensory neurons, 1736
Cadmium resistance from *Staphylococcus aureus* plasmid pI258 *cadA* gene results from a cadmium-efflux ATPase, 3544
Expression and nucleotide sequence of a plasmid-determined divalent cation efflux system from *Alcaligenes eutrophus*, 7351
Deletion of stably integrated DNA is suppressed by cadmium and zinc, 9380

Caenorhabditis elegans
The Tc2 transposon in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 3232
Identification of genes from pattern formation, tyrosine kinase, and potassium channel families by DNA amplification, 4372
A second trans-spliced RNA leader sequence in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 8640

Caffeine
Human cytochrome $P\text{-}450_{PA}$ (P-450IA2), the phenacetin *O*-deethylase, is primarily responsible for the hepatic 3-demethylation of caffeine and N-oxidation of carcinogenic arylamines, 7696

Calbindin D
Proline isomerism leads to multiple folded conformations of calbindin D_{9k}: Direct evidence from two-dimensional ^1H NMR spectroscopy, 2195
Gestational changes in calbindin-D_{9k} in rat uterus, yolk sac, and placenta: Implications for maternal–fetal calcium transport and uterine muscle function, 3433

Calcification
Fatal syndrome in mice engrafted with cells producing high levels of the leukemia inhibitory factor, 5948

Calcineurin
Cloning of human calcineurin A: Evidence for two isozymes and identification of a polyproline structural domain, 9183

Calcitonin
Procalcitonin's amino-terminal cleavage peptide is a bone-cell mitogen, 9519

Calcitonin-gene-related peptide
Differential effect of α-latrotoxin on exocytosis from small synaptic vesicles and from large dense-core vesicles containing calcitonin gene-related peptide at the frog neuromuscular junction (Correction), 1416
Conservation of the sequence of islet amyloid polypeptide in five mammals is consistent with its putative role as an islet hormone, 5738
Isolation of cDNA clones encoding small nuclear ribonucleoparticle-associated proteins with different tissue specificities, 9778

Calcium, acinar cell
Physiological localization of an agonist-sensitive pool of Ca^{2+} in parotid acinar cells, 167

Calcium-activated neutral protease
Neuromuscular recovery using calcium protease inhibition after median nerve repair in primates, 5983

Calcium, B-cell
Surface immunoglobulin-mediated B-cell activation in the absence of detectable elevations in intracellular ionized calcium: A model for T-cell-independent B-cell activation, 6724

Calcium-binding protein
Bioluminescence of the Ca^{2+}-binding photoprotein aequorin after cysteine modification, 80
Parvalbumin increases in the caudate putamen of rats with vitamin D hypervitaminosis, 3887
Molecular cloning and expression of cDNA encoding a lumenal calcium binding glycoprotein from sarcoplasmic reticulum, 6047
Design and creation of a Ca^{2+} binding site in human lysozyme to enhance structural stability, 6903
Molecular characterization of a 23-kilodalton major antigen secreted by *Toxoplasma gondii*, 7537
On the ion selectivity in Ca-binding proteins: The cyclo(-L-Pro-Gly-)$_3$ peptide as a model, 7880
Isolation, partial amino acid sequence, and immunohistochemical localization of a brain-specific calcium-binding protein, 10139

Calcium, bone
Lead increases free Ca^{2+} concentration in cultured osteoblastic bone cells: Simultaneous detection of intracellular free Pb^{2+} by ^{19}F NMR, 5133

Calcium-channel gene
Calcium channel activity of purified human synexin and structure of the human synexin gene, 3798

Calcium channel, muscle
Activation of purified calcium channels by stoichiometric protein phosphorylation, 6816
mRNAs for plasma membrane calcium pump isoforms differing in their regulatory domain are generated by alternative splicing that involves two internal donor sites in a single exon, 6908
Subunits of purified calcium channels: A 212-kDa form of α_1 and partial amino acid sequence of a phosphorylation site of an independent β subunit, 8585

Calcium channel, neuron
Blocking and isolation of a calcium channel from neurons in mammals and cephalopods utilizing a toxin fraction (FTX) from funnel-web spider poison, 1689
Calcium channel block by cadmium in chicken sensory neurons, 1736
Role of Ca^{2+} channels in the ability of membrane depolarization to prevent neuronal death induced by trophic-factor deprivation: Evidence that levels of internal Ca^{2+} determine nerve growth factor dependence of sympathetic ganglion cells, 6421
Transient low-threshold Ca^{2+} current triggers burst firing through an afterdepolarizing potential in an adult mammalian neuron, 6802
T-type calcium channels mediate the transition between tonic and phasic firing in thalamic neurons, 7228
γ-Aminobutyrate type B receptor modulation of L-type calcium channel current at bipolar cell terminals in the retina of the tiger salamander, 10144

Calcium channel, osteoblast
Bone remodeling signaled by a dihydropyridine- and phenylalkylamine-sensitive calcium channel, 2957

Calcium-channel selectivity
Voltage-gated calcium channels: Direct observation of the anomalous mole fraction effect at the single-channel level, 5207

Calcium channel, skeletal muscle
Ontogenesis and localization of Ca^{2+} channels in mammalian skeletal muscle in culture and role in excitation–contraction coupling, 2933

Calcium channel, smooth muscle
Ca^{2+}-channel blockers inhibit the action of recombinant platelet-derived growth factor in vascular smooth muscle cells, 2388
Endothelin activates the dihydropyridine-sensitive, voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} channel in vascular smooth muscle, 3915

Calcium, chromaffin cell
Cellular responses to Ca^{2+} from extracellular and intracellular sources are different as shown by simultaneous measurements of cytosolic Ca^{2+} and secretion from bovine chromaffin cells, 9881

Calcium, ciliary
Calcium sensitivity extends the length of ATP-reactivated ciliary axonemes, 6987

Calcium-dependent enzyme regulation
Respiratory burst oxidase of fertilization, 1259

Calcium, fibroblast
Extracellular ATP induces the release of calcium from intracellular stores without the activation of protein kinase C in Swiss 3T6 mouse fibroblasts, 4530
Cloning of ligand-specific cell lines via gene transfer: Identification of a D_2 dopamine receptor subtype, 10134

Calcium gradient
Calcium buffer injections block fucoid egg development by facilitating calcium diffusion, 6607

Calcium, hair-cell
Voltage dependence of adaptation and active bundle movement in bullfrog saccular hair cells, 2918

Calcium, heart
Monitoring cytosolic free magnesium in cultured chicken heart cells by use of the fluorescent indicator Furaptra, 2981

Calcium, hepatocyte
Hepatocyte gap junctions are permeable to the second messenger, inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate, and to calcium ions, 2708

Calcium homeostasis
Helodermin-like peptides in thyroid C cells: Stimulation of thyroid hormone secretion and suppression of calcium incorporation into bone, 1357
Gastrin releases a blood calcium-lowering peptide from the acid-producing part of the rat stomach, 2834
High levels of a parathyroid hormone-like protein in milk, 7183

Calcium, intracellular
Quantitative imaging of free and total intracellular calcium in cultured cells, 1870

Calcium ionophore A23187
Phosphorylation at threonine-654 is not required for negative regulation of the epidermal growth factor receptor by non-phorbol tumor promoters, 812

Calcium, juxtaglomerular cell
Angiotensin II induces oscillations of intracellular calcium and blocks anomalous inward rectifying potassium current in mouse renal juxtaglomerular cells, 3423

Calcium, neuron
Spatially and temporally resolved calcium concentration changes in oscillating neurons of crab stomatogastric ganglion, 1679

Calcium-release channel
Molecular cloning and characterization of the ryanodine receptor/junctional channel complex cDNA from skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum, 8683

Calcium transport
ATP stimulates Ca^{2+} uptake and increases the free Ca^{2+} concentration in isolated rat liver nuclei, 453
Gestational changes in calbindin-D_{9k} in rat uterus, yolk sac, and placenta: Implications for maternal–fetal calcium transport and uterine muscle function, 3433

Calichemicin
Model of the interactions of calichemicin γ_1 with a DNA fragment from pBR322, 1105

CALLA
See Common acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigen

Calmodulin
ATP stimulates Ca^{2+} uptake and increases the free Ca^{2+} concentration in isolated rat liver nuclei, 453
Molecular cloning and sequencing of a cDNA for plant calmodulin: Signal-induced changes in the expression of calmodulin, 3644
Melittin binding causes a large calcium-dependent conformational change in calmodulin, 6944
In vivo mutations of calmodulin: A mutant *Paramecium* with altered ion current regulation has an isoleucine-to-threonine change at residue 136 and an altered methylation state at lysine residue 115, 7331
Vertebrate and yeast calmodulin, despite significant sequence divergence, are functionally interchangeable, 7909
A mechanism for the Hebb and the anti-Hebb processes underlying learning and memory, 9574

Substitution at position 116 of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* calmodulin decreases its stability under nitrogen starvation and results in a sporulation-deficient phenotype, 9737

Calmodulin-regulated enzyme
Cloning of human calcineurin A: Evidence for two isozymes and identification of a polyproline structural domain, 9183
Ca^{2+}/calmodulin sensitivity may be common to all forms of neural adenylate cyclase, 9564

Calorie restriction
Influence of dietary energy restriction on the numbers and proportions of Ly-1$^+$ B lymphocytes in autoimmunity-prone mice, 4225
Decrease by chronic energy intake restriction of cellular proliferation in the intestinal epithelium and lymphoid organs in autoimmunity-prone mice, 5918

Calorimetry
Transduction heats in retinal rods: Tests of the rôle of cGMP by pyroelectric calorimetry, 1224

CAM
See Cell adhesion molecule

cAMP
See Cyclic AMP

Cancer
Spatially and temporally resolved calcium concentration changes in oscillating neurons of crab stomatogastric ganglion, 1679

Cancer
See also Carcinoma, Leukemia, Malignant transformation, Tumor

Cancer, adrenal cortex
Tumor-specific loss of 11p15.5 alleles in del11p13 Wilms tumor and in familial adrenocortical carcinoma, 3247

Cancer, breast
Expression of haptoglobin-related protein and its potential role as a tumor antigen, 1188
Distinctive traits of normal and tumor-derived human mammary epithelial cells expressed in a medium that supports long-term growth of both cell types, 1249
Production and characterization of monoclonal antibodies identifying breast tumor-associated antigens, 1362
Inhibition of growth of human mammary tumor cells by potent antagonists of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 1648
Purification of the migration stimulating factor produced by fetal and breast cancer patient fibroblasts, 2438
Progression of human breast cancer cells from hormone-dependent to hormone-independent growth both *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 3649
Early estrogen-induced metabolic changes and their inhibition by actinomycin D and cycloheximide in human breast cancer cells: ^{31}P and ^{13}C NMR studies, 5585
The mouse homolog of the *hst*/*k-FGF* gene is adjacent to *int-2* and is activated by proviral insertion in some virally induced mammary tumors, 5678
Tumor-elicited polymorphonuclear cells, in contrast to "normal" circulating polymorphonuclear cells, stimulate invasive and metastatic potentials of rat mammary adenocarcinoma cells, 5859
Loss of heterozygosity on chromosome 1q in human breast cancer, 7204
Isolation and characterization of *ERBB3*, a third member of the *ERBB*/epidermal growth factor receptor family: Evidence for overexpression in a subset of human mammary tumors, 9193

Cancer, cervix
Differential effects of human papillomavirus type 6, 16, and 18 DNAs on immortalization and transformation of human cervical epithelial cells, 563
A synthetic peptide defines a serologic IgA response to a human papillomavirus-encoded nuclear antigen expressed in virus-carrying cervical neoplasia, 3838
Induction of cervical neoplasia in the mouse by herpes simplex virus type 2 DNA, 4520
Tumor necrosis factor induces phosphorylation of a 28-kDa mRNA cap-binding protein in human cervical carcinoma cells, 8417

Cancer chemotherapy
See also Antitumor drug
Multidrug-resistance gene (P-glycoprotein) is expressed by endothelial cells at blood–brain barrier sites, 695
Programmed cell death (apoptosis) in pancreatic cancers of hamsters after treatment with analogs of both luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and somatostatin, 1643
Inhibition of growth of human mammary tumor cells by potent antagonists of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 1648
Anticancer activities of adenine nucleotides in mice are mediated through expansion of erythrocyte ATP pools, 1662
Somatostatin analogues inhibit growth of pancreatic cancer by stimulating tyrosine phosphatase, 2003
Encapsulation of doxorubicin in liver-targeted erythrocytes increases the therapeutic index of the drug in a murine metastatic model, 2040
Unstable Hoogsteen base pairs adjacent to echinomycin binding sites within a DNA duplex, 3006
Multigene families for anthracycline antibiotic production in *Streptomyces peucetius*, 3135
Binding of actinomycin D to DNA: Evidence for a nonclassical high-affinity binding mode that does not require GpC sites, 3968
Highly potent metallopeptide analogues of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 6313
Highly potent analogues of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone containing D-phenylalanine nitrogen mustard in position 6, 6318
Polar/apolar chemical inducers of differentiation of transformed cells: Strategies to improve therapeutic potential, 6358
Criteria for the validity of clinical trials of treatments of cohorts of cancer patients based on the Hardin Jones principle, 6835
Antitumor activity in mice of an immunotoxin made with anti-transferrin receptor and a recombinant form of *Pseudomonas* exotoxin, 8545

Cancer, colon
Mutants of human colon adenocarcinoma, selected for thymidylate synthase deficiency, 1377
Skin fibroblasts from individuals hemizygous for the familial adenopolyposis susceptibility gene show delayed crisis *in vitro*, 2008
Mutations in the *KRAS2* oncogene during progressive stages of human colon carcinoma, 2403
Evidence that the familial adenomatous polyposis gene is involved in a subset of colon cancers with a complementable defect in c-*myc* regulation, 4264
Regulation of tumor necrosis factor gene expression in colorectal adenocarcinoma: *In vivo* analysis by *in situ* hybridization, 5064
Loss of HLA-A,B,C allele products and lymphocyte function-associated antigen 3 in colorectal neoplasia, 5557
Increased mRNA expression of a laminin-binding protein in human colon carcinoma: Complete sequence of a full-length cDNA encoding the protein (Correction), 7032

Cancer detection
A synthetic peptide defines a serologic IgA response to a human papillomavirus-encoded nuclear antigen expressed in virus-carrying cervical neoplasia, 3838

Cancer genetics
Evidence for increased *in vivo* mutation and somatic recombination in Bloom's syndrome, 670
Tumor-specific loss of 11p15.5 alleles in del11p13 Wilms tumor and in familial adrenocortical carcinoma, 3247
Identification of a human transcription unit affected by the variant chromosomal translocations 2;8 and 8;22 of Burkitt lymphoma, 3257
Involvement of the *TCL5* gene on human chromosome 1 in T-cell leukemia and melanoma, 5039
A model for embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma tumorigenesis that involves genome imprinting, 7480

Cancer immunochemotherapy
Inhibition of human tumor growth in nude mice by a conjugate of doxorubicin with monoclonal antibodies to epidermal growth factor receptor, 3778

Cancer immunotherapy
Sequence investigation of the major gastrointestinal tumor-associated antigen gene family, GA733, 27
Idiotypic cascades in cancer patients treated with monoclonal antibody COI7-1A, 3787
Mouse/human chimeric monoclonal antibody in man: Kinetics and immune response, 4220
Rate of internalization of an immunotoxin correlates with cytotoxic activity against human tumor cells, 5146
Homologous recombination in hybridoma cells: Heavy chain chimeric antibody produced by gene targeting, 8507

Cancer, liver
Promotion of murine hepatocarcinogenesis by testosterone is androgen receptor-dependent but not cell autonomous, 7505

Cancer, lung
Activation of the Ki-*ras* protooncogene in spontaneously occurring and chemically induced lung tumors of the strain A mouse, 3070
Differential DNA sequence deletions from chromosomes 3, 11, 13, and 17 in squamous-cell carcinoma, large-cell carcinoma, and adenocarcinoma of the human lung, 5099
Cooperation of c-*raf-1* and c-*myc* protooncogenes in the neoplastic transformation of simian virus 40 large tumor antigen-immortalized human bronchial epithelial cells, 10075

Cancer metastasis
De novo expression of intercellular-adhesion molecule 1 in melanoma correlates with increased risk of metastasis, 641
Fourier analysis of cell motility: Correlation of motility with metastatic potential, 1254
Tumor-elicited polymorphonuclear cells, in contrast to "normal" circulating polymorphonuclear cells, stimulate invasive and metastatic potentials of rat mammary adenocarcinoma cells, 5859
In vitro galactosylation of a 110-kDa glycoprotein by an endogenous cell surface galactosyltransferase correlates with the invasiveness of adrenal carcinoma cells, 6057
Increased mRNA expression of a laminin-binding protein in human colon carcinoma: Complete sequence of a full-length cDNA encoding the protein (Correction), 7032
MUC18, a marker of tumor progression in human melanoma, shows sequence similarity to the neural cell adhesion molecules of the immunoglobulin superfamily, 9891
v-*src* induces clonal sarcomas and rapid metastasis following transduction with a replication-defective retrovirus, 10123

Cancer mortality
Biostatistical analysis of mortality data for cohorts of cancer patients, 3466

Cancer, pancreas
Programmed cell death (apoptosis) in pancreatic cancers of hamsters after treatment with analogs of both luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and somatostatin, 1643
Somatostatin analogues inhibit growth of pancreatic cancer by stimulating tyrosine phosphatase, 2003

Cancer prognosis
A general native-state method for determination of proliferation capacity of human normal and tumor tissues *in vitro*, 2013

Cancer radiation therapy
Increased tumor necrosis factor α mRNA after cellular exposure to ionizing radiation, 10104

Cancer remote effects
Characterization of a cDNA encoding a 34-kDa Purkinje neuron protein recognized by sera from patients with paraneoplastic cerebellar degeneration, 2873

Cancer, skin
Retinoid receptor antisense DNAs inhibit alkaline phosphatase induction and clonogenicity in malignant keratinocytes, 5590
Wavelength dependence of pyrimidine dimer formation in DNA of human skin irradiated *in situ* with ultraviolet light, 5605

Cancer-specific nuclear protein
A nuclear protein associated with human cancer cells binds preferentially to a human repetitive DNA sequence, 8472

Cancer, stomach
Transgenic mouse model for human gastric carcinoma, 5615

Cancer suppressor
Nonterminal differentiation represses the neoplastic phenotype in spontaneously and simian virus 40-transformed cells, 1652

Cancer therapy
Lithium chloride potentiates tumor necrosis factor-mediated cytotoxicity *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 9494

Cannabinoid
Nonpsychotropic cannabinoid acts as a functional *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor blocker, 9584

Capillaries
An activated form of transforming growth factor β is produced by cocultures of endothelial cells and pericytes, 4544

Capillary damage
Reversible sodium pump defect and swelling in the diabetic rat erythrocyte: Effects on filterability and implications for microangiopathy, 3327

Cap Z protein
Isolation and characterization of cDNA encoding the α subunit of Cap $Z_{(36/32)}$, an actin-capping protein from the Z line of skeletal muscle, 5800

Carassius auratus
The glutamate analog 2-amino-4-phosphonobutyrate antagonizes synaptic transmission from cones to horizontal cells in the goldfish retina, 1726
Immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region gene evolution: Structure and family relationships of two genes and a pseudogene in a teleost fish (Correction), 3276

Carbamoyl-phosphate synthase
Mammalian aspartate transcarbamylase (ATCase): Sequence of the ATCase domain and interdomain linker in the CAD multifunctional polypeptide and properties of the isolated domain, 4382
Mammalian aspartate transcarbamylase (ATCase): Sequence of the ATCase domain and interdomain linker in the CAD multifunctional polypeptide and properties of the isolated domain (Correction), 6958
Escherichia coli carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase: Domains of glutaminase and synthetase subunit interaction, 8304
Differences in the rates of gene amplification in nontumorigenic and tumorigenic cell lines as measured by Luria–Delbrück fluctuation analysis, 9441

Carbocyclic analogue of 2′-deoxyguanosine
See 9-[3-Hydroxy-4-(hydroxymethyl)cyclopentyl]guanine

β-Carboline-3-carboxylate ester
Differences in the negative allosteric modulation of γ-aminobutyric acid receptors elicited by 4′-chlorodiazepam and by a β-carboline-3-carboxylate ester: A study with natural and reconstituted receptors, 7275

Carbon monoxide dehydrogenase
Cloning and expression of the gene cluster encoding key proteins involved in acetyl-CoA synthesis in *Clostridium thermoaceticum*: CO dehydrogenase, the corrinoid/Fe-S protein, and methyltransferase, 32

Carbonyls
Molecular properties of pyruvate bound to lactate dehydrogenase: A Raman spectroscopic study, 4484

γ-Carboxyglutamic acid
Vitamin K-dependent carboxylase: Affinity purification from bovine liver by using a synthetic propeptide containing the γ-carboxylation recognition site, 6893

Carboxylase, vitamin K-dependent
Vitamin K-dependent carboxylase: Affinity purification from bovine liver by using a synthetic propeptide containing the γ-carboxylation recognition site, 6893

Carboxylesterase
Human anti-endoplasmic reticulum antibodies in sera of patients with halothane-induced hepatitis are directed against a trifluoroacetylated carboxylesterase, 322

Carboxyl-terminal repeat domain
A protein kinase that phosphorylates the C-terminal repeat domain of the largest subunit of RNA polymerase II, 3624

Carboxyl terminus
p21ras is modified by a farnesyl isoprenoid, 8323

2-[2-(5-Carboxy)oxazolyl]-5-hydroxy-6-aminobenzofuran-*N,N,O*-triacetic acid
Monitoring cytosolic free magnesium in cultured chicken heart cells by use of the fluorescent indicator Furaptra, 2981

Carboxypeptidase A
Cloning of cDNAs that encode human mast cell carboxypeptidase A, and comparison of the protein with mouse mast cell carboxypeptidase A and rat pancreatic carboxypeptidases, 9480

Carcharhinus plumbeus
Evolution of immunoglobulin light chains: cDNA clones specifying sandbar shark constant regions, 9961

Carcinoembryonic antigen
Molecular cloning of a cDNA coding biliary glycoprotein I: Primary structure of a glycoprotein immunologically crossreactive with carcinoembryonic antigen (Correction), 1668
Molecular cloning and expression of cDNA for a carcinoembryonic antigen-related fetal liver glycoprotein, 3332
Serum- and oncoprotein-mediated induction of a gene with sequence similarity to the gene encoding carcinoembryonic antigen, 5708

Carcinogen activation
Evidence for cytochrome $P\text{-}450_{NF}$, the nifedipine oxidase, being the principal enzyme involved in the bioactivation of aflatoxins in human liver, 462

Carcinogenesis
See also Mutagenesis
Mitotic recombination of chromosome 17 in astrocytomas, 2858

Carcinogenesis, chemical
Sequential expression and cooperative interaction of c-Ha-*ras* and c-*erbB* genes in *in vivo* chemical carcinogenesis, 1264
Activation of the Ki-*ras* protooncogene in spontaneously occurring and chemically induced lung tumors of the strain A mouse, 3070
Human cytochrome $P\text{-}450_{PA}$ (P-450IA2), the phenacetin *O*-deethylase, is primarily responsible for the hepatic 3-demethylation of caffeine and N-oxidation of carcinogenic arylamines, 7696
Role of a tumor-suppressor gene in the negative control of anchorage-independent growth of Syrian hamster cells, 8773

Carcinogenesis, dietary
c-*myc* gene amplification during hepatocarcinogenesis by a choline-devoid diet, 2703

Carcinogenesis, multistep
Differential effects of human papillomavirus type 6, 16, and 18 DNAs on immortalization and transformation of human cervical epithelial cells, 563
Amplification of the proto-*neu* oncogene facilitates oncogenic activation by a single point mutation, 2545
Constitutive expression of *c-myc* oncogene confers hormone independence and enhanced growth-factor responsiveness on cells transformed by human papilloma virus type 16, 5713

Carcinogenesis, viral
Nonterminal differentiation represses the neoplastic phenotype in spontaneously and simian virus 40-transformed cells, 1652
Induction of multiple independent T-cell lymphomas in rats inoculated with Moloney murine leukemia virus, 4269
Induction of cervical neoplasia in the mouse by herpes simplex virus type 2 DNA, 4520
Transgenic mouse model for human gastric carcinoma, 5615
An altered v-*raf* is required in addition to v-*myc* in J3V1 virus for acceleration of murine plasmacytomagenesis, 9941

Carcinogen metabolism
Metabolism of ethanol and carcinogens by glutathione transferases, 4470

Carcinoma
See also Cancer

Carcinoma cell line, transfected
Altered growth of a human neuroendocrine carcinoma line after transfection of a major histocompatibility complex class I gene, 4700

Carcinoma, embryonal
See Embryonal carcinoma

Carcinoma, hepatocellular
Loss of heterozygosity suggests tumor suppressor gene responsible for primary hepatocellular carcinoma, 8852

Carcinoma, nasopharyngeal
Two epithelial tumor cell lines (HNE-1 and HONE-1) latently infected with Epstein–Barr virus that were derived from nasopharyngeal carcinomas, 9524

Carcinoma, small-cell
Cooperation of c-*raf-1* and c-*myc* protooncogenes in the neoplastic transformation of simian virus 40 large tumor antigen-immortalized human bronchial epithelial cells, 10075

Carcinoma, squamous cell
Oncogene activation in human benign tumors of the skin (keratoacanthomas): Is *HRAS* involved in differentiation as well as proliferation?, 6372

Cardioactive peptide, small
Frequency-dependent release of peptide cotransmitters from identified cholinergic motor neurons in *Aplysia*, 9034

Cardiomyopathy
Cardiac and neurological abnormalities in v-*fps* transgenic mice, 5873

Cardiovascular therapy
Protection of atrial natriuretic factor against degradation: Diuretic and natriuretic responses after *in vivo* inhibition of enkephalinase (EC 3.4.24.11) by acetorphan, 7580

Cardisoma carnifex
Crustacean peptidergic neurons in culture show immediate outgrowth in simple medium, 402

"CArG box"
See CC(A+T-rich)$_6$GG sequence

***cat* genes**
Escherichia coli carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase: Domains of glutaminase and synthetase subunit interaction, 8304

β-Carotene
Enzymatic conversion of all-*trans*-β-carotene to retinal by a cytosolic enzyme from rabbit and rat intestinal mucosa, 9124

Carrier protein, insulin-like growth factor
Recombinant human insulin-like growth factor I induces its own specific carrier protein in hypophysectomized and diabetic rats, 3813
Structure of the M_r 140,000 growth hormone-dependent insulin-like growth factor binding protein complex: Determination by reconstitution and affinity-labeling, 6898

Cas-Br-E virus
Retrovirus-induced murine motor neuron disease: Mapping the determinant of spongiform degeneration within the envelope gene, 3895

Cas-Br-M virus
v-*cbl*, an oncogene from a dual-recombinant murine retrovirus that induces early B-lineage lymphomas, 1168

β-Casein gene
Prolactin and glucocorticoid hormones synergistically induce expression of transfected rat β-casein gene promoter constructs in a mammary epithelial cell line, 104

Cat
Genetic characterization of *FLA*, the cat major histocompatibility complex, 943
Oxidative capacity of muscle and mitochondria: Correlation of physiological, biochemical, and morphometric characteristics, 1583
Stimulus-specific neuronal oscillations in orientation columns of cat visual cortex, 1698
Dendritic current flow in relay cells and interneurons of the cat's lateral geniculate nucleus, 3911
Visual experience regulates gene expression in the developing striate cortex, 4781
Visual responses in adult cat visual cortex depend on *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors, 5183
Distinct presynaptic control of dopamine release in striosomal and matrix areas of the cat caudate nucleus, 9006
Glycyl-L-glutamine opposes the fall in choline acetyltransferase in the denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 10153

Catabolite activator protein
Modulation of the stability of a gene-regulatory protein dimer by DNA and cAMP, 7387

Catabolite repression
An *apaH* mutation causes AppppA to accumulate and affects motility and catabolite repression in *Escherichia coli*, 5010

Catalase
Endotoxin pretreatment increases endogenous myocardial catalase activity and decreases ischemia–reperfusion injury of isolated rat hearts, 2516
Exonuclease III and the catalase hydroperoxidase II in *Escherichia coli* are both regulated by the *katF* gene product, 3271

Catalytic site
See Enzyme active site

Cataract
Glutathione ester prevents buthionine sulfoximine-induced cataracts and lens epithelial cell damage, 8727
Visualization of crystallin droplets associated with cold cataract formation in young intact rat lens, 9926

Catecholamine
Isoproterenol stimulates phosphorylation of the insulin-regulatable glucose transporter in rat adipocytes, 8368

Catecholamine biosynthesis
Molecular cloning and sequencing of a cDNA of rat dopa decarboxylase: Partial amino acid homologies with other enzymes synthesizing catecholamines, 8142

Catecholamine storage complex
^{31}P nuclear magnetic resonance study of the metabolic pools of adenosine triphosphate in cultured bovine adrenal medullary chromaffin cells, 2239

Catharanthus roseus
Molecular cloning and analysis of cDNA encoding a plant tryptophan decarboxylase: Comparison with animal dopa decarboxylases, 2582

Cathepsin L
Decreased susceptibility of a 70-kDa protein to cathepsin L after phosphorylation by protein kinase C, 3021

Cation transport
Expression and nucleotide sequence of a plasmid-determined divalent cation efflux system from *Alcaligenes eutrophus*, 7351
Structural dependence of the inhibition of mitochondrial respiration and of NADH oxidase by 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium (MPP^+) analogs and their energized accumulation by mitochondria, 9168

Catopithecus browni
Description of two genera and species of Late Eocene Anthropoidea from Egypt, 9956

Catostomus commersoni
Vasotocin and isotocin precursors from the white sucker, *Catostomus commersoni*: Cloning and sequence analysis of the cDNAs, 5242

Cattail
See *Typha*

Cattle
Molecular definition of bovine argininosuccinate synthetase deficiency, 7947
Cloning and expression of a protective antigen from the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus*, 9657

Cauliflower mosaic virus
Site-specific mutations alter *in vitro* factor binding and change promoter expression pattern in transgenic plants, 7890

Caulimovirus gene *VI*
Gene VI of figwort mosaic virus (caulimovirus group) functions in posttranscriptional expression of genes on the full-length RNA transcript, 9203

Caulobacter crescentus
An *Escherichia coli* chemoreceptor gene is temporally controlled in *Caulobacter*, 4061
Genetic switching in the flagellar gene hierarchy of *Caulobacter* requires negative as well as positive regulation of transcription, 6651
Negative transcriptional regulation in the *Caulobacter* flagellar hierarchy, 6656

***cbl* gene**
v-*cbl*, an oncogene from a dual-recombinant murine retrovirus that induces early B-lineage lymphomas, 1168

CC(A+T-rich)$_6$GG sequence
DNA bending is induced by a transcription factor that interacts with the human c-*FOS* and α-actin promoters, 2162

CD1 antigen
Isolation and characterization of a cDNA and gene coding for a fourth CD1 molecule, 252

CD2 antigen
Monoclonal antibodies specific for murine CD2 reveal its presence on B as well as T cells, 645
Chromatin configuration of the human CD2 gene locus during T-cell development, 4195

CD3 antigen
The CD4 and CD8 antigens are coupled to a protein-tyrosine kinase ($p56^{lck}$) that phosphorylates the CD3 complex, 3277
Deletion of the cytoplasmic region of the CD3ε subunit does not prevent assembly of a functional T-cell receptor, 7108
T-cell receptor–CD4 physical association in a murine T-cell hybridoma: Induction by antigen receptor ligation, 8531

CD4 antigen
Human immunodeficiency virus glycoprotein (gp120) induction of monocyte arachidonic acid metabolites and interleukin 1, 621
Antibodies that inhibit fusion of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells bind a 24-amino acid sequence of the viral envelope, gp120 (Correction), 1667
$CD4^+$ lymphocyte function with early human immunodeficiency virus infection, 1993
Selective infection of human $CD4^+$ cells by simian immunodeficiency virus: Productive infection associated with envelope glycoprotein-induced fusion, 2443
The CD4 and CD8 antigens are coupled to a protein-tyrosine kinase ($p56^{lck}$) that phosphorylates the CD3 complex, 3277
Selective replication of simian immunodeficiency virus in a subset of $CD4^+$ lymphocytes, 3301
Physical association of CD4 and the T-cell receptor can be induced by anti-T-cell receptor antibodies, 3311
Specific interaction of aurintricarboxylic acid with the human immunodeficiency virus/CD4 cell receptor, 3322
Antibodies to CD4 in individuals infected with human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 3346
Human immunodeficiency virus can infect CD4-negative human fibroblastoid cells, 4287
Activated B cells can deliver help for the *in vitro* generation of antiviral cytotoxic T cells, 4629
Quantifying the infectivity of human immunodeficiency virus, 4644
Double-negative ($CD4^-CD8^-$) lymphocytes bearing T-cell receptor α and β chains in normal human skin, 5059
CD4 antigen-based antireceptor peptides inhibit infectivity of human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro* at multiple stages of the viral life cycle, 7139
Cell-surface expression and purification of human CD4 produced in baculovirus-infected insect cells, 7731

T-cell receptor–CD4 physical association in a murine T-cell hybridoma: Induction by antigen receptor ligation, 8531
Overexpression and biosynthesis of CD4 in Chinese hamster ovary cells: Coamplification using the multiple drug resistance gene, 9188
CD4-*Pseudomonas* exotoxin hybrid protein blocks the spread of human immunodeficiency virus infection *in vitro* and is active against cells expressing the envelope glycoproteins from diverse primate immunodeficiency retroviruses, 9539
CD4 and CD8 molecules can physically associate with the same T-cell receptor, 10044

CD8 antigen
A secreted form of the human lymphocyte cell surface molecule CD8 arises from alternative splicing, 998
The CD4 and CD8 antigens are coupled to a protein-tyrosine kinase ($p56^{lck}$) that phosphorylates the CD3 complex, 3277
Double-negative ($CD4^-CD8^-$) lymphocytes bearing T-cell receptor α and β chains in normal human skin, 5059
Intrathymic maturation of murine T lymphocytes from $CD8^+$ precursors, 7542
An immunoregulatory function for the CD8 molecule, 8512
CD4 and CD8 molecules can physically associate with the same T-cell receptor, 10044

CD16 antigen
Human FcγRIII: Cloning, expression, and identification of the chromosomal locus of two Fc receptors for IgG, 1013
A human immunoglobulin G receptor exists in both polypeptide-anchored and phosphatidylinositol-glycan-anchored forms, 5079

CD23 antigen
Sequence of the Lyb-2 B-cell differentiation antigen defines a gene superfamily of receptors with inverted membrane orientation, 1352
Binding site for IgE of the human lymphocyte low-affinity Fc_ϵ receptor (Fc_ϵRII/CD23) is confined to the domain homologous with animal lectins, 7118
Low-affinity IgE receptor (CD23) function on mouse B cells: Role in IgE-dependent antigen focusing, 7556
Molecular structure and expression of the murine lymphocyte low-affinity receptor for IgE (Fc_ϵRII), 7566

CD25 antigen
See Interleukin 2 receptor

CD28 antigen
CD28 activation pathway regulates the production of multiple T-cell-derived lymphokines/cytokines, 1333

CD43 antigen
See Sialophorin

CD44 antigen
Isolation of mouse CD44 cDNA: Structural features are distinct from the primate cDNA, 8521

CD45 antigen
Human placenta protein-tyrosine-phosphatase: Amino acid sequence and relationship to a family of receptor-like proteins, 5252
cDNA isolated from a human T-cell library encodes a member of the protein-tyrosine-phosphatase family, 5257
Rapid activation of the T-cell tyrosine protein kinase $pp56^{lck}$ by the CD45 phosphotyrosine phosphatase, 6302
Changes in CD45 isoform expression accompany antigen-induced murine T-cell activation, 6734
A family of receptor-linked protein tyrosine phosphatases in humans and *Drosophila*, 8698
Expression of CD45 alters phosphorylation of the *lck*-encoded tyrosine protein kinase in murine lymphoma T-cell lines, 8959

***CDC* gene**
Multicopy suppression of the *cdc24* budding defect in yeast by *CDC42* and three newly identified genes including the *ras*-related gene *RSR1*, 9976

CDC2 protein
Activation of human CDC2 protein as a histone H1 kinase is associated with complex formation with the p62 subunit, 4362

cDNA amplification
One-sided polymerase chain reaction: The amplification of cDNA, 5673

CDP
Mechanism-based inhibition of a mutant *Escherichia coli* ribonucleotide reductase (cysteine-225→serine) by its substrate CDP, 1485

Cebus apella
Neuromuscular recovery using calcium protease inhibition after median nerve repair in primates, 5983

Cecropin
Antibacterial peptides from pig intestine: Isolation of a mammalian cecropin, 9159

Cek1 protein kinase
Identification of a developmentally regulated protein-tyrosine kinase by using anti-phosphotyrosine antibodies to screen a cDNA expression library, 5449

Celiac disease
Structural analysis of the *HLA-DR*, *-DQ*, and *-DP* alleles on the celiac disease-associated *HLA-DR3* (*DRw17*) haplotype, 6274

Cell adhesion
An alternative cytoplasmic domain of the integrin β_3 subunit, 5415
Human homologue of mouse lymph node homing receptor: Evolutionary conservation at tandem cell interaction domains, 5562

Cell adhesion molecule
De novo expression of intercellular-adhesion molecule 1 in melanoma correlates with increased risk of metastasis, 641
Topology of cell adhesion molecules, 1088
Cellular localization of 1B236/myelin-associated glycoprotein mRNA during rat brain development, 2074
Topology of cell adhesion molecules (Correction), 5670
Cell sorting-out is modulated by both the specificity and amount of different cell adhesion molecules (CAMs) expressed on cell surfaces, 7043

Cell adhesion molecule, neural
Neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) is elevated in adult avian slow muscle fibers with multiple terminals, 6403
Localization of mRNA for neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) polypeptides in neural and nonneural tissues by *in situ* hybridization, 9579
MUC18, a marker of tumor progression in human melanoma, shows sequence similarity to the neural cell adhesion molecules of the immunoglobulin superfamily, 9891

Cell–cell channel
Formation of hybrid cell–cell channels, 5380
Abnormal development and dye coupling produced by antisense RNA to gap junction protein in mouse preimplantation embryos, 5444

Cell–cell contact
Cell-specific transcriptional control of the mouse DNA-binding protein mC/EBP, 4117
Horizontal cell gap junctions: Single-channel conductance and modulation by dopamine, 7639

Cell–cell interaction
Molecular cloning and amino acid sequence of human plakoglobin, the common junctional plaque protein, 4027

Cell–cell recognition
Isolation and structural characterization of cDNA clones encoding the mating pheromone Er-1 secreted by the ciliate *Euplotes raikovi*, 3016
Differentiation-dependent expression of phosphatidylserine in mammalian plasma membranes: Quantitative assessment of outer-leaflet lipid by prothrombinase complex formation, 3184

Cell commitment
Protooncogene expression identifies a transient columnar organization of the forebrain within the late embryonic ventricular zone, 1066

Cell culture
Crustacean peptidergic neurons in culture show immediate outgrowth in simple medium, 402
Cloned endothelial cells from fetal bovine bone, 916
Immortalization of mouse neural precursor cells by the c-*myc* oncogene (Correction), 1103
Distinctive traits of normal and tumor-derived human mammary epithelial cells expressed in a medium that supports long-term growth of both cell types, 1249
Cell cultures of neuroblasts from rat olfactory epithelium that show odorant responses, 1703
Evidence for the progressive and adaptive nature of spontaneous transformation in the NIH 3T3 cell line, 1860
An *in vitro* system for infection with hepatitis B virus that uses primary human fetal hepatocytes, 1875
Specific estrogen-induced cell proliferation of cultured Syrian hamster renal proximal tubular cells in serum-free chemically defined media, 2107
Two epithelial tumor cell lines (HNE-1 and HONE-1) latently infected with Epstein–Barr virus that were derived from nasopharyngeal carcinomas, 9524
Development of human mast cells *in vitro*, 10039

Cell cycle
Altered sensitivity of system A amino acid transport to ouabain in normal and transformed C3H-10T1/2 cells during the cell cycle, 783
Activation of human CDC2 protein as a histone H1 kinase is associated with complex formation with the p62 subunit, 4362
Mitosis-specific monoclonal antibody MPM-2 inhibits *Xenopus* oocyte maturation and depletes maturation-promoting activity, 4982
Thymidine kinase synthesis is repressed in nonreplicating muscle cells by a translational mechanism that does not affect the polysomal distribution of thymidine kinase mRNA, 4987
Colony formation from mesophyll protoplasts of a cereal, oat, 6157
A family of cyclin homologs that control the G_1 phase in yeast, 6255
S-phase-specific regulation by deletion mutants of the human thymidine kinase promoter, 6848
Isolation of an auxin-regulated gene cDNA expressed during the transition from G_0 to S phase in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts, 9279
Transcriptional activity of the human thymidine kinase gene determined by a method using the polymerase chain reaction and an intron-specific probe, 9774
Multicopy suppression of the *cdc24* budding defect in yeast by *CDC42* and three newly identified genes including the *ras*-related gene *RSR1*, 9976

Cell cycle, bacterial
An *Escherichia coli* chemoreceptor gene is temporally controlled in *Caulobacter*, 4061
Genetic switching in the flagellar gene hierarchy of *Caulobacter* requires negative as well as positive regulation of transcription, 6651
Negative transcriptional regulation in the *Caulobacter* flagellar hierarchy, 6656

Cell death, programmed
Programmed cell death (apoptosis) in pancreatic cancers of hamsters after treatment with analogs of both luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and somatostatin, 1643
Mechanism of programmed cell death in the blastocyst, 3654

Cell immortalization
Transfection of fetal rat intestinal epithelial cells by viral oncogenes: Establishment and characterization of the *E1A*-immortalized SLC-11 cell line, 3194

Cell–matrix interaction
Purification of the migration stimulating factor produced by fetal and breast cancer patient fibroblasts, 2438
Direct visualization of the interrelationship between intramembrane and extracellular structures, 2723
The human integrin VLA-2 is a collagen receptor on some cells and a collagen/laminin receptor on others, 9906

Cell–matrix recognition
Tyrosine-specific protein phosphorylation is regulated by glycoprotein IIb-IIIa in platelets, 2234

Cell migration, microglial
Individual microglia move rapidly and directly to nerve lesions in the leech central nervous system, 1093

Cell migration, smooth muscle
Role of platelets in smooth muscle cell proliferation and migration after vascular injury in rat carotid artery, 8412

Cell motility
Fourier analysis of cell motility: Correlation of motility with metastatic potential, 1254
Purification of scatter factor, a fibroblast-derived basic protein that modulates epithelial interactions and movement, 5844
Dictyostelium discoideum contains a gene encoding a myosin I heavy chain, 6186
Stimulatory effects of opioid neuropeptides on locomotory activity and conformational changes in invertebrate and human immunocytes: Evidence for a subtype of δ receptor, 6307
Migration of bacteria in semisolid agar, 6973

Cellobiosidase
Mechanism by which cellulose triggers cellobiohydrolase I gene expression in *Trichoderma reesei*, 6138

Cell polarity
Vectorial targeting of apical and basolateral plasma membrane proteins in a human adenocarcinoma epithelial cell line, 9313

Cell proliferation
See also Cell cycle, Growth factor
Molecular cloning, sequencing, and mapping of *EGR2*, a human early growth response gene encoding a protein with "zinc-binding finger" structure (Correction), 515
Platelet-derived growth factor synthesis in mesangial cells: Induction by multiple peptide mitogens, 1056
Transforming growth factor α may be a physiological regulator of liver regeneration by means of an autocrine mechanism, 1558
Overexpression of the human *BCL-2* gene product results in growth enhancement of Epstein–Barr virus-immortalized B cells, 1958
Somatostatin analogues inhibit growth of pancreatic cancer by stimulating tyrosine phosphatase, 2003
Specific estrogen-induced cell proliferation of cultured Syrian hamster renal proximal tubular cells in serum-free chemically defined media, 2107
Activation of single-channel currents in mouse fibroblasts by platelet-derived growth factor, 2511
Heparin suppresses the induction of c-fos and c-myc mRNA in murine fibroblasts by selective inhibition of a protein kinase C-dependent pathway, 3199
S-phase induction and transformation of quiescent NIH 3T3 cells by microinjection of phospholipase C, 3659
Phospholipids containing polyunsaturated fatty acyl groups are mitogenic for normal mouse mammary epithelial cells in serum-free primary cell culture, 4122
Functional inhibition of endogenously produced urokinase decreases cell proliferation in a human melanoma cell line, 5424
Xenopus homolog of the *mos* protooncogene transforms mammalian fibroblasts and induces maturation of *Xenopus* oocytes, 5805
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide stimulates cell proliferation and adenylate cyclase activity of cultured human keratinocytes, 5993
Renal epithelial cyst formation and enlargement *in vitro*: Dependence on cAMP, 6007
Production of platelet-derived endothelial cell growth factor by normal and transformed human cells in culture, 7427
Heparin-binding growth factor type 1 (acidic fibroblast growth factor): A potential biphasic autocrine and paracrine regulator of hepatocyte regeneration, 7432
Transformation stimulates glucose transporter gene expression in the absence of protein kinase C, 8252
Prostaglandins with antiproliferative activity induce the synthesis of a heat shock protein in human cells, 8407
The insulin receptor as a transmitter of a mitogenic signal in Chinese hamster ovary CHO-K1 cells, 9294

Cell senescence
Skin fibroblasts from individuals hemizygous for the familial adenopolyposis susceptibility gene show delayed crisis *in vitro*, 2008
Alteration in membrane protein band 3 associated with accelerated erythrocyte aging, 5834

Cell shape
Actin polymerization induces a shape change in actin-containing vesicles, 5773

Cell sorting
Cell sorting-out is modulated by both the specificity and amount of different cell adhesion molecules (CAMs) expressed on cell surfaces, 7043

Cell spreading
Effect of cell spreading on cytoplasmic pH in normal and transformed fibroblasts, 4525

Cell–substrate adhesion
A detailed structural model of cytotactin: Protein homologies, alternative RNA splicing, and binding regions, 1905
Regulation of human monocyte adherence by granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 7169

Cell surgery
Internal cell manipulation using infrared laser traps, 7914

Cell tropism
Rapidly and slowly replicating human immunodeficiency virus type 1 isolates can be distinguished according to target-cell tropism in T-cell and monocyte cell lines, 7200

Cell-type selection *in vivo*
Thymidine kinase obliteration: Creation of transgenic mice with controlled immune deficiency, 2698

Cellulose
Mechanism by which cellulose triggers cellobiohydrolase I gene expression in *Trichoderma reesei*, 6138

Cell volume
A stretch-activated K^+ channel sensitive to cell volume, 1731
Activity of ion channels during volume regulation by clonal N1E115 neuroblastoma cells, 3919
Inhibition of K^+ efflux and dehydration of sickle cells by [(dihydroindenyl)oxy]alkanoic acid: An inhibitor of the K^+Cl^- cotransport system, 4273

Cell wall, plant
Specific localization of a plant cell wall glycine-rich protein in protoxylem cells of the vascular system, 1529
Phytochrome induces changes in the immunodetectable level of a wall peroxidase that precede growth changes in maize seedlings, 9866

Centromere
Macromolecular organization of human centromeric regions reveals high-frequency, polymorphic macro DNA repeats, 202
Construction of functional artificial minichromosomes in the fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 577
Long-range organization of tandem arrays of α satellite DNA at the centromeres of human chromosomes: High-frequency array-length polymorphism and meiotic stability, 9394

Centromere duplication
Molecular mechanism in the formation of a human ring chromosome 21, 1914

Cercaria
Two heat-induced proteins are associated with transformation of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae to schistosomula (Retraction), 6650

Cercopithecus aethiops
Isolation of human immunodeficiency virus-related simian immunodeficiency viruses from African green monkeys, 2892

Cerebellar degeneration
Characterization of a cDNA encoding a 34-kDa Purkinje neuron protein recognized by sera from patients with paraneoplastic cerebellar degeneration, 2873

Cerebellum
Unique properties of non-*N*-methyl-D-aspartate excitatory responses in cultured Purkinje neurons, 3404
Insertional mutation in a transgenic mouse allelic with Purkinje cell degeneration, 3709
Inositolphospholipid-linked glutamate receptors mediate cerebellar parallel-fiber–Purkinje-cell synaptic transmission, 4316
Molecular cloning of a neuron-specific transcript and its regulation during normal and aberrant cerebellar development, 5651
Nitric oxide mediates glutamate-linked enhancement of cGMP levels in the cerebellum, 9030

Cerebral circulation
Trigeminovascular fibers increase blood flow in cortical gray matter by axon reflex-like mechanisms during acute severe hypertension or seizures, 1401

Cerebral cortex
Spatial-frequency organization in primate striate cortex, 711
Organization of corticocortical connections in human visual cortex, 1071
Dopamine D_2 receptors in the cerebral cortex: Distribution and pharmacological characterization with [^{3}H]raclopride, 6412
Convergence and divergence of neurotransmitter action in human cerebral cortex, 8098
Dopamine synaptic complex with pyramidal neurons in primate cerebral cortex, 9015
Circumscribed changes of the cerebral cortex in neuropsychiatric disorders of later life, 9504
Somatostatin-14 and somatostatin-28 induce opposite effects on potassium currents in rat neocortical neurons, 9616

Cerebrosidase activator
Saposin A: Second cerebrosidase activator protein, 3389

Cerebrospinal fluid
Immunological functi of the blood–cerebrospinal fluid barrier, 1684
Comparison of a human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I strain from cerebrospinal fluid of a Jamaican patient with tropical spastic paraparesis with a prototype human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I, 2021

Cesium
Principles determining the structure of high-pressure forms of metals: The structures of cesium(IV) and cesium(V), 1431
Biological photocathodes, 1826

Chaetoceros gracilis
Arsonium compounds in algae, 6131

Chalcone synthase gene
A CACGTG motif of the *Antirrhinum majus* chalcone synthase promoter is recognized by an evolutionarily conserved nuclear protein, 6930

Chandelier cell
Visualization of chandelier cell axons by parvalbumin immunoreactivity in monkey cerebral cortex, 2093

Channel-forming proteins
Structural homology of complement protein C6 with other channel-forming proteins of complement, 2799

Chaos
Limit-cycle oscillations and chaos in reaction networks subject to conservation of mass, 142
Intermittent chaos, self-organization, and learning from synchronous synaptic activity in model neuron networks, 2991
On the dynamics of a forced reaction–diffusion model for biological pattern formation, 4938

Charge cluster
Association of charge clusters with functional domains of cellular transcription factors, 5698

Charge difference
Predicting the orientation of eukaryotic membrane-spanning proteins, 5786

Charybdotoxin
Charybdotoxin inhibits proliferation and interleukin 2 production in human peripheral blood lymphocytes, 10171

Chelonia mydas
An odyssey of the green sea turtle: Ascension Island revisited, 573

Chemical gradient
Predictions of thermodynamic efficiency in a pumped biochemical reaction, 9258

Chemiosmosis
Anion channel blockers cause apparent inhibition of exocytosis by reacting with agonist or secretory product, not with cell, 5839

Chemosensory response
A simple chemosensory response in *Drosophila* and the isolation of *acj* mutants in which it is affected, 8118

Chemotactic signaling
Independent expression of human α or β platelet-derived growth factor receptor cDNAs in a naive hematopoietic cell leads to functional coupling with mitogenic and chemotactic signaling pathways, 8314

Chemotaxis, bacterial
"Frizzy" aggregation genes of the gliding bacterium *Myxococcus xanthus* show sequence similarities to the chemotaxis genes of enteric bacteria, 424
Secondary σ factor controls transcription of flagellar and chemotaxis genes in *Escherichia coli*, 830
Transmembrane signal transduction in bacterial chemotaxis involves ligand-dependent activation of phosphate group transfer, 1208
Adaptational "crosstalk" and the crucial role of methylation in chemotactic migration by *Escherichia coli*, 1448
An *apaH* mutation causes AppppA to accumulate and affects motility and catabolite repression in *Escherichia coli*, 5010
Migration of bacteria in semisolid agar, 6973
Salt taxis in *Escherichia coli* bacteria and its lack in mutants, 8358
Role of CheW protein in coupling membrane receptors to the intracellular signaling system of bacterial chemotaxis, 8703

Chemotaxis, *Dictyostelium*
Multiple α subunits of guanine nucleotide-binding proteins in *Dictyostelium*, 4892
Dictyostelium discoideum contains a gene encoding a myosin I heavy chain, 6186

Chemotaxis, leukocyte
Identification and characterization of macrophage inflammatory protein 2, 612

Chemotaxis, monocyte
Complete amino acid sequence of a human monocyte chemoattractant, a putative mediator of cellular immune reactions, 1850

Chemotaxis, thymocyte
Thymotaxin: A thymic epithelial peptide chemotactic for T-cell precursors (Correction), 1992

CheW protein
Role of CheW protein in coupling membrane receptors to the intracellular signaling system of bacterial chemotaxis, 8703

Chicken
Specific postendocytic proteolysis of apolipoprotein B in oocytes does not abolish receptor recognition, 906
TCR3: A third T-cell receptor in the chicken, 2351

Chicken embryogenesis
In situ autoradiography and ligand-dependent tyrosine kinase activity reveal insulin receptors and insulin-like growth factor I receptors in prepancreatic chicken embryos, 5868

Chimpanzee
See *Pan*

Chiral synthesis
Chiral syntheses of D- and L-*myo*-inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate, 94

Chironomus thummi
Histone H1 in two subspecies of *Chironomus thummi* with different genome sizes: Homologous chromosome sites differ largely in their content of a specific H1 variant, 9308

Chitinase
Isolation of a complementary DNA encoding a chitinase with structural homology to a bifunctional lysozyme/chitinase, 896
Systemic accumulation of specific mRNAs in response to wounding in poplar trees, 7895

Chlamydomonas reinhardtii
Nitrogen-dependent regulation of photosynthetic gene expression, 2678
Isolation and characterization of the nitrate reductase structural gene of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 6449

Chlorambucil
Chlorambucil effectively induces deletion mutations in mouse germ cells, 3704

Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase
Construction and use of a replication-competent human immunodeficiency virus (HIV-1) that expresses the chloramphenicol acetyltransferase enzyme, 3857

Chlorella sorokiniana
Mitochondrial responses to intracellular pulses of photosynthetic oxygen, 8768

Chloride channel
cAMP and forskolin decrease γ-aminobutyric acid-gated chloride flux in rat brain synaptoneurosomes, 2938
Differences in the negative allosteric modulation of γ-aminobutyric acid receptors elicited by 4′-chlorodiazepam and by a β-carboline-3-carboxylate ester: A study with natural and reconstituted receptors, 7275
Monoclonal antibodies to the apical chloride channel in *Necturus* gallbladder inhibit the chloride conductance, 7649
Histamine directly gates a chloride channel in lobster olfactory receptor neurons, 8137

Chloride secretion
Steroid hormones: Modulators of Na^+ absorption and Cl^- secretion in cultured tracheal epithelia, 2502
Cl^- permeability of human sweat duct cells monitored with fluorescence–digital imaging microscopy: Evidence for reduced plasma membrane Cl^- permeability in cystic fibrosis, 10166

4′-Chlorodiazepam
Differences in the negative allosteric modulation of γ-aminobutyric acid receptors elicited by 4′-chlorodiazepam and by a β-carboline-3-carboxylate ester: A study with natural and reconstituted receptors, 7275

Chloromethyl ketone
Structure of human neutrophil elastase in complex with a peptide chloromethyl ketone inhibitor at 1.84-Å resolution, 7

Chlorophyll
Determination of the primary charge separation rate in isolated photosystem II reaction centers with 500-fs time resolution, 524
Biological photocathodes, 1826

Chlorophyll a/b-binding protein
Blue-light regulation of transcription for nuclear genes in pea, 4492

Chloroplast
Binding and transcription of relaxed DNA templates by fractions of maize chloroplast extracts, 876
Tobacco mosaic virus RNA enters chloroplasts *in vivo*, 4496
Separate photosensitizers mediate degradation of the 32-kDa photosystem II reaction center protein in the visible and UV spectral regions, 6617
Direct observation of large chiral domains in chloroplast thylakoid membranes by differential polarization microscopy, 8748

Chloroplast DNA
See DNA, chloroplast

Chloroplast genes
Translational coupling of the maize chloroplast *atpB* and *atpE* genes, 4066

Chloroplast genome oligomers
The chloroplast genome exists in multimeric forms, 4156

Chloroplast polypeptide
A 4-kDa maize chloroplast polypeptide associated with the cytochrome b_6–f complex: Subunit 5, encoded by the chloroplast *petE* gene, 1534

Chloroplast transit peptide
Effect of mutations on the binding and translocation functions of a chloroplast transit peptide, 886

Chloroquine
Bis(benzyl)polyamine analogs inhibit the growth of chloroquine-resistant human malaria parasites (*Plasmodium falciparum*) *in vitro* and in combination with α-difluoromethylornithine cure murine malaria, 651

Cholate
Expression in *Xenopus* oocytes of rat liver mRNA coding for a bile salt-dependent cholesteryl ester hydrolase, 6913

Cholecystokinin
Estrogen differentially regulates neuropeptide gene expression in a sexually dimorphic olfactory pathway, 4766
Cholecystokinin evokes secretion of oxytocin and vasopressin from rat neural lobe independent of external calcium, 5198
Transient expression of the cholecystokinin gene in male germ cells and accumulation of the peptide in the acrosomal granule: Possible role of cholecystokinin in fertilization, 6166

Cholecystokinin receptor
Experimental pancreatitis is mediated by low-affinity cholecystokinin receptors that inhibit digestive enzyme secretion, 8968

Cholera toxin
Recombinant system for overexpression of cholera toxin B subunit in *Vibrio cholerae* as a basis for vaccine development, 481
Molecular cloning, characterization, and expression of human ADP-ribosylation factors: Two guanine nucleotide-dependent activators of cholera toxin, 6101

Cholesterol
Association between a specific apolipoprotein B mutation and familial defective apolipoprotein B-100, 787
Increased clearance of plasma cholesterol after injection of apolipoprotein E into Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbits, 665
Identification of des-(Gly-Ile)-endozepine as an effector of corticotropin-dependent adrenal steroidogenesis: Stimulation of cholesterol delivery is mediated by the peripheral benzodiazepine receptor, 4897
Effects of cholesterol or gramicidin on slow and fast motions of phospholipids in oriented bilayers, 8758
Systemic distribution of apolipoprotein E secreted by grafts of epidermal keratinocytes: Implications for epidermal function and gene therapy, 8803

Cholesteryl-conjugated oligonucleotide
Cholesteryl-conjugated oligonucleotides: Synthesis, properties, and activity as inhibitors of replication of human immunodeficiency virus in cell culture, 6553

Cholesteryl ester
Low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein mediates uptake of cholesteryl esters derived from apoprotein E-enriched lipoproteins, 5810

Cholesteryl ester hydrolase
Decreased messenger RNA translation in herpesvirus-infected arterial cells: Effects on cholesteryl ester hydrolase, 3366
Expression in *Xenopus* oocytes of rat liver mRNA coding for a bile salt-dependent cholesteryl ester hydrolase, 6913

Choline
c-*myc* gene amplification during hepatocarcinogenesis by a choline-devoid diet, 2703

Choline acetyltransferase
Partial purification and characterization of a membrane-derived factor regulating neurotransmitter phenotypic expression, 1080
Glycyl-L-glutamine opposes the fall in choline acetyltransferase in the denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 10153

Cholinesterase
De novo amplification within a "silent" human cholinesterase gene in a family subjected to prolonged exposure to organophosphorous insecticides, 690
Identification of the structural mutation responsible for the dibucaine-resistant (atypical) variant form of human serum cholinesterase, 953
Coamplification of human acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase genes in blood cells: Correlation with various leukemias and abnormal megakaryocytopoiesis, 4715

Chondrocyte
Stimulation of the expression of osteogenic and chondrogenic phenotypes *in vitro* by osteogenin, 8793

Chondrogenesis
Abnormal ambient glucose levels inhibit proteoglycan core protein gene expression and reduce proteoglycan accumulation during chondrogenesis: Possible mechanism for teratogenic effects of maternal diabetes, 10113

Choriogonadotropin
Inhibin and activin modulate the release of gonadotropin-releasing hormone, human chorionic gonadotropin, and progesterone from cultured human placental cells, 5114
Evidence for monomeric and oligomeric hormone-binding domains in affinity-purified gonadotropin receptor from rat ovary, 8294

Choriogonadotropin gene
Regulation of transcription by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, 4887

Chorion genes
Amplification-control element ACE-3 is important but not essential for autosomal chorion gene amplification, 8823

Chorion protein
Recombinant baculoviruses as vectors for identifying proteins encoded by intron-containing members of complex multigene families, 9129

Chorioretinal degeneration
At least two mutant alleles of ornithine δ-aminotransferase cause gyrate atrophy of the choroid and retina in Finns, 197

Choroideremia
Chromosomal jumping from the *DXS165* locus allows molecular characterization of four microdeletions and a *de novo* chromosome X/13 translocation associated with choroideremia, 7510

Choroid plexus
Immunological function of the blood–cerebrospinal fluid barrier, 1684

Chromaffin cell
^{31}P nuclear magnetic resonance study of the metabolic pools of adenosine triphosphate in cultured bovine adrenal medullary chromaffin cells, 2239
Cellular responses to Ca^{2+} from extracellular and intracellular sources are different as shown by simultaneous measurements of cytosolic Ca^{2+} and secretion from bovine chromaffin cells, 9881

Chromatin
Chromatin architecture and nuclear RNA, 177
Chromatin configuration of the human CD2 gene locus during T-cell development, 4195
Molecular analysis of the human β-globin locus activation region, 5439
Dysfunction of chromosomal loop attachment sites: Illegitimate recombination linked to matrix association regions and topoisomerase II, 5497
Multistep pathway for replication-dependent nucleosome assembly, 6459
Artificial nucleosome positioning sequences, 7418
Higher-order structure of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromatin, 8266
UV-induced formation of pyrimidine dimers in nucleosome core DNA is strongly modulated with a period of 10.3 bases (Correction), 8386
Thermal unwinding of simian virus 40 transcription complex DNA, 8712
Thymine dimer formation as a probe of the path of DNA in and between nucleosomes in intact chromatin, 9149
Histone H1 in two subspecies of *Chironomus thummi* with different genome sizes: Homologous chromosome sites differ largely in their content of a specific H1 variant, 9308

Chromosome 1
Human FcγRIII: Cloning, expression, and identification of the chromosomal locus of two Fc receptors for IgG, 1013
Cloning of a cDNA encoding the rat high molecular weight neurofilament peptide (NF-H): Developmental and tissue expression in the rat, and mapping of its human homologue to chromosomes 1 and 22, 2463
Human nuclear NAD^+ ADP-ribosyltransferase: Localization of the gene on chromosome 1q41–q42 and expression of an active human enzyme in *Escherichia coli*, 3514
Loss of heterozygosity for the short arm of chromosome 1 in human neuroblastomas: Correlation with N-*myc* amplification, 3753
Loss of alleles from the distal short arm of chromosome 1 occurs late in melanoma tumor progression, 4614
Characterization of a cDNA clone encoding human filaggrin and localization of the gene to chromosome region 1q21, 4848
Involvement of the *TCL5* gene on human chromosome 1 in T-cell leukemia and melanoma, 5039
Comparison of the chromosomal localization of murine and human glucocerebrosidase genes and of the deduced amino acid sequences, 5049
Loss of heterozygosity on chromosome 1q in human breast cancer, 7204

Chromosome 3
De novo amplification within a "silent" human cholinesterase gene in a family subjected to prolonged exposure to organophosphorous insecticides, 690
Differential DNA sequence deletions from chromosomes 3, 11, 13, and 17 in squamous-cell carcinoma, large-cell carcinoma, and adenocarcinoma of the human lung, 5099

Chromosome 4
Molecular cloning and chromosomal localization of human 4β-galactosyltransferase (Correction), 8747
Loss of heterozygosity suggests tumor suppressor gene responsible for primary hepatocellular carcinoma, 8852
The Huntington disease locus is most likely within 325 kilobases of the chromosome 4p telomere, 10011

Chromosome 5
Evidence that the familial adenomatous polyposis gene is involved in a subset of colon cancers with a complementable defect in c-*myc* regulation, 4264
CpG island clones from a deletion encompassing the gene for adenomatous polyposis coli, 10118

Chromosome 6
Transcript encoded on the opposite strand of the human steroid 21-hydroxylase/complement component C4 gene locus, 6582
Human major histocompatibility complex contains a minimum of 19 genes between the complement cluster and HLA-B, 8955

Chromosome 9
Complementation of a DNA repair defect in xeroderma pigmentosum cells by transfer of human chromosome 9, 8872

Chromosome 10
Clustering of breakpoints on chromosome 10 in acute T-cell leukemias with the t(10;14) chromosome translocation, 4161

Chromosome 11
Physical mapping of complex genomes by cosmid multiplex analysis, 5030
Differential DNA sequence deletions from chromosomes 3, 11, 13, and 17 in squamous-cell carcinoma, large-cell carcinoma, and adenocarcinoma of the human lung, 5099
Single-sperm typing: Determination of genetic distance between the $^{G}\gamma$-globin and parathyroid hormone loci by using the polymerase chain reaction and allele-specific oligomers, 9389

Chromosome 12
Isolation and characterization of the human parathyroid hormone-like peptide gene, 2408
Isolation and characterization of *ERBB3*, a third member of the *ERBB*/epidermal growth factor receptor family: Evidence for overexpression in a subset of human mammary tumors, 9193
Molecular and functional characterization of amylin, a peptide associated with type 2 diabetes mellitus, 9662

Chromosome 13
Short, direct repeats at the breakpoints of deletions of the retinoblastoma gene, 5044
Differential DNA sequence deletions from chromosomes 3, 11, 13, and 17 in squamous-cell carcinoma, large-cell carcinoma, and adenocarcinoma of the human lung, 5099

Chromosome 14
Complete physical map of the human immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region gene complex, 5567

Chromosome 16
Characterization of cDNAs encoding human lenkosialin and localization of the leukosialin gene to chromosome 16, 1328

Chromosome 17
Mitotic recombination of chromosome 17 in astrocytomas, 2858
Differential DNA sequence deletions from chromosomes 3, 11, 13, and 17 in squamous-cell carcinoma, large-cell carcinoma, and adenocarcinoma of the human lung, 5099
Molecular dissection of a contiguous gene syndrome: Frequent submicroscopic deletions, evolutionarily conserved sequences, and a hypomethylated "island" in the Miller–Dieker chromosome region, 5136
Chromosome mapping of the human gene encoding the 68-kDa nuclear antigen (p68) by using the polymerase chain reaction, 6211
Loss of distinct regions on the short arm of chromosome 17 associated with tumorigenesis of human astrocytomas, 7186
Activation of *MYC* in a masked t(8;17) translocation results in an aggressive B-cell leukemia, 8867

Chromosome 18
Use of yeast artificial chromosome clones for mapping and walking within human chromosome segment 18q21.3, 7485

Chromosome 21
Molecular mechanism in the formation of a human ring chromosome 21, 1914
Mapping of the gene encoding the β-amyloid precursor protein and its relationship to the Down syndrome region of chromosome 21 (Correction), 4725
Critical role of the *D21S55* region on chromosome 21 in the pathogenesis of Down syndrome, 5958
Construction of human chromosome 21-specific yeast artificial chromosomes, 9991

Chromosome 22
Cloning of a cDNA encoding the rat high molecular weight neurofilament peptide (NF-H): Developmental and tissue expression in the rat, and mapping of its human homologue to chromosomes 1 and 22, 2463

Chromosome 3, mouse
Comparison of the chromosomal localization of murine and human glucocerebrosidase genes and of the deduced amino acid sequences, 5049

Chromosome 5, mouse
Isolation of a candidate cDNA for the gene causing retinal degeneration in the *rd* mouse, 9722

Chromosome 7, mouse
The mouse homolog of the *hst/k-FGF* gene is adjacent to *int-2* and is activated by proviral insertion in some virally induced mammary tumors, 5678
Marked increases in hepatic NAD(P)H:oxidoreductase gene transcription and mRNA levels correlated with a mouse chromosome 7 deletion, 6699

Chromosome 8, mouse
Specific chromosomal abnormalities characterize fibrosarcomas of bovine papillomavirus type 1 transgenic mice, 5025

Chromosome 11, mouse
Molecular dissection of a contiguous gene syndrome: Frequent submicroscopic deletions, evolutionarily conserved sequences, and a hypomethylated "island" in the Miller–Dieker chromosome region, 5136

Chromosome 14, mouse
Specific chromosomal abnormalities characterize fibrosarcomas of bovine papillomavirus type 1 transgenic mice, 5025

Chromosome 16, mouse
Construction and screening of a genomic library specific for mouse chromosome 16, 8482

Chromosome 17, mouse
Evolution of mouse chromosome 17 and the origin of inversions associated with *t* haplotypes, 3261

Chromosome X
Molecular patterns of X chromosome-linked color vision genes among 134 men of European ancestry, 983
Exchange of terminal portions of X- and Y-chromosomal short arms in human XY females, 2296
Chromosomal jumping from the *DXS165* locus allows molecular characterization of four microdeletions and a *de novo* chromosome X/13 translocation associated with choroideremia, 7510
Mutation of the proteolipid protein gene *PLP* in a human X chromosome-linked myelin disorder, 8128
Molecular studies of deletions at the human steroid sulfatase locus, 8477
Pelizaeus–Merzbacher disease: Tight linkage to proteolipid protein gene exon variant, 9427
Sequence of the intron/exon junctions of the coding region of the human androgen receptor gene and identification of a point mutation in a family with complete androgen insensitivity, 9534
Contiguous gene syndromes due to deletions in the distal short arm of the human X chromosome, 10001

Chromosome X, mouse
Recovery of induced mutations for X chromosome-linked muscular dystrophy in mice, 1292
Sex-chromosomal odor types influence the maintenance of early pregnancy in mice, 9399
1/Lyn mouse phosphorylase kinase deficiency: Mutation disrupts expression of the α/α'-subunit mRNAs, 9996

Chromosome X, rat
5′ flanking sequence and structure of a gene encoding rat 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase, 6543

Chromosome Y
Exchange of terminal portions of X- and Y-chromosomal short arms in human XY females, 2296

Chromosome Y, *Drosophila*
Ribosomal DNA and Stellate gene copy number variation on the Y chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1944

Chromosome Y, mouse
Sex-chromosomal odor types influence the maintenance of early pregnancy in mice, 9399

Chromosome, acrocentric
Human β satellite DNA: Genomic organization and sequence definition of a class of highly repetitive tandem DNA, 6250

Chromosome, artificial
Yeast artificial chromosomes with 200- to 800-kilobase inserts of human DNA containing HLA, V_α, 5S, and Xq24-Xq28 sequences, 1598
Physical mapping of the *Myxococcus xanthus* genome by random cloning in yeast artificial chromosomes, 8917

Chromosome breakage
Chromosomes of older humans are more prone to aminopterine-induced breakage, 1302
Chromosomes of older humans are more prone to aminopterine-induced breakage (Correction), 4184
Chromosome-breaking structure in maize involving a fractured *Ac* element, 9451

Chromosome deletion
Subtelomeric chromosome deletions in field isolates of *Plasmodium falciparum* and their relationship to loss of cytoadherence *in vitro*, 2428
Tumor-specific loss of 11p15.5 alleles in del11p13 Wilms tumor and in familial adrenocortical carcinoma, 3247

Chromosome exchange
Exchange of terminal portions of X- and Y-chromosomal short arms in human XY females, 2296

Chromosome inversion
Evolution of mouse chromosome 17 and the origin of inversions associated with *t* haplotypes, 3261
Chromosomal inversion patterning and population differentiation in a young insular species, *Drosophila silvestris*, 4798

Chromosome "jumping"
Chromosomal jumping from the *DXS165* locus allows molecular characterization of four microdeletions and a *de novo* chromosome X/13 translocation associated with choroideremia, 7510

Chromosome, lampbrush
Targeting of a chromosomal protein to the nucleus and to lampbrush chromosome loops, 1269
The sphere organelle contains small nuclear ribonucleoproteins, 6635

Chromosome, linear bacterial
Megabase-sized linear DNA in the bacterium *Borrelia burgdorferi*, the Lyme disease agent, 5969

Chromosome maintenance
Lack of positional requirements for autonomously replicating sequence elements on artificial yeast chromosomes, 973

Chromosome mapping
Mapping to molecular resolution in the *T* to *H-2* region of the mouse genome with a nested set of meiotic recombinants, 222
Mapping of single-copy DNA sequences on human chromosomes by *in situ* hybridization with biotinylated probes: Enhancement of detection sensitivity by intensified-fluorescence digital-imaging microscopy, 582
Chromosome mapping of the human gene encoding the 68-kDa nuclear antigen (p68) by using the polymerase chain reaction, 6211
Construction and screening of a genomic library specific for mouse chromosome 16, 8482
Long-range organization of tandem arrays of α satellite DNA at the centromeres of human chromosomes: High-frequency array-length polymorphism and meiotic stability, 9394

Chromosome movement
Use of a laser-induced optical force trap to study chromosome movement on the mitotic spindle, 4539

Chromosome, Philadelphia
Localization of preferential sites of rearrangement within the *BCR* gene in Philadelphia chromosome-positive acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 4254
Unexpected heterogeneity of BCR–ABL fusion mRNA detected by polymerase chain reaction in Philadelphia chromosome-positive acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 4259

Chromosome rearrangement
Exceptional chromosomal mutations in a rodent population are not strongly underdominant, 6666

Chromosome, ring
Molecular mechanism in the formation of a human ring chromosome 21, 1914
Dysfunction of chromosomal loop attachment sites: Illegitimate recombination linked to matrix association regions and topoisomerase II, 5497

Chromosome separation
Electrophoretic karyotype of *Aspergillus nidulans*, 6260

Chromosomes, homeologous
Lack of DNA homology in a pair of divergent chromosomes greatly sensitizes them to loss by DNA damage, 2276

Chromosome structure
Macromolecular organization of human centromeric regions reveals high-frequency, polymorphic macro DNA repeats, 202
Construction of functional artificial minichromosomes in the fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 577

Chromosome translocation
Molecular analysis of a t(14;14) translocation in leukemic T-cells of an ataxia telangiectasia patient, 602
Overexpression of the human *BCL-2* gene product results in growth enhancement of Epstein–Barr virus-immortalized B cells, 1958
Chromosomal translocation in a human leukemic stem-cell line disrupts the T-cell antigen receptor δ-chain diversity region and results in a previously unreported fusion transcript, 2031
Variant translocation of the *bcl-2* gene to immunoglobulin λ light chain gene in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 2771
Identification of a human transcription unit affected by the variant chromosomal translocations 2;8 and 8;22 of Burkitt lymphoma, 3257
Clustering of breakpoints on chromosome 10 in acute T-cell leukemias with the t(10;14) chromosome translocation, 4161
Epstein–Barr virus-transformed pro-B cells are prone to illegitimate recombination between the switch region of the μ chain gene and other chromosomes, 6333
Activation of *MYC* in a masked t(8;17) translocation results in an aggressive B-cell leukemia, 8867
Molecular resemblance of an AIDS-associated lymphoma and endemic Burkitt lymphomas: Implications for their pathogenesis, 8907

Chromosome "walking"
Use of yeast artificial chromosome clones for mapping and walking within human chromosome segment 18q21.3, 7485

Chronic granulomatous disease
Cytosolic components of the respiratory burst oxidase: Resolution of four components, two of which are missing in complementing types of chronic granulomatous disease, 825

Chrysotile
Asbestos fibers mediate transformation of monkey cells by exogenous plasmid DNA (Correction), 997

Chylomicron
Membrane binding sites for plasma lipoproteins on endosomes from rat liver, 1880

Cilia
Calcium sensitivity extends the length of ATP-reactivated ciliary axonemes, 6987

Ciliate
See *Euplotes*, *Oxytricha*, *Paramecium*, *Tetrahymena*

Ciprofloxacin
Fluorinated 4-quinolones induce hyperproduction of interleukin 2, 2809

Circadian rhythm
Circadian regulation of bioluminescence in *Gonyaulax* involves translational control, 172
Retinal melatonin is metabolized within the eye of *Xenopus laevis*, 1098
cGMP induces phase shifts of a mammalian circadian pacemaker at night, in antiphase to cAMP effects, 6812

Circular dichroism
Direct observation of large chiral domains in chloroplast thylakoid membranes by differential polarization microscopy, 8748

Circumsporozoite protein
Vaccine T-cell epitope selection by a peptide competition assay, 1629

Cisplatin
Highly potent metallopeptide analogues of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 6313
Isolation of cDNAs encoding a human protein that binds selectively to DNA modified by the anticancer drug *cis*-diammine-dichloroplatinum(II), 8328

Citrullinemia
Molecular definition of bovine argininosuccinate synthetase deficiency, 7947

Class I antigen
See Major histocompatibility complex class I

Class II antigen
See Major histocompatibility complex class II

Clathrin-associated protein complex 2
Structural and functional division into two domains of the large (100- to 115-kDa) chains of the clathrin-associated protein complex AP-2, 2612

Clathrin-coated vesicles
100-kDa polypeptides in peripheral clathrin-coated vesicles are required for receptor-mediated endocytosis, 9289

Clinical trials
Estimating the superiority of a drug to a placebo when all and only those patients at risk are treated with the drug, 3003

Clock, atomic
The 6^1S_0–6^3P_0 transition in thallium isotope ion $^{204}Tl^+$: A superior atomic clock, 3938

Clock, biological
Loss of competence in amphibian induction can take place in single nondividing cells, 1900
Induction of diapause in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Photoperiodic regulation and the impact of arrhythmic clock mutations on time measurement, 3748

Clock, molecular
Date of the monocot–dicot divergence estimated from chloroplast DNA sequence data, 6201

Clonal deletion
Model for clonal elimination in the thymus, 3773
A third T-cell receptor β-chain variable region gene encodes reactivity to *Mls-1*^{a} gene products, 6293
Peripheral tolerance to allogeneic class II histocompatibility antigens expressed in transgenic mice: Evidence against a clonal-deletion mechanism, 10034

Clostridium pasteurianum
Iron-sulfur clusters of hydrogenase I and hydrogenase II of *Clostridium pasteurianum*, 4932

Clostridium perfringens
Genome organization of the anaerobic pathogen *Clostridium perfringens*, 6676

Clostridium sticklandii
Clostridial glycine reductase: Protein C, the acetyl group acceptor, catalyzes the arsenate-dependent decomposition of acetyl phosphate, 7853

Clostridium thermoaceticum
Cloning and expression of the gene cluster encoding key proteins involved in acetyl-CoA synthesis in *Clostridium thermoaceticum*: CO dehydrogenase, the corrinoid/Fe-S protein, and methyltransferase, 32

Cnidarians
Forced convection modulates gas exchange in cnidarians, 8833

Coagulation
See Blood coagulation, Factor

Coated vesicles
Structural and functional division into two domains of the large (100- to 115-kDa) chains of the clathrin-associated protein complex AP-2, 2612

Cobalt
Quantum simulation of nuclear rearrangement in electron transfer reactions, 6441
Regulation of food intake and body weight by cobalt porphyrins in animals, 7653

Cocaine
Dopamine uptake sites in the striatum are distributed differentially in striosome and matrix compartments, 9020

Cochliobolus heterostrophus
Disparate evolution of yeasts and filamentous fungi indicated by phylogenetic analysis of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase genes, 7063

Cochliobolus victoriae
Specific binding of victorin to a 100-kDa protein from oats, 4092

Cockroach
See *Diplotera*

Codeine
Identification of the convulsant opiate thebaine in mammalian brain, 716

Codon–anticodon interaction
Presence of the hypermodified nucleotide N^6-(Δ^2-isopentenyl)-2-methylthioadenosine prevents codon misreading by *Escherichia coli* phenylalanyl-transfer RNA, 409
Codon discrimination and anticodon structural context, 6873

Codon, initiation
High molecular mass forms of basic fibroblast growth factor are initiated by alternative CUG codons, 1836
Human basic fibroblast growth factor gene encodes four polypeptides: Three initiate translation from non-AUG codons, 3978

Codon, termination
Differential use of termination codons in ciliated protozoa, 3252

Codon usage
Is there a relationship between DNA sequences encoding peptide ligands and their receptors?, 42
Isolation and structural characterization of cDNA clones encoding the mating pheromone Er-1 secreted by the ciliate *Euplotes raikovi*, 3016
Nonrandom utilization of codon pairs of *Escherichia coli*, 3699
Codon choice and gene expression: Synonymous codons differ in translational accuracy, 6888

Coelom
Bilaterians of the Precambrian–Cambrian transition and the annelid–arthropod relationship, 2272

Coenzyme Q
Muscle coenzyme Q deficiency in familial mitochondrial encephalomyopathy, 2379

Coevolution
See Evolution, host/pathogen

Cohomology
Multiplier ideal sheaves and existence of Kähler–Einstein metrics of positive scalar curvature, 7299

Colchicine
Expression of c-Fos immunoreactivity in transmitter-characterized neurons after stress, 9569

Colchicine analogues
Colchicine analogues that bind reversibly to tubulin define microtubular requirements for newly synthesized protein secretion in rat lacrimal gland, 4515

Collagen
Persistence of collagen type II-specific T-cell clones in the synovial membrane of a patient with rheumatoid arthritis, 636
Synthesis and characterization of a model extracellular matrix that induces partial regeneration of adult mammalian skin, 933
Molecular cloning of the α-subunit of human prolyl 4-hydroxylase: The complete cDNA-derived amino acid sequence and evidence for alternative splicing of RNA transcripts, 4392
Collagen fibrillogenesis *in situ*: Fibril segments are intermediates in matrix assembly, 4549
Structural homology between lymphocyte receptors for high endothelium and class III extracellular matrix receptor, 4654
Prolyl 4-hydroxylase: Molecular cloning and the primary structure of the α subunit from chicken embryo, 7382
Structure and developmental expression of a sea urchin fibrillar collagen gene, 9303
Localization of a critical restriction site on the I-A_β chain that determines susceptibility to collagen-induced arthritis in mice, 9475
Three-dimensional ordered distribution of crystals in turkey tendon collagen fibers, 9822

Collagenase
Tissue cooperation in a proteolytic cascade activating human interstitial collagenase, 2632
Human 72-kilodalton type IV collagenase forms a complex with a tissue inhibitor of metalloproteases designated TIMP-2, 8207

Collagen receptor
The human integrin VLA-2 is a collagen receptor on some cells and a collagen/laminin receptor on others, 9906

Colonization
An odyssey of the green sea turtle: Ascension Island revisited, 573

Colony-forming unit, spleen
Combination of interleukins 3 and 6 preserves stem cell function in culture and enhances retrovirus-mediated gene transfer into hematopoietic stem cells, 8897
Production of human glucocerebrosidase in mice after retroviral gene transfer into multipotential hematopoietic progenitor cells, 8912

Colony-stimulating factor 1
Mouse NIH 3T3 cells expressing human colony-stimulating factor 1 (CSF-1) receptors overgrow in serum-free medium containing human CSF-1 as their only growth factor, 7924
Temporal expression and location of colony-stimulating factor 1 (CSF-1) and its receptor in the female reproductive tract are consistent with CSF-1-regulated placental development, 8818

Colony-stimulating factor, granulocyte
Identification and characterization of receptors for granulocyte colony-stimulating factor on human placenta and trophoblastic cells, 9323
The kinetics of human granulopoiesis following treatment with granulocyte colony-stimulating factor *in vivo*, 9499

Colony-stimulating factor, granulocyte/macrophage
Hematopoietic activity of granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor is dependent upon two distinct regions of the molecule: Functional analysis based upon the activities of interspecies hybrid growth factors, 1213
Mature human eosinophils have the capacity to express HLA-DR, 1348
Granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor and human neutrophils: Role of guanine nucleotide regulatory proteins, 3569
Identification of critical regions in mouse granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor by scanning-deletion analysis, 4872
Reciprocal inhibition of binding between interleukin 3 and granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor to human eosinophils, 7022
Regulation of human monocyte adherence by granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 7169
T-cell nuclei contain a protein that binds upstream of the murine granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor gene, 7392

Colony-stimulating factor, multipotent
See Interleukin 3

Color vision
Molecular patterns of X chromosome-linked color vision genes among 134 men of European ancestry, 983

Comb jelly
See *Beroë*

Common acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigen
Organization of the gene encoding common acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigen (neutral endopeptidase 24.11): Multiple miniexons and separate 5′ untranslated regions, 7103

Compartmentation
^{31}P nuclear magnetic resonance study of the metabolic pools of adenosine triphosphate in cultured bovine adrenal medullary chromaffin cells, 2239

Complementarity-determining region
Modeling antibody hypervariable loops: A combined algorithm, 9268

Complementarity-determining region III
Detection of minimal disease in hematopoietic malignancies of the B-cell lineage by using third-complementarity-determining region (CDR-III)-specific probes, 5123

Complementary DNA
See cDNA

Complementary peptide
NMR study of the possible interaction in solution of angiotensin II with a peptide encoded by angiotensin II complementary RNA, 9767

Complementation
Molecular complementation of a genetic marker in *Dictyostelium* using a genomic DNA library, 7966

Complement component C3
Conservation of structural and functional domains in complement component C3 of *Xenopus* and mammals, 1323

Complement component C4
Sulfation of tyrosine residues increases activity of the fourth component of complement, 1338
Murine complement component C4 and sex-limited protein: Identification of amino acid residues essential for C4 function, 5575
Transcript encoded on the opposite strand of the human steroid 21-hydroxylase/complement component C4 gene locus, 6582
Individuals with IgA deficiency and common variable immunodeficiency share polymorphisms of major histocompatibility complex class III genes, 8015

Complement component C5a
Identification of receptor-binding residues in the inflammatory complement protein C5a by site-directed mutagenesis, 292

Complement component C6
Structural homology of complement protein C6 with other channel-forming proteins of complement, 2799

Complement component C9
Cloning, analysis, and expression of murine perforin 1 cDNA, a component of cytolytic T-cell granules with homology to complement component C9, 247

Complement cytolysis inhibitor
Molecular structure and functional characterization of a human complement cytolysis inhibitor found in blood and seminal plasma: Identity to sulfated glycoprotein 2, a constituent of rat testis fluid, 7123

Complement gene
Human major histocompatibility complex contains a minimum of 19 genes between the complement cluster and HLA-B, 8955

Complement receptor
Identification of murine complement receptor type 2, 242
Identification of receptor-binding residues in the inflammatory complement protein C5a by site-directed mutagenesis, 292
Epstein–Barr virus/complement fragment C3d receptor (CR2) reacts with p53, a cellular antioncogene-encoded membrane phosphoprotein: Detection by polyclonal anti-idiotypic anti-CR2 antibodies, 10054

Complement system
Heightened complement sensitivity of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome lymphocytes related to diminished expression of decay-accelerating factor, 4205
Antibody-dependent enhancement of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) infection *in vitro* by serum from HIV-1-infected and passively immunized chimpanzees, 4710
Oligodendrocytes and oligodendrocyte/type-2 astrocyte progenitor cells of adult rats are specifically susceptible to the lytic effects of complement in absence of antibody, 9025

"Compound Q"
See Trichosanthin

Computation
The computation of classical constants, 8178

Computational systems
Persistence of nonoptimal strategies, 3443

Computer chip
Silicon modeling of pitch perception, 9597

Computer simulation
Computer-simulation methods in human linkage analysis, 4175

Concanavalin A
Concanavalin A selectively reduces desensitization of mammalian neuronal quisqualate receptors, 1411
cDNA sequences of two inducible T-cell genes, 1963

Conditioning
Transformation of siphon responses during conditioning of *Aplysia* suggests a model of primitive stimulus–response association, 7616
Classical conditioning of the *Aplysia* siphon-withdrawal reflex exhibits response specificity, 7620
Ca^{2+}/calmodulin sensitivity may be common to all forms of neural adenylate cyclase, 9564

Connexin
Visual experience regulates gene expression in the developing striate cortex, 4781
Formation of hybrid cell–cell channels, 5380
Differential expression of three gap junction proteins in developing and mature brain tissues, 10148

Constant
The computation of classical constants, 8178

Contiguous gene syndromes
Contiguous gene syndromes due to deletions in the distal short arm of the human X chromosome, 10001

Contraceptive vaccine
Blocking of pregnancy in mice by immunization with anti-idiotype directed against monoclonal anti-progesterone antibody, 7098

Contrast
Two motion perception mechanisms revealed through distance-driven reversal of apparent motion, 2985
Texture interactions determine perceived contrast, 9631

Convection
Direct measurement of interstitial convection and diffusion of albumin in normal and neoplastic tissues by fluorescence photobleaching, 5385
Forced convection modulates gas exchange in cnidarians, 8833

Cooperativity
See also Allostery
Vacuolar ATPases, like F_1,F_0-ATPases, show a strong dependence of the reaction velocity on the binding of more than one ATP per enzyme, 8708

Coordination compound
Quantum simulation of nuclear rearrangement in electron transfer reactions, 6441

Copper
Copper-induced binding of cellular factors to yeast metallothionein upstream activation sequences, 65
Primary structure of cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*) ascorbate oxidase deduced from cDNA sequence: Homology with blue copper proteins and tissue-specific expression, 1239
Pseudomonas stutzeri N_2O reductase contains Cu_A-type sites, 4082
Cooperative activation of a eukaryotic transcription factor: Interaction between Cu(I) and yeast ACE1 protein, 5267
Highly potent metallopeptide analogues of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 6313
Long-range intramolecular electron transfer in azurins, 6968
Copper and the ACE1 regulatory protein reversibly induce yeast metallothionein gene transcription in a mouse extract, 8377
Pseudomonas stutzeri N_2O reductase contains Cu_A-type sites (Correction), 9278
Urate oxidase: Primary structure and evolutionary implications, 9412
Sequence-specific recognition and cleavage of duplex DNA via triple-helix formation by oligonucleotides covalently linked to a phenanthroline–copper chelate, 9702

Copper oxide
Superconducting properties of copper oxide high-temperature superconductors, 3447

Coptis japonica
Isolation, sequence, and bacterial expression of a cDNA for (*S*)-tetrahydroberberine oxidase from cultured berberine-producing *Coptis japonica* cells, 534

Coral
See also *Alcyonium*

Coral reef
Bleaching in reef corals: Physiological and stable isotopic responses, 9342

Cordycepin
Phosphorothioate and cordycepin analogues of 2′,5′-oligoadenylate: Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase and infection *in vitro*, 7191

Corn
See *Zea*

Corn earworm
See *Heliothis*

Corn smut
See *Ustilago*

Coronary thrombosis
Role of thrombin and thromboxane A_2 in reocclusion following coronary thrombolysis with tissue-type plasminogen activator, 7585

Coronavirus
Coronavirus subgenomic minus-strand RNAs and the potential for mRNA replicons, 5626

Corpora cardiaca
Primary structure of two neuropeptide hormones with adipokinetic and hypotrehalosemic activity isolated from the corpora cardiaca of horse flies (Diptera), 8161

Corpus allatum
Juvenile hormone bisepoxide biosynthesis *in vitro* by the ring gland of *Drosophila melanogaster*: A putative juvenile hormone in the higher Diptera, 1421

Corpus callosum
Process elimination underlies ontogenetic change in the distribution of callosal projection neurons in the postcentral gyrus of the fetal rhesus monkey, 1076

Corrinoid/iron-sulfur protein
See Iron-sulfur protein

Corticoliberin
Regulation of duodenal bicarbonate secretion during stress by corticotropin-releasing factor and β-endorphin, 1417
Interleukin 1 potentiates the secretion of β-endorphin induced by secretagogues in a mouse pituitary cell line (AtT-20), 2070
Influence of steroids on the hypothalamic corticotropin-releasing factor and preproenkephalin mRNA responses to stress, 4306
A central nervous system defect in biosynthesis of corticotropin-releasing hormone is associated with susceptibility to streptococcal cell wall-induced arthritis in Lewis rats, 4771

Corticosterone
Inflammatory mediator-induced hypothalamic–pituitary–adrenal axis activation is defective in streptococcal cell wall arthritis-susceptible Lewis rats, 2374
Corticosterone differentially regulates the expression of $G_{\alpha s}$ and $G_{i\alpha}$ messenger RNA and protein in rat cerebral cortex, 3906

Corticotropin
Inflammatory mediator-induced hypothalamic–pituitary–adrenal axis activation is defective in streptococcal cell wall arthritis-susceptible Lewis rats, 2374
Cachectin alters anterior pituitary hormone release by a direct action *in vitro*, 2418

Corticotropin receptor
Corticotropin positively regulates its own receptors and cAMP response in cultured bovine adrenal cells, 4978

Corticotropin-releasing factor
See Corticoliberin

Cosmid
Physical mapping of complex genomes by cosmid multiplex analysis, 5030
A strategy for high-volume sequencing of cosmid DNAs: Random and directed priming with a library of oligonucleotides, 6917

Cosmon
Triton, . . . electron, . . . cosmon, . . .: An infinite regression?, 8618

Cotton
See *Gossypium*

Cotton rat
See *Sigmodon*

Coulomb field
Cold fusion in metals, 8614

Cow
Milk and fat production in dairy cattle influenced by advanced subclinical bovine leukemia virus infection, 993

Cox protein
Activation of prophage P4 by the P2 Cox protein and the sites of action of the Cox protein on the two phage genomes, 3973

"CpG island"
CpG island clones from a deletion encompassing the gene for adenomatous polyposis coli, 10118

***cps* gene complex**
Molecular characterization and expression in *Escherichia coli* of the gene complex encoding the polysaccharide capsule of *Neisseria meningitidis* group B, 1669

Crab
See *Cancer, Cardisoma*

Creatine kinase
Direct and sex-specific stimulation by sex steroids of creatine kinase activity and DNA synthesis in rat bone, 3361
Antisense RNA complementary to 3′ coding and noncoding sequences of creatine kinase is a potent inhibitor of translation *in vivo*, 10006

Cretaceous Period
Modern mammal origins: Evolutionary grades in the Early Cretaceous of North America, 4992

Cricetus cricetus
Central vasopressin infusion prevents hibernation in the European hamster (*Cricetus cricetus*), 6408

cricklet
cricklet: A locus regulating a number of adult functions of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 4559

Cro protein
Analysis of the sequence-specific interactions between Cro repressor and operator DNA by systematic base substitution experiments, 439

"Crosstalk"
Adaptational "crosstalk" and the crucial role of methylation in chemotactic migration by *Escherichia coli*, 1448

Crustacean
See also *Cancer, Cardisoma, Daphnia, Homarus, Panulirus, Vargula*

Crustacean molting
What is molt-inhibiting hormone? The role of an ecdysteroidogenesis inhibitor in the crustacean molting cycle, 6826

Crystallin
Structure of the rat argininosuccinate lyase gene: Close similarity to chicken δ-crystallin genes, 592
Visualization of crystallin droplets associated with cold cataract formation in young intact rat lens, 9926

Crystal packing
Principles determining the structure of high-pressure forms of metals: The structures of cesium(IV) and cesium(V), 1431
Crystal lattice packing is important in determining the bend of a DNA dodecamer containing an adenine tract, 1816

Crystal, twinned cubic
Icosahedral quasicrystals of intermetallic compounds are icosahedral twins of cubic crystals of three kinds, consisting of large (about 5000 atoms) icosahedral complexes in either a cubic body-centered or a cubic face-centered arrangement or smaller (about 1350 atoms) icosahedral complexes in the β-tungsten arrangement, 8595
Comment on a paper by Linus Pauling, 8600
Icosahedral and decagonal quasicrystals of intermetallic compounds are multiple twins of cubic or orthorhombic crystals composed of very large atomic complexes with icosahedral point-group symmetry in cubic close packing or body-centered packing: Structure of decagonal Al_6Pd, 9637

Ctenophore
See *Beroë*

CTP
In the presence of CTP, UTP becomes an allosteric inhibitor of aspartate transcarbamoylase, 46

Cucumber
See *Cucumis*

Cucumis sativus
Isolation of a complementary DNA encoding a chitinase with structural homology to a bifunctional lysozyme/chitinase, 896
Primary structure of cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*) ascorbate oxidase deduced from cDNA sequence: Homology with blue copper proteins and tissue-specific expression, 1239

Cucurbita pepo
Specific photoaffinity labeling of two plasma membrane polypeptides with an azido auxin, 4948
Cloning the mRNA encoding 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase, the key enzyme for ethylene biosynthesis in plants, 6621

CUG codon
High molecular mass forms of basic fibroblast growth factor are initiated by alternative CUG codons, 1836

Cultural transmission
Behavioral evolution and biocultural games: Vertical cultural transmission, 568

Current, M
Protein kinase C is not necessary for peptide-induced suppression of M current or for desensitization of the peptide receptors, 2943

Curvature
Compact negatively curved manifolds (of dim = 3, 4) are topologically rigid, 3461
Multiplier ideal sheaves and existence of Kähler–Einstein metrics of positive scalar curvature, 7299

Curvature, critical
Critical size and curvature of wave formation in an excitable chemical medium, 6831

Cyanobacterium
See *Anacystis, Microcystis, Synechocystis*

Cyanogenesis
Mandelonitrile lyase from *Ximenia americana* L.: Stereospecificity and lack of flavin prosthetic group, 6978

***CYC1* gene**
Transcription terminates near the poly(A) site in the *CYC1* gene of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8348

Cyclic AMP
Glucocorticoid and cAMP induction mechanisms are differentially affected by the $p85^{gag\text{-}mos}$ oncoprotein, 597
Two-phase regulatory pathway controls cAMP receptor-mediated expression of early genes in *Dictyostelium*, 1924
Cachectin alters anterior pituitary hormone release by a direct action *in vitro*, 2418
Information storage in the nervous system of *Aplysia*: Specific proteins affected by serotonin and cAMP, 2458
Involvement of vimentin in the reverse transformation reaction, 2747
cAMP and forskolin decrease γ-aminobutyric acid-gated chloride flux in rat brain synaptoneurosomes, 2938
Regulation of ATP-sensitive K^+ channels in insulinoma cells: Activation by somatostatin and protein kinase C and the role of cAMP, 2971
A *ras*-related protein is phosphorylated and translocated by agonists that increase cAMP levels in human platelets, 3131
Mechanism of regulation of the 422(aP2) gene by cAMP during preadipocyte differentiation, 3629
Regulation of nerve growth factor biosynthesis by β-adrenergic receptor activation in astrocytoma cells: A potential role of c-Fos protein, 3891
Corticotropin positively regulates its own receptors and cAMP response in cultured bovine adrenal cells, 4978
Adenylate cyclase mediates olfactory transduction for a wide variety of odorants, 5641
Adenylate cyclases in yeast: A comparison of the genes from *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5693
Renal epithelial cyst formation and enlargement *in vitro*: Dependence on cAMP, 6007
cGMP induces phase shifts of a mammalian circadian pacemaker at night, in antiphase to cAMP effects, 6812
Modulation of the stability of a gene-regulatory protein dimer by DNA and cAMP, 7387
cAMP regulates P450scc gene expression by a cycloheximide-insensitive mechanism in cultured mouse Leydig MA-10 cells, 7775
MSI1, a negative regulator of the RAS–cAMP pathway in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8778
Inositol trisphosphate and diacylglycerol can differentially modulate gene expression in *Dictyostelium*, 9332

Cyclic AMP analogues
Induction of megakaryocytic differentiation and modulation of protein kinase gene expression by site-selective cAMP analogs in K-562 human leukemic cells, 2849

Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase
Isolation and characterization of a mammalian gene encoding a high-affinity cAMP phosphodiesterase, 3599
Cloning and characterization of mammalian homologs of the *Drosophila* dunce$^+$ gene, 3604
Molecular cloning of rat homologues of the *Drosophila melanogaster* dunce cAMP phosphodiesterase: Evidence for a family of genes, 5325
The mRNA encoding a high-affinity cAMP phosphodiesterase is regulated by hormones and cAMP, 8197

Cyclic AMP response element
Negative control elements and cAMP responsive sequences in the tissue-specific expression of mouse renin genes, 56
Mammalian cAMP-responsive element can activate transcription in yeast and binds a yeast factor(s) that resembles the mammalian transcription factor ATF, 2176
In vitro transcription directed from the somatostatin promoter is dependent upon a purified 43-kDa DNA-binding protein, 2181
Proglucagon gene expression is regulated by a cyclic AMP-dependent pathway in rat intestine, 3953
cAMP stimulates transcription of the β_2-adrenergic receptor gene in response to short-term agonist exposure, 4853
Regulation of transcription by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, 4887

Cyclic GMP
Transduction heats in retinal rods: Tests of the rôle of cGMP by pyroelectric calorimetry, 1224
cGMP induces phase shifts of a mammalian circadian pacemaker at night, in antiphase to cAMP effects, 6812
cGMP-induced differentiation of the promyelocytic cell line HL-60, 7174
Nitric oxide mediates glutamate-linked enhancement of cGMP levels in the cerebellum, 9030

Cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase
Direct activation of cGMP-dependent channels of retinal rods by the cGMP phosphodiesterase, 3634
cGMP is tightly bound to bovine retinal rod phosphodiesterase, 4311
Expression in bacteria of functional inhibitory subunit of retinal rod cGMP phosphodiesterase, 4922
The membrane binding domain of rod cGMP phosphodiesterase is posttranslationally modified by methyl esterification at a C-terminal cysteine, 9238

Cyclin
See also Proliferating-cell nuclear antigen
A family of cyclin homologs that control the G_1 phase in yeast, 6255

Cyclooxygenase
Temporal and pharmacological division of fibroblast cyclooxygenase expression into transcriptional and translational phases, 1657

Cyclophilin
Drosophila ninaA gene encodes an eye-specific cyclophilin (cyclosporine A binding protein), 5390

Cyclo(-L-Pro-Gly-)$_3$
On the ion selectivity in Ca-binding proteins: The cyclo(-L-Pro-Gly-)$_3$ peptide as a model, 7880

Cyclosporine-binding protein
See Cyclophilin

Cyclotomic trace
The cyclotomic trace and the K-theoretic analogue of Novikov's conjecture, 8607

Cynomolgus monkey
See *Macaca irus*

***Cyp1a1* gene**
Cell-specific induction of mouse Cyp1a1 mRNA during development, 7446

***CYP21* locus**
Transcript encoded on the opposite strand of the human steroid 21-hydroxylase/complement component C4 gene locus, 6582

***cysA* gene**
A region of a cyanobacterial genome required for sulfate transport, 1949

Cysteine
See also Cystine
Bioluminescence of the Ca^{2+}-binding photoprotein aequorin after cysteine modification, 80
Mechanism-based inhibition of a mutant *Escherichia coli* ribonucleotide reductase (cysteine-225→serine) by its substrate CDP, 1485
Landmark mapping: A general method for localizing cysteine residues within a protein, 3549
Phorbol ester binding to protein kinase C requires a cysteine-rich zinc-finger-like sequence, 4868
Snake acetylcholine receptor: Cloning of the domain containing the four extracellular cysteines of the α subunit, 7255
Coagulation factor XII (Hageman factor) Washington D.C.: Inactive factor XIIa results from Cys-571 → Ser substitution, 8319
p21ras is modified by a farnesyl isoprenoid, 8323

Cysteine methyl ester
The membrane binding domain of rod cGMP phosphodiesterase is posttranslationally modified by methyl esterification at a C-terminal cysteine, 9238

Cystic fibrosis
Cl^- permeability of human sweat duct cells monitored with fluorescence–digital imaging microscopy: Evidence for reduced plasma membrane Cl^- permeability in cystic fibrosis, 10166

Cystine
See also Disulfide bond
Complete assignment of neurophysin disulfides indicates pairing in two separate domains, 429

Cyst, renal
Renal epithelial cyst formation and enlargement *in vitro*: Dependence on cAMP, 6007

Cytoadhesin
See Cell adhesion

Cytochrome aa_3
See Cytochrome oxidase

Cytochrome *b*
Dynamics of mitochondrial DNA evolution in animals: Amplification and sequencing with conserved primers, 6196

Cytochrome b_6
A 4-kDa maize chloroplast polypeptide associated with the cytochrome b_6–*f* complex: Subunit 5, encoded by the chloroplast *petE* gene, 1534

Cytochrome *c*
Dramatic thermostabilization of yeast iso-1-cytochrome *c* by an asparagine → isoleucine replacement at position 57, 496
Structural significance of an internal water molecule studied by site-directed mutagenesis of tyrosine-67 in rat cytochrome *c*, 3524
Import of cytochrome *c* into mitochondria: Reduction of heme, mediated by NADH and flavin nucleotides, is obligatory for its covalent linkage to apocytochrome *c*, 4340

Cytochrome *f*
A 4-kDa maize chloroplast polypeptide associated with the cytochrome b_6–*f* complex: Subunit 5, encoded by the chloroplast *petE* gene, 1534

Cytochrome oxidase
Spatial-frequency organization in primate striate cortex, 711
Internal frameshifts within the mitochondrial genes for cytochrome oxidase subunit II and maxicircle unidentified reading frame 3 of *Leishmania tarentolae* are corrected by RNA editing: Evidence for translation of the edited cytochrome oxidase subunit II mRNA, 6220
Mitochondrial responses to intracellular pulses of photosynthetic oxygen, 8768
Detection of "deleted" mitochondrial genomes in cytochrome-*c* oxidase-deficient muscle fibers of a patient with Kearns–Sayre syndrome, 9509

Cytochrome P-450
Evidence for cytochrome P-450$_{NF}$, the nifedipine oxidase, being the principal enzyme involved in the bioactivation of aflatoxins in human liver, 462
Isolation, sequence, and bacterial expression of a cDNA for (*S*)-tetrahydroberberine oxidase from cultured berberine-producing *Coptis japonica* cells, 534
Isolation and sequence of cDNA encoding a cytochrome P-450 from an insecticide-resistant strain of the house fly, *Musca domestica*, 1465
Regulation of cytochrome P-450b/e gene expression by a heme- and phenobarbitone-modulated transcription factor, 3963
Marked increases in hepatic NAD(P)H:oxidoreductase gene transcription and mRNA levels correlated with a mouse chromosome 7 deletion, 6699
Cell-specific induction of mouse Cyp1a1 mRNA during development, 7446
Human cytochrome P-450$_{PA}$ (P-450IA2), the phenacetin *O*-deethylase, is primarily responsible for the hepatic 3-demethylation of caffeine and N-oxidation of carcinogenic arylamines, 7696
cAMP regulates P450scc gene expression by a cycloheximide-insensitive mechanism in cultured mouse Leydig MA-10 cells, 7775
Uncoupling of the cytochrome P-450cam monooxygenase reaction by a single mutation, threonine-252 to alanine or valine: A possible role of the hydroxy amino acid in oxygen activation, 7823
Hybrid cytochromes P-450 identify a substrate binding domain in P-450IIC5 and P-450IIC4, 8262

Cytokine
See also Interleukin, Lymphokine
Production of tumor necrosis factor and other cytokines by astrocytes stimulated with lipopolysaccharide or a neurotropic virus, 6348
Immature human thymocytes can be driven to differentiate into nonlymphoid lineages by cytokines from thymic epithelial cells, 7575
Induction of the transcription factor IRF-1 and interferon-β mRNAs by cytokines and activators of second-messenger pathways, 9936
Nerve growth factor induces growth and differentiation of human B lymphocytes, 10059

Cytokine receptor
Cloning and expression of the cDNA for the murine interferon γ receptor, 8497

Cytokinin
Dual promoter of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* mannopine synthase genes is regulated by plant growth hormones, 3219

Cytolysin
Two proteins targeted to the same lytic granule compartment undergo very different posttranslational processing, 7128

Cytolysis
See also Cytotoxicity
Cytolysis by tumor necrosis factor is preceded by a rapid and specific dissolution of microfilaments, 182
Structural homology of complement protein C6 with other channel-forming proteins of complement, 2799
Alterations of amino acid repeats in the *Escherichia coli* hemolysin affect cytolytic activity and secretion (Correction), 2897
Cytolysis by tumor necrosis factor is preceded by a rapid and specific dissolution of microfilaments (Correction), 3664
Molecular structure and functional characterization of a human complement cytolysis inhibitor found in blood and seminal plasma: Identity to sulfated glycoprotein 2, a constituent of rat testis fluid, 7123

Cytomegalovirus
Identification of cell surface receptors for the 86-kilodalton glycoprotein of human cytomegalovirus, 10100

Cytoplasmic inheritance
Cytoplasmic requirement for peroxisome biogenesis in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 7012

Cytoplasmic streaming
Internal cell manipulation using infrared laser traps, 7914

Cytosine methylation
Gene-controlled cytosine demethylation in the promoter region of the *Ac* transposable element in maize, 2789

Cytoskeleton
Human T cells expressing the γ/δ T-cell receptor (TcR-1): $C_γ1$-and $C_γ2$-encoded forms of the receptor correlate with distinctive morphology, cytoskeletal organization, and growth characteristics, 1619
Phosphorylation and disassembly of intermediate filaments in mitotic cells (Correction), 3214
Atriopeptin inhibition of thrombin-mediated changes in the morphology and permeability of endothelial monolayers, 3394
F-actin affinity chromatography: Technique for isolating previously unidentified actin-binding proteins, 4808
Expression of the chicken vimentin gene in transgenic mice: Efficient assembly of the avian protein into the cytoskeleton, 4882
Actin polymerization induces a shape change in actin-containing vesicles, 5773
Actin filaments mediate *Dictyostelium* myosin assembly *in vitro*, 6161
Erythrocyte protein 4.1 binds and regulates myosin, 9712

Cytoskeleton dynamics
Dynamic aspects of intermediate filament networks in BHK-21 cells, 549

Cytoskeleton–membrane interaction
Molecular cloning and amino acid sequence of human plakoglobin, the common junctional plaque protein, 4027

Cytoskeleton phosphorylation
Resolution and purification of a neurofilament-specific kinase, 720

Cytotactin
A detailed structural model of cytotactin: Protein homologies, alternative RNA splicing, and binding regions, 1905

Cytotoxicity
See also Cytolysis
Identity of human B-cell line cytotoxic lymphokine with tumor necrosis factor type β, 1343
Lithium chloride potentiates tumor necrosis factor-mediated cytotoxicity *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 9494

Cytotoxin, membrane-bound
Identification and characterization of a membrane-bound cytotoxin of murine cytolytic lymphocytes that is related to tumor necrosis factor/cachectin, 3286

Dane particle
In vitro propagation of human hepatitis B virus in a rat hepatoma cell line, 6323

Daphnia
Selenium deficiency induced by zinc deprivation in a crustacean, 6436

DARPP-32
See Dopamine- and cyclic AMP-regulated phosphoprotein

Data analysis
One-way analysis of variance with unequal variances, 8183

Data base search
Searching for pharmacophores in large coordinate data bases and its use in drug design, 8165

dATPase, DNA-dependent
An RNA polymerase II transcription factor has an associated DNA-dependent ATPase (dATPase) activity strongly stimulated by the TATA region of promoters, 7356

7-Deaza-2′-deoxyadenosine
Echinomycin-induced hypersensitivity to osmium tetroxide of DNA fragments incapable of forming Hoogsteen base pairs, 9687

Decanoic acid
Medium-chain fatty acid binding to albumin and transfer to phospholipid bilayers, 2663

Decay-accelerating factor
Heightened complement sensitivity of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome lymphocytes related to diminished expression of decay-accelerating factor, 4205
In vitro attachment of glycosyl-inositolphospholipid anchor structures to mouse Thy-1 antigen and human decay-accelerating factor, 6858

Defensin
Insect immunity: Isolation from immune blood of the dipteran *Phormia terranovae* of two insect antibacterial peptides with sequence homology to rabbit lung macrophage bactericidal peptides, 262
Isolation and characterization of human defensin cDNA clones (Correction), 342
Insect immunity: Isolation from immune blood of the dipteran *Phormia terranovae* of two insect antibacterial peptides with sequence homology to rabbit lung macrophage bacterial peptides (Correction), 3321
Antibiotic proteins of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 5610
Antibiotic proteins of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes (Correction), 10133

Deferoxamine
Modulation of deferoxamine toxicity and clearance by covalent attachment to biocompatible polymers, 10108

Deforestation
Population declines in North American birds that migrate to the neotropics, 7658

Dehydroepiandrosterone
Mechanism of inhibition of growth of 3T3-L1 fibroblasts and their differentiation to adipocytes by dehydroepiandrosterone and related steroids: Role of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 3852

Deltorphins
Deltorphins: A family of naturally occurring peptides with high affinity and selectivity for δ opioid binding sites, 5188

Dementia
Comparison of a human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I strain from cerebrospinal fluid of a Jamaican patient with tropical spastic paraparesis with a prototype human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I, 2021

Dendrite
Sodium channels in dendrites of rat cortical pyramidal neurons, 2473
Dendritic current flow in relay cells and interneurons of the cat's lateral geniculate nucleus, 3911

Dendritic epidermal cell
Limited diversity of T-cell receptor γ-chain expression of murine Thy-1$^+$ dendritic epidermal cells revealed by $V_γ3$-specific monoclonal antibody, 4185

Dendritic spines
Functional role of spines in the retinal horizontal cell network, 387

Denitrification
Pseudomonas stutzeri N_2O reductase contains Cu_A-type sites, 4082
Pseudomonas stutzeri N_2O reductase contains Cu_A-type sites (Correction), 9278

Dentate gyrus
Norepinephrine induces pathway-specific long-lasting potentiation and depression in the hippocampal dentate gyrus, 4776

Deoxycorticosterone
Hybrid cytochromes P-450 identify a substrate binding domain in P-450IIC5 and P-450IIC4, 8262

2′-Deoxyguanosine analogue
Inhibition of the replication of hepatitis B virus by the carbocyclic analogue of 2′-deoxyguanosine, 8541

3-Deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase
Wounding induces the first enzyme of the shikimate pathway in Solanaceae, 7370
Induction of 3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase activity by fungal elicitor in cultures of *Petroselinum crispum*, 7374

Deoxynojirimycin
Role of oligosaccharides in the processing and maturation of envelope glycoproteins of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 3384

Deoxyribonuclease I
DNA flexibility variation may dominate DNase I cleavage, 9273

Deoxyribonuclease I-hypersensitive site
Molecular analysis of the human β-globin locus activation region, 5439
Human β-globin gene expression in transgenic mice is enhanced by a distant DNase I hypersensitive site, 7082

Deoxyribonucleotides
Oxygen-sensitive ribonucleoside triphosphate reductase is present in anaerobic *Escherichia coli*, 2147

Depression
Circumscribed changes of the cerebral cortex in neuropsychiatric disorders of later life, 9504

Desensitization
See also Receptor desensitization
Change in desensitization of cat muscle acetylcholine receptor caused by coexpression of *Torpedo* acetylcholine receptor subunits in *Xenopus* oocytes, 367
Concanavalin A selectively reduces desensitization of mammalian neuronal quisqualate receptors, 1411
The mRNA encoding a high-affinity cAMP phosphodiesterase is regulated by hormones and cAMP, 8197

Desmin
Phosphorylation and disassembly of intermediate filaments in mitotic cells, 1885

Desmosome
Molecular cloning and amino acid sequence of human plakoglobin, the common junctional plaque protein, 4027

Desulfovibrio baculatus
Evidence for selenocysteine coordination to the active site nickel in the [NiFeSe]hydrogenases from *Desulfovibrio baculatus*, 147

Determinant selection
Relative contribution of "determinant selection" and "holes in the T-cell repertoire" to T-cell responses, 4649

Detoxification
Mechanism of mercury(II) reductase and influence of ligation on the reduction of mercury(II) by a water soluble 1,5-dihydroflavin, 3041
Cell-specific induction of mouse Cyp1a1 mRNA during development, 7446

Deuteron
Cold fusion in metals, 8614

Development
See also Differentiation, Morphogenesis, and specific tissue or organ

Developmental clock
Loss of competence in amphibian induction can take place in single nondividing cells, 1900

Developmental mutant
Mapping to molecular resolution in the *T* to *H-2* region of the mouse genome with a nested set of meiotic recombinants, 222

Development, brain
Sex- and hormone-dependent antigen immunoreactivity in developing rat hypothalamus, 382
Process elimination underlies ontogenetic change in the distribution of callosal projection neurons in the postcentral gyrus of the fetal rhesus monkey, 1076
Cellular localization of 1B236/myelin-associated glycoprotein mRNA during rat brain development, 2074

Development, chicken
Identification of a developmentally regulated protein-tyrosine kinase by using anti-phosphotyrosine antibodies to screen a cDNA expression library, 5449
In situ autoradiography and ligand-dependent tyrosine kinase activity reveal insulin receptors and insulin-like growth factor I receptors in prepancreatic chicken embryos, 5868

Development, *Drosophila*
Juvenile hormone biosepoxide biosynthesis *in vitro* by the ring gland of *Drosophila melanogaster*: A putative juvenile hormone in the higher Diptera, 1421
Cloning and molecular characterization of the trithorax locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3738

Development, mouse
Linkage mapping of a mouse gene, *iv*, that controls left–right asymmetry of the heart and viscera, 5035
Abnormal development and dye coupling produced by antisense RNA to gap junction protein in mouse preimplantation embryos, 5444
Cardiac and neurological abnormalities in v-*fps* transgenic mice, 5873

Development, muscle
Decrease in plasminogen activator correlates with synapse elimination during neonatal development of mouse skeletal muscle, 362

Development, nervous system
Localization of mRNA for neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) polypeptides in neural and nonneural tissues by *in situ* hybridization, 9579

Development, rat
A tissue-specific change in repetitive DNA in rats, 9233

Development, visual
Differential development of two visual functions in primates, 8998

Dexamethasone
Prolactin and glucocorticoid hormones synergistically induce expression of transfected rat β-casein gene promoter constructs in a mammary epithelial cell line, 104

Dextran
Modulation of deferoxamine toxicity and clearance by covalent attachment to biocompatible polymers, 10108

Diabetes-associated peptide
See Amylin

Diabetes insipidus
Age-related development of a heterozygous phenotype in solitary neurons of the homozygous Brattleboro rat, 6417

Diabetes mellitus
Mutational analysis of the HLA-DQ3.2 insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus susceptibility gene, 1027
Aspartic acid at position 57 of the HLA-DQ β chain protects against type I diabetes: A family study (Correction), 1317
Rat amylin: Cloning and tissue-specific expression in pancreatic islets, 3127
Reversible sodium pump defect and swelling in the diabetic rat erythrocyte: Effects on filterability and implications for microangiopathy, 3327
Recombinant human insulin-like growth factor I induces its own specific carrier protein in hypophysectomized and diabetic rats, 3813
Partial diversion of a mutant proinsulin (B10 aspartic acid) from the regulated to the constitutive secretory pathway in transfected AtT-20 cells, 4107
Intercellular adhesion molecule 1 is induced on isolated endocrine islet cells by cytokines but not by reovirus infection, 4282
Failure of glucose to elicit a normal secretory response in fetal pancreatic beta cells results from glucose insensitivity of the ATP-regulated K^+ channels, 4505
Antidiabetic effects of interleukin 1, 5943
Epidermal growth factor deficiency associated with diabetes mellitus, 7644
Pancreatic islet-specific T-cell clones from nonobese diabetic mice, 8000
Cloning and functional expression of a human pancreatic islet glucose-transporter cDNA, 8688
Molecular and functional characterization of amylin, a peptide associated with type 2 diabetes mellitus, 9662
Abnormal ambient glucose levels inhibit proteoglycan core protein gene expression and reduce proteoglycan accumulation during chondrogenesis: Possible mechanism for teratogenic effects of maternal diabetes, 10113

Diabetes, streptozotocin-induced
Resistance to axonal degeneration after nerve compression in experimental diabetes, 2103

Diabetic vascular complications
Activation of protein kinase C by elevation of glucose concentration: Proposal for a mechanism in the development of diabetic vascular complications, 5141

Diacylglycerol
Nerve growth factor stimulates the hydrolysis of glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol in PC-12 cells: A mechanism of protein kinase C regulation, 1756
Activation of protein kinase C by elevation of glucose concentration: Proposal for a mechanism in the development of diabetic vascular complications, 5141
Inositol trisphosphate and diacylglycerol can differentially modulate gene expression in *Dictyostelium*, 9332
Structural basis of protein kinase C activation by tumor promoters, 9672

Diadenosine tetraphosphate
See Adenosine(5′)tetraphospho(5′)adenosine

***cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)**
See Cisplatin

Diapause
Induction of diapause in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Photoperiodic regulation and the impact of arrhythmic clock mutations on time measurement, 3748

Diarylguanidines
Synthesis and characterization of a series of diarylguanidines that are noncompetitive *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor antagonists with neuroprotective properties, 5631

Diatom
See *Chaetoceros*

Diazepam binding inhibitor
Identification of des-(Gly-Ile)-endozepine as an effector of corticotropin-dependent adrenal steroidogenesis: Stimulation of cholesterol delivery is mediated by the peripheral benzodiazepine receptor, 4897

Dibucaine
Identification of the structural mutation responsible for the dibucaine-resistant (atypical) variant form of human serum cholinesterase, 953

Dictyostelium discoideum
Growing and developing *Dictyostelium* cells express different *ras* genes, 938
Two-phase regulatory pathway controls cAMP receptor-mediated expression of early genes in *Dictyostelium*, 1924
Ammonia and thermotaxis: Further evidence for a central role of ammonia in the directed cell mass movements of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 2733
GDP stimulates the phosphorylation of a 36-kDa membrane protein in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 3665
A glycosylation mutation affects cell fate in chimeras of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 3679
Multiple α subunits of guanine nucleotide-binding proteins in *Dictyostelium*, 4892
Actin filaments mediate *Dictyostelium* myosin assembly *in vitro*, 6161
Dictyostelium discoideum contains a gene encoding a myosin I heavy chain, 6186
Molecular complementation of a genetic marker in *Dictyostelium* using a genomic DNA library, 7966
Inositol trisphosphate and diacylglycerol can differentially modulate gene expression in *Dictyostelium*, 9332

2′,3′-Dideoxycytidine
Dipyridamole potentiates the inhibition by 3′-azido-3′-deoxythymidine and other dideoxynucleosides of human immunodeficiency virus replication in monocyte–macrophages, 3842
Dipyridamole potentiates the inhibition by 3′-azido-3′-deoxythymidine and other dideoxynucleosides of human immunodeficiency virus replication in monocyte–macrophages (Correction), 5968

2′,3′-Dideoxynucleosides
Correlation between preferred sugar ring conformation and activity of nucleoside analogues against human immunodeficiency virus, 3929

2′,3′-Dideoxynucleotides
Effect of manganese ions on the incorporation of dideoxynucleotides by bacteriophage T7 DNA polymerase and *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I, 4076

Diet
Influence of dietary energy restriction on the numbers and proportions of $Ly\text{-}1^+$ B lymphocytes in autoimmunity-prone mice, 4225
Decrease by chronic energy intake restriction of cellular proliferation in the intestinal epithelium and lymphoid organs in autoimmunity-prone mice, 5918

Differentiation
See also Development, Morphogenesis
A nuclear protein associated with human cancer cells binds preferentially to a human repetitive DNA sequence, 8472

Differentiation, adipocyte
Sequence, tissue distribution, and differential expression of mRNA for a putative insulin-responsive transporter in mouse 3T3-L1 adipocytes, 3150
Mechanism of regulation of the 422(aP2) gene by cAMP during preadipocyte differentiation, 3629
Mechanism of inhibition of growth of 3T3-L1 fibroblasts and their differentiation to adipocytes by dehydroepiandrosterone and related steroids: Role of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 3852
Sequence, tissue distribution, and differential expression of mRNA for a putative insulin-responsive glucose transporter in mouse 3T3-L1 adipocytes (Correction), 4937

Differentiation, *Dictyostelium*
Two-phase regulatory pathway controls cAMP receptor-mediated expression of early genes in *Dictyostelium*, 1924
A glycosylation mutation affects cell fate in chimeras of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 3679

Differentiation, erythroid
Tetrahydrobiopterin, the cofactor for aromatic amino acid hydroxylases, is synthesized by and regulates proliferation of erythroid cells, 5864

Differentiation, intestinal
Cellular differentiation in the emerging fetal rat small intestinal epithelium: Mosaic patterns of gene expression, 1278

Differentiation *in vitro*
Immortalization of mouse neural precursor cells by the c-*myc* oncogene (Correction), 1103

Differentiation, megakaryocyte
Induction of megakaryocytic differentiation and modulation of protein kinase gene expression by site-selective cAMP analogs in K-562 human leukemic cells, 2849

Differentiation, mesoderm
Intron and upstream sequences regulate expression of the *Drosophila* β3-tubulin gene in the visceral and somatic musculature, respectively, 3215

Differentiation, nonterminal
Nonterminal differentiation represses the neoplastic phenotype in spontaneously and simian virus 40-transformed cells, 1652

Differentiation, oligodendrocyte
Reversible inhibition of oligodendrocyte progenitor differentiation by a monoclonal antibody against surface galactolipids, 6181

Differentiation, promyelocyte
cGMP-induced differentiation of the promyelocytic cell line HL-60, 7174

Differentiation, teratocarcinoma
A retinoic acid-responsive element is present in the 5′ flanking region of the laminin B1 gene, 9099

Differentiation, transformed-cell
Polar/apolar chemical inducers of differentiation of transformed cells: Strategies to improve therapeutic potential, 6358

Diffusion
Steady-state electrophoresis: A technique for measuring physical properties of macro-ions, 4479
Direct measurement of interstitial convection and diffusion of albumin in normal and neoplastic tissues by fluorescence photobleaching, 5385

N^{α}-Difluoromethylornithine
Bis(benzyl)polyamine analogs inhibit the growth of chloroquine-resistant human malaria parasites (*Plasmodium falciparum*) *in vitro* and in combination with α-difluoromethylornithine cure murine malaria, 651

Digitalis, endogenous
Positive inotropic effects of the endogenous Na^+/K^+-transporting ATPase inhibitor from the hypothalamus, 10080

Diglyceride
See Diacylglycerol

Dihydrofolate reductase
Isolation and visualization of large compact ribonucleoprotein particles of specific nuclear RNAs, 466
Repair of *N*-methylpurines in specific DNA sequences in Chinese hamster ovary cells: Absence of strand specificity in the dihydrofolate reductase gene, 3050
Protein fragments as probes in the study of protein folding mechanisms: Differential effects of dihydrofolate reductase fragments on the refolding of the intact protein, 3060
Isolation and expression of the *Pneumocystis carinii* dihydrofolate reductase gene, 8625

[(Dihydroindenyl)oxy]alkanoic acid
Inhibition of K^+ efflux and dehydration of sickle cells by [(dihydroindenyl)oxy]alkanoic acid: An inhibitor of the K^+Cl^- cotransport system, 4273

Dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase
Cloning and nucleotide sequence of the gene for protein X from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8732

Dihydroorotase
Mammalian aspartate transcarbamylase (ATCase): Sequence of the ATCase domain and interdomain linker in the CAD multifunctional polypeptide and properties of the isolated domain, 4382
Mammalian aspartate transcarbamylase (ATCase): Sequence of the ATCase domain and interdomain linker in the CAD multifunctional polypeptide and properties of the isolated domain (Correction), 6958
Differences in the rates of gene amplification in nontumorigenic and tumorigenic cell lines as measured by Luria–Delbrück fluctuation analysis, 9441

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D_3
See Vitamin D

Dimethyl sulfoxide
Loss of the *MYC* gene amplified in human HL-60 cells after treatment with inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase or with dimethyl sulfoxide, 7442

Dinoflagellate
See *Gonyaulax*

Dinucleotide
Evolution of the genome and the genetic code: Selection at the dinucleotide level by methylation and polyribonucleotide cleavage, 192

***N*-[1-(2,3-Dioleyloxy)propyl]-*N*,*N*,*N*-trimethylammonium chloride**
Cationic liposome-mediated RNA transfection, 6077

Dioxin receptor
Specific protein–DNA interactions at a xenobiotic-responsive element: Copurification of dioxin receptor and DNA-binding activity, 60

Dioxygenase
Hydroxylation of aspartic acid in domains homologous to the epidermal growth factor precursor is catalyzed by a 2-oxoglutarate-dependent dioxygenase, 444

Diphtheria toxin
Cloned diphtheria toxin within the periplasm of *Escherichia coli* causes lethal membrane damage at low pH, 343
Endogenous ADP-ribosylation of elongation factor 2 in polyoma virus-transformed baby hamster kidney cells, 554
Anti-idiotypic antibodies that protect cells against the action of diphtheria toxin, 2036
Sequential effects of interleukin 2–diphtheria toxin fusion protein on T-cell activation, 9485

Diploptera punctata
Primary structure of four allatostatins: Neuropeptide inhibitors of juvenile hormone synthesis, 5997

Dipole, helix
Topological distribution of four-α-helix bundles, 6592

Dipole potential
Magnitude of the solvation pressure depends on dipole potential, 9263

Diptera
Juvenile hormone biepoxide biosynthesis *in vitro* by the ring gland of *Drosophila melanogaster*: A putative juvenile hormone in the higher Diptera, 1421

Dipyridamole
Dipyridamole potentiates the inhibition by 3′-azido-3′-deoxythymidine and other dideoxynucleosides of human immunodeficiency virus replication in monocyte–macrophages, 3842
Dipyridamole potentiates the inhibition by 3′-azido-3′-deoxythymidine and other dideoxynucleosides of human immunodeficiency virus replication in monocyte–macrophages (Correction), 5968

Disease (susceptibility), inherited
See also specific diseases
At least two mutant alleles of ornithine δ-aminotransferase cause gyrate atrophy of the choroid and retina in Finns, 197
Association between a specific apolipoprotein B mutation and familial defective apolipoprotein B-100, 587
Tissue-specific splicing mutation in acute intermittent porphyria, 661
A major insertion accounts for a significant proportion of mutations underlying human lipoprotein lipase deficiency, 948
Mutational analysis of the HLA-DQ3.2 insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus susceptibility gene, 1027
A 5′ splice-region G → C mutation in exon 1 of the human β-globin gene inhibits pre-mRNA splicing: A mechanism for β^+-thalassemia, 1041
Recovery of induced mutations for X chromosome-linked muscular dystrophy in mice, 1292
Human major histocompatibility complex contains genes for the major heat shock protein HSP70, 1968
Skin fibroblasts from individuals hemizygous for the familial adenopolyposis susceptibility gene show delayed crisis *in vitro*, 2008
Muscle coenzyme Q deficiency in familial mitochondrial encephalomyopathy, 2379
Molecular basis of adult-onset and chronic G_{M2} gangliosidoses in patients of Ashkenazi Jewish origin: Substitution of serine for glycine at position 269 of the α-subunit of β-hexosaminidase, 2413
Allele-specific enzymatic amplification of β-globin genomic DNA for diagnosis of sickle cell anemia, 2757
Molecular basis of human von Willebrand disease: Analysis of platelet von Willebrand factor mRNA, 3723
von Willebrand factor synthesized by endothelial cells from a patient with type IIB von Willebrand disease supports platelet adhesion normally but has an increased affinity for platelets, 3793
Partial diversion of a mutant proinsulin (B10 aspartic acid) from the regulated to the constitutive secretory pathway in transfected AtT-20 cells, 4107
Identification of a point mutation in growth factor repeat C of the low density lipoprotein-receptor gene in a patient with homozygous familial hypercholesterolemia that affects ligand binding and intracellular movement of receptors, 4166

Defects in the low density lipoprotein receptor gene affect lipoprotein (a) levels: Multiplicative interaction of two gene loci associated with premature atherosclerosis, 4171
Computer-simulation methods in human linkage analysis, 4175
Evidence that the familial adenomatous polyposis gene is involved in a subset of colon cancers with a complementable defect in c-*myc* regulation, 4264
Direct characterization of factor VIII in plasma: Detection of a mutation altering a thrombin cleavage site (arginine-372 → histidine), 4277
Estimation of glucose carbon recycling in children with glycogen storage disease: A ^{13}C NMR study using [U-^{13}C]glucose, 4690
Recombinant interleukin 2 therapy in severe combined immunodeficiency disease, 5069
Molecular dissection of a contiguous gene syndrome: Frequent submicroscopic deletions, evolutionarily conserved sequences, and a hypomethylated "island" in the Miller–Dieker chromosome region, 5136
Molecular basis of adult-onset and chronic G_{M2} gangliosidoses in patients of Ashkenazi Jewish origin: Substitution of serine for glycine at position 269 of the α-subunit of β-hexosaminidase (Correction), 5625
Mutator phenotype of Werner syndrome is characterized by extensive deletions, 5893
Retroviral vector-mediated high-efficiency expression of adenosine deaminase (ADA) in hematopoietic long-term cultures of ADA-deficient marrow cells, 6748
Dystrophin diagnosis: Comparison of dystrophin abnormalities by immunofluorescence and immunoblot analyses, 7154
Chromosomal jumping from the *DXS165* locus allows molecular characterization of four microdeletions and a *de novo* chromosome X/13 translocation associated with choroideremia, 7510
Factor XI (plasma thromboplastin antecedent) deficiency in Ashkenazi Jews is a bleeding disorder that can result from three types of point mutations, 7667
Molecular definition of bovine argininosuccinate synthetase deficiency, 7947
Mutator phenotype of Werner syndrome is characterized by extensive deletions (Correction), 7994
Characterization of the human growth hormone receptor gene and demonstration of a partial gene deletion in two patients with Laron-type dwarfism, 8083
Mutation of the proteolipid protein gene *PLP* in a human X chromosome-linked myelin disorder, 8128
Generalized resistance to thyroid hormone associated with a mutation in the ligand-binding domain of the human thyroid hormone receptor β, 8977
Pelizaeus–Merzbacher disease: Tight linkage to proteolipid protein gene exon variant, 9427
An ochre mutation in the vitamin D receptor gene causes hereditary 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3-resistant rickets in three families, 9783
Contiguous gene syndromes due to deletions in the distal short arm of the human X chromosome, 10001
Canine hemophilia B resulting from a point mutation with unusual consequences, 10095
CpG island clones from a deletion encompassing the gene for adenomatous polyposis coli, 10118

Disease transmission
Maternal transmission of retroviral disease: Transgenic mice as a rapid test system for evaluating perinatal and transplacental antiretroviral therapy (Correction), 2045
Epididymis is a principal site of retrovirus expression in the mouse, 5109
In vitro synthesis of human immunodeficiency virus-specific antibodies in peripheral blood lymphocytes of infants, 7532
Presence of maternal antibodies to human immunodeficiency virus 1 envelope glycoprotein gp120 epitopes correlates with the uninfected status of children born to seropositive mothers, 8055
Epididymis is a principal site of retrovirus expression in the mouse (Correction), 10133

Distamycin A
Structural characterization of a 2:1 distamycin A·d(CGCAAATTGGC) complex by two-dimensional NMR, 5723

Disulfide bond
See also Cystine
Stabilization of phage T4 lysozyme by engineered disulfide bonds, 6562

Disulfide reduction
Long-range intramolecular electron transfer in azurins, 6968

Ditercalinium
The noncovalent complex between DNA and the bifunctional intercalator ditercalinium is a substrate for the UvrABC endonuclease of *Escherichia coli*, 6557

Diuretic hormone
Isolation and identification of a diuretic hormone from the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*, 2976

Diversity gene segment
T-cell receptor δ-chain diversity in peripheral lymphocytes, 1023

DNA alkyltransferase
Site-specific mutagenesis by O^6-alkylguanines located in the chromosomes of mammalian cells: Influence of the mammalian O^6-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase, 8620

DNA amplification *in vitro*
Rapid typing of tandemly repeated hypervariable loci by the polymerase chain reaction: Application to the apolipoprotein B 3′ hypervariable region, 212
Attachment of a 40-base-pair G+C-rich sequence (GC-clamp) to genomic DNA fragments by the polymerase chain reaction results in improved detection of single-base changes, 232
Detection of serum hepatitis B virus DNA in patients with chronic hepatitis using the polymerase chain reaction assay, 312
Transcription-based amplification system and detection of amplified human immunodeficiency virus type 1 with a bead-based sandwich hybridization format, 1173
Two putative protein-tyrosine kinases identified by application of the polymerase chain reaction, 1603
Identification of mutations leading to the Lesch–Nyhan syndrome by automated direct DNA sequencing of *in vitro* amplified cDNA, 1919
Use of the DNA polymerase chain reaction for homology probing: Isolation of partial cDNA or genomic clones encoding the iron–sulfur protein of succinate dehydrogenase from several species, 1934
Ancient DNA: Extraction, characterization, molecular cloning, and enzymatic amplification, 1939
Colorimetric detection of specific DNA segments amplified by polymerase chain reactions, 2423
A simple high-resolution procedure to study DNA methylation and *in vivo* DNA–protein interactions on a single-copy gene level in higher eukaryotes, 2602
Illegitimate transcription: Transcription of any gene in any cell type, 2617
Allele-specific enzymatic amplification of β-globin genomic DNA for diagnosis of sickle cell anemia, 2757
Detection of sequences homologous to human retroviral DNA in multiple sclerosis by gene amplification, 2878
Cloning immunoglobulin variable domains for expression by the polymerase chain reaction, 3833
Identification of genes from pattern formation, tyrosine kinase, and potassium channel families by DNA amplification, 4372
One-sided polymerase chain reaction: The amplification of cDNA, 5673
Dynamics of mitochondrial DNA evolution in animals: Amplification and sequencing with conserved primers, 6196
Chromosome mapping of the human gene encoding the 68-kDa nuclear antigen (p68) by using the polymerase chain reaction, 6211
Genetic analysis of amplified DNA with immobilized sequence-specific oligonucleotide probes, 6230
Alu polymerase chain reaction: A method for rapid isolation of human-specific sequences from complex DNA sources, 6686
A strategy to detect and isolate an intron-containing gene in the presence of multiple processed pseudogenes, 6691
Detection of specific DNA sequences by fluorescence amplification: A color complementation assay, 9178
Fidelity of DNA polymerases in DNA amplification, 9253
Quantitation of mRNA by the polymerase chain reaction, 9717
Isolation of a cDNA clone of the 14-kDa subunit of the signal recognition particle by cross-hybridization of differently primed polymerase chain reactions, 9747
Transcriptional activity of the human thymidine kinase gene determined by a method using the polymerase chain reaction and an intron-specific probe, 9774

DNA, ancient
Ancient DNA: Extraction, characterization, molecular cloning, and enzymatic amplification, 1939

DNA antibody
A monoclonal anti-double-stranded DNA autoantibody binds to a 94-kDa cell-surface protein on various cell types via nucleosomes or a DNA–histone complex, 4669

DNA, antisense
Characterization of oligonucleotide transport into living cells, 3474

DNA bend
Crystal lattice packing is important in determining the bend of a DNA dodecamer containing an adenine tract, 1816
DNA bending is induced by a transcription factor that interacts with the human c-*FOS* and α-actin promoters, 2162
Structural basis for DNA bending, 2622
Artificial nucleosome positioning sequences, 7438
Thymine dimer formation as a probe of the path of DNA in and between nucleosomes in intact chromatin, 9149
Initiation of transcription on nucleosomal templates, 9817

***dnaB* gene**
Overreplication of the origin region in the *dnaB37* mutant of *Bacillus subtilis*: Postinitiation control of chromosomal replication, 8660

DnaB protein
Escherichia coli replication termination protein impedes the action of helicases, 9104

DNA-binding domain
Identification of an epitope shared by the DNA-binding domain of glucocorticoid receptor and the B chain of insulin, 2138
Association of charge clusters with functional domains of cellular transcription factors, 5698

DNA-binding protein
See also DNA–protein interaction
Sequence recognition protein for the 17-base-pair A+T-rich tract in the replication origin of simian virus 40 DNA, 70
Molecular cloning, sequencing, and mapping of *EGR2*, a human early growth response gene encoding a protein with "zinc-binding finger" structure (Correction), 515
UV-induced DNA-binding proteins in human cells, 1163
Identifying protein-binding sites from unaligned DNA fragments, 1183
Cooperative interaction of *Agrobacterium* VirE2 protein with single-stranded DNA: Implications for the T-DNA transfer process, 1193

Rapid activation by interferon α of a latent DNA binding protein present in the cytoplasm of untreated cells, 1203
Jun-D: A third member of the *Jun* gene family, 1500
tus, the trans-acting gene required for termination of DNA replication in *Escherichia coli*, encodes a DNA-binding protein, 1593
Identifying determinants of folding and activity for a protein of unknown structure, 2152
Genetic selection for genes encoding sequence-specific DNA-binding proteins, 3689
Tn*7* transposition: Recognition of the *attTn7* target sequence, 3958
Single amino acid exchanges in the finger domain impair the function of the *Drosophila* gene Krüppel (*Kr*), 4599
Evolutionary conserved modules associated with zinc fingers in *Xenopus laevis*, 6097
Cellular proteins specifically bind single- and double-stranded DNA and RNA from the initiation site of a transcript that crosses the origin of DNA replication of herpes simplex virus, 6518
The amino-terminal domain of LexA repressor is α-helical but differs from canonical helix-turn-helix proteins: A two-dimensional ^{1}H NMR study, 6863
T-cell nuclei contain a protein that binds upstream of the murine granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor gene, 7392
Lon-dependent regulation of the DNA binding protein HU in *Escherichia coli*, 7691
Isolation of cDNAs encoding a human protein that binds selectively to DNA modified by the anticancer drug *cis*-diammine-dichloroplatinum(II), 8328
A nuclear protein associated with human cancer cells binds preferentially to a human repetitive DNA sequence, 8472
Lineage-restricted expression of homeobox-containing genes in human hematopoietic cell lines, 8536
DNA binding site of the growth factor-inducible protein Zif268, 8737
Mouse genes coding for "zinc-finger"-containing proteins: Characterization and expression in differentiated cells, 9417
Ribonucleoprotein and protein factors bind to an H-DNA-forming c-*myc* DNA element: Possible regulators of the c-*myc* gene, 9682
Multiple functions of human single-stranded-DNA binding protein in simian virus 40 DNA replication: Single-strand stabilization and stimulation of DNA polymerases α and δ, 9757
Binding of the herpes simplex virus major regulatory protein to viral DNA, 9808
The gene SCL is expressed during early hematopoiesis and encodes a differentiation-related DNA-binding motif, 10128

DNA, branched
Geometry of a branched DNA structure in solution, 7336

DNA chain termination
Effect of manganese ions on the incorporation of dideoxynucleotides by bacteriophage T7 DNA polymerase and *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I, 4076

DNA, chloroplast
New World tetraploid cottons contain Old World cytoplasm, 4132
The chloroplast genome exists in multimeric forms, 4156
Date of the monocot–dicot divergence estimated from chloroplast DNA sequence data, 6201
Chloroplast and mitochondrial DNA are paternally inherited in *Sequoia sempervirens* D. Don Endl., 9347

DNA cleavage, chemical
Esperamicins, a class of potent antitumor antibiotics: Mechanism of action, 2
Model of the interactions of calichemicin γ_1 with a DNA fragment from pBR322, 1105
Chromosomes of older humans are more prone to aminopterine-induced breakage, 1302
Chromosomes of older humans are more prone to aminopterine-induced breakage (Correction), 4184
Nucleotide-specific cleavage and minor-groove interaction of DNA with esperamicin antitumor antibiotics, 7672
Sequence-specific recognition and cleavage of duplex DNA via triple-helix formation by oligonucleotides covalently linked to a phenanthroline–copper chelate, 9702

DNA cleavage, enzymatic
Enzymatic cleavage of a bacterial genome at a 10-base-pair recognition site, 51
DNA flexibility variation may dominate DNase I cleavage, 9273

DNA conformation
Detection of polymorphisms of human DNA by gel electrophoresis as single-strand conformation polymorphisms, 2766

DNA crosslinks
Incision by UvrABC excinuclease is a step in the path to mutagenesis by psoralen crosslinks in *Escherichia coli*, 3982

DNA damage
Wavelength dependence of pyrimidine dimer formation in DNA of human skin irradiated *in situ* with ultraviolet light, 5605
Genetic effects of thymine glycol: Site-specific mutagenesis and molecular modeling studies, 7677
Urinary 8-hydroxy-2′-deoxyguanosine as a biological marker of *in vivo* oxidative DNA damage, 9697

DNA damage recognition
The (A)BC excinuclease of *Escherichia coli* has only the UvrB and UvrC subunits in the incision complex, 5237

DNA–drug complex
Unstable Hoogsteen base pairs adjacent to echinomycin binding sites within a DNA duplex, 3096
Structural characterization of a 2:1 distamycin A·d(CGCAAATTGGC) complex by two-dimensional NMR, 5723

DNA–drug interaction
Model of the interactions of calichemicin γ_1 with a DNA fragment from pBR322, 1105
Binding of actinomycin D to DNA: Evidence for a nonclassical high-affinity binding mode that does not require GpC sites, 3968
Selective displacement of nuclear proteins by antitumor drugs having affinity for nucleic acids, 5151
Nucleotide-specific cleavage and minor-groove interaction of DNA with esperamicin antitumor antibiotics, 7672

DNA duplex–duplex interaction
Hydration forces between parallel DNA double helices: Computer simulations, 3165

DNA elongation inhibitor
Studies on the DNA elongation inhibitor and its proliferating cell nuclear antigen-dependent control in simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*, 4877

DNA evolution
Concordant evolution of coding and noncoding regions of DNA made possible by the universal rule of TA/CG deficiency–TG/CT excess, 8452

DNA fingerprinting
Two-dimensional DNA fingerprinting of human individuals, 2742
Physical mapping of complex genomes by cosmid multiplex analysis, 5030
DNA fingerprinting by sampled sequencing, 8902

DNA flexibility
DNA flexibility variation may dominate DNase I cleavage, 9273

DNA glycosylase
Physical association of the 2,6-diamino-4-hydroxy-5*N*-formamidopyrimidine-DNA glycosylase of *Escherichia coli* and an activity nicking DNA at apurinic/apyrimidinic sites, 5222
Cloning a eukaryotic DNA glycosylase repair gene by the suppression of a DNA repair defect in *Escherichia coli*, 7961
Isolation and characterization of the human uracil DNA glycosylase gene, 8693
Escherichia coli mutY gene encodes an adenine glycosylase active on G–A mispairs, 8877

DNA helicase
Herpes simplex virus 1 helicase–primase: A complex of three herpes-encoded gene products, 2186
Escherichia coli DNA helicase II (*uvrD* gene product) catalyzes the unwinding of DNA·RNA hybrids *in vitro*, 4430
Production of simian virus 40 large tumor antigen in bacteria: Altered DNA-binding specificity and DNA-replication activity of underphosphorylated large tumor antigen, 6479
Escherichia coli replication termination protein impedes the action of helicases, 9104

DNA helix tracking
Template supercoiling during ATP-dependent DNA helix tracking: Studies with simian virus 40 large tumor antigen, 6121

DNA hybridization *in situ*
Mapping of single-copy DNA sequences on human chromosomes by *in situ* hybridization with biotinylated probes: Enhancement of detection sensitivity by intensified-fluorescence digital-imaging microscopy, 582

DNA imaging
Imaging of single uncoated DNA molecules by scanning tunneling microscopy, 5356

DNA intercalation
The noncovalent complex between DNA and the bifunctional intercalator ditercalinium is a substrate for the UvrABC endonuclease of *Escherichia coli*, 6557
Sequence-specific intercalating agents: Intercalation at specific sequences on duplex DNA via major groove recognition by oligonucleotide–intercalator conjugates, 9198

DNA kink
Deletions of bases in one strand of duplex DNA, in contrast to single-base mismatches, produce highly kinked molecules: Possible relevance to the folding of single-stranded nucleic acids, 4833

DNA knot
Recombination of knotted substrates by Tn*3* resolvase, 6062

DnaK protein
A member of the Hsp70 family is localized in mitochondria and resembles *Escherichia coli* DnaK, 7805

DNA ligase
Repair of the *Escherichia coli* chromosome after *in vivo* scission by the *Eco*RI endonuclease, 2281

DNA loop
In vivo DNA loops in *araCBAD*: Size limits and helical repeat, 476

DNA melting thermodynamics
Influence of abasic and anucleosidic sites on the stability, conformation, and melting behavior of a DNA duplex: Correlations of thermodynamic and structural data, 3614

DNA methylation
A simple high-resolution procedure to study DNA methylation and *in vivo* DNA–protein interactions on a single-copy gene level in higher eukaryotes, 2602
Gene-controlled cytosine demethylation in the promoter region of the *Ac* transposable element in maize, 2789
Repair of *N*-methylpurines in specific DNA sequences in Chinese hamster ovary cells: Absence of strand specificity in the dihydrofolate reductase gene, 3050
Genomic sequencing reveals a 5-methylcytosine-free domain in active promoters and the spreading of preimposed methylation patterns, 3728
Chromatin configuration of the human CD2 gene locus during T-cell development, 4195
Molecular dissection of a contiguous gene syndrome: Frequent submicroscopic deletions, evolutionarily conserved sequences, and a hypomethylated "island" in the Miller–Dieker chromosome region, 5136
Multiple enhancer-like sequences in the *HLA-B7* gene, 5247
Nucleotide-sequence-specific *de novo* methylation in a somatic murine cell line, 6853
Transcriptional regulation and DNA methylation of nuclear genes for photosynthesis in nongreen plant cells, 7919
Cloning a eukaryotic DNA glycosylase repair gene by the suppression of a DNA repair defect in *Escherichia coli*, 7961

DNA methyltransferase
Enzymatic cleavage of a bacterial genome at a 10-base-pair recognition site, 51
DpnA, a methylase for single-strand DNA in the *Dpn* II restriction system, and its biological function, 9223

DNA minor groove
Structural characterization of a 2:1 distamycin A-d(CGCAAATTGGC) complex by two-dimensional NMR, 5723

DNA mismatch cleavage, chemical
Scanning detection of mutations in human ornithine transcarbamoylase by chemical mismatch cleavage, 5888

DNA, mitochondrial
An odyssey of the green sea turtle: Ascension Island revisited, 573
Ancient DNA: Extraction, characterization, molecular cloning, and enzymatic amplification, 1939
Dynamics of mitochondrial DNA evolution in animals: Amplification and sequencing with conserved primers, 6196
Spontaneous Kearns–Sayre/chronic external ophthalmoplegia plus syndrome associated with a mitochondrial DNA deletion: A slip-replication model and metabolic therapy, 7952
Directly repeated sequences associated with pathogenic mitochondrial DNA deletions, 8059
In vivo rearrangement of mitochondrial DNA in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8847
Chloroplast and mitochondrial DNA are paternally inherited in *Sequoia sempervirens* D. Don Endl., 9347
Mitochondrial DNA sequences in single hairs from a southern African population, 9350
Detection of "deleted" mitochondrial genomes in cytochrome-*c* oxidase-deficient muscle fibers of a patient with Kearns–Sayre syndrome, 9509

DNA, multicopy single-stranded
Extensive diversity of branched-RNA-linked multicopy single-stranded DNAs in clinical strains of *Escherichia coli*, 7208

DNA photofootprinting
Genomic footprinting in mammalian cells with ultraviolet light, 5315

DNA polymerase
See also DNA replication, Reverse transcriptase
T5 DNA polymerase: Structural–functional relationships to other DNA polymerases, 4465
Dissection of functional domains of adenovirus DNA polymerase by linker-insertion mutagenesis, 6116

DNA polymerase α
Synthesis of DNA containing the simian virus 40 origin of replication by the combined action of DNA polymerases α and δ, 7361
Requirement for two DNA polymerases in the replication of simian virus 40 DNA *in vitro*, 9742
Multiple functions of human single-stranded-DNA binding protein in simian virus 40 DNA replication: Single-strand stabilization and stimulation of DNA polymerases α and δ, 9757

DNA polymerase δ
Gene for proliferating-cell nuclear antigen (DNA polymerase δ auxiliary protein) is present in both mammalian and higher plant genomes, 3189
Synthesis of DNA containing the simian virus 40 origin of replication by the combined action of DNA polymerases α and δ, 7361
Requirement for two DNA polymerases in the replication of simian virus 40 DNA *in vitro*, 9742
Multiple functions of human single-stranded-DNA binding protein in simian virus 40 DNA replication: Single-strand stabilization and stimulation of DNA polymerases α and δ, 9757

DNA polymerase III
A specific role of MutT protein: To prevent dG·dA mispairing in DNA replication, 3949
DNA polymerase III gene of *Bacillus subtilis*, 4421

DNA polymerase fidelity
Proofreading by the ε subunit of *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase III increases the fidelity of calf thymus DNA polymerase α, 3085
Effect of 3′ flanking neighbors on kinetics of pairing of dCTP or dTTP opposite O^6-methylguanine in a defined primed oligonucleotide when *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I is used, 8271
Fidelity of DNA polymerases in DNA amplification, 9253

DNA polymerase, mitochondrial
Mismatch-specific 3′ → 5′ exonuclease associated with the mitochondrial DNA polymerase from *Drosophila* embryos, 6469

DNA polymorphism
Detection of polymorphisms of human DNA by gel electrophoresis as single-strand conformation polymorphisms, 2766

DNA primase
Herpes simplex virus 1 helicase–primase: A complex of three herpes-encoded gene products, 2186

DNA–protein complex
"Activated"-RecA protein affinity chromatography of LexA repressor and other SOS-regulated proteins, 8363

DNA–protein complex, covalent
Covalently bound VirD2 protein of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* protects the T-DNA from exonucleolytic degradation, 9154

DNA–protein interaction
See also DNA-binding protein
Specific protein–DNA interactions at a xenobiotic-responsive element: Copurification of dioxin receptor and DNA-binding activity, 60
Analysis of the sequence-specific interactions between Cro repressor and operator DNA by systematic base substitution experiments, 439
E2 polypeptides encoded by bovine papillomavirus type 1 form dimers through the common carboxyl-terminal domain: Transactivation is mediated by the conserved amino-terminal domain, 510
DNA binding specificity of the Arc and Mnt repressors is determined by a short region of N-terminal residues, 797
Binding of hormone accelerates the kinetics of glucocorticoid and progesterone receptor binding to DNA, 1123
Conjugative transfer of promiscuous IncP plasmids: Interaction of plasmid-encoded products with the transfer origin, 1771
Altered binding of human histone gene transcription factors during the shutdown of proliferation and onset of differentiation in HL-60 cells, 1865
DNA bending is induced by a transcription factor that interacts with the human c-*FOS* and α-actin promoters, 2162
Multiple states of protein–DNA interaction in the assembly of transcription complexes on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5S ribosomal RNA genes, 2530
A simple high-resolution procedure to study DNA methylation and *in vivo* DNA–protein interactions on a single-copy gene level in higher eukaryotes, 2602
Structure and function of the Zn(II) binding site within the DNA-binding domain of the GAL4 transcription factor, 3145
Determinants of *Eco*RI endonuclease sequence discrimination, 3579
Saturation mutagenesis of the octopine synthase enhancer: Correlation of mutant phenotypes with binding of a nuclear protein factor, 3733
Activation of prophage P4 by the P2 Cox protein and the sites of action of the Cox protein on the two phage genomes, 3973
Activation of the T-DNA transfer process in *Agrobacterium* results in the generation of a T-strand–protein complex: Tight association of VirD2 with the 5′ ends of T-strands, 4017
Selective displacement of nuclear proteins by antitumor drugs having affinity for nucleic acids, 5151
Genomic footprinting in mammalian cells with ultraviolet light, 5315
λ repressor recognizes the approximately 2-fold symmetric half-operator sequences asymmetrically, 6513
A CACGTG motif of the *Antirrhinum majus* chalcone synthase promoter is recognized by an evolutionarily conserved nuclear protein, 6930
Differential binding of nuclear factors to the intron 1 sequences containing the transcriptional pause site correlates with c-*myb* expression, 7326
Modulation of the stability of a gene-regulatory protein dimer by DNA and cAMP, 7387
The same 50-kDa cellular protein binds to the negative regulatory elements of the interleukin 2 receptor α-chain gene and the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 long terminal repeat, 8526
DNA and spermidine provide a switch mechanism to regulate the activity of restriction enzyme *Nae* I, 9707
Predictions of structural elements for the binding of Hin recombinase with the *hix* site of DNA, 9841

DNA repair
Lack of DNA homology in a pair of divergent chromosomes greatly sensitizes them to loss by DNA damage, 2276
Repair of the *Escherichia coli* chromosome after *in vivo* scission by the *Eco*RI endonuclease, 2281
Identification and purification of a single-stranded-DNA-specific exonuclease encoded by the *recJ* gene of *Escherichia coli*, 2627
Repair of *N*-methylpurines in specific DNA sequences in Chinese hamster ovary cells: Absence of strand specificity in the dihydrofolate reductase gene, 3050
denV gene of bacteriophage T4 restores DNA excision repair to *mei-9* and *mus201* mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3227
Specificity of mismatch repair following transformation of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* with heteroduplex plasmid DNA, 3713
Mismatch repair involving localized DNA synthesis in extracts of *Xenopus* eggs, 4425
Physical association of the 2,6-diamino-4-hydroxy-5*N*-formamidopyrimidine-DNA glycosylase of *Escherichia coli* and an activity nicking DNA at apurinic/apyrimidinic sites, 5222
The (A)BC excinuclease of *Escherichia coli* has only the UvrB and UvrC subunits in the incision complex, 5237

Molecular cloning of a mouse DNA repair gene that complements the defect of group-A xeroderma pigmentosum, 5512
The noncovalent complex between DNA and the bifunctional intercalator ditercalinium is a substrate for the UvrABC endonuclease of *Escherichia coli*, 6557
Mutations in the *Escherichia coli* UvrB ATPase motif compromise excision repair capacity, 6577
Molecular cloning and characterization of a mammalian excision repair gene that partially restores UV-resistance to xeroderma pigmentosum complementation group D cells, 6997
Cloning a eukaryotic DNA glycosylase repair gene by the suppression of a DNA repair defect in *Escherichia coli*, 7961
Isolation of cDNAs encoding a human protein that binds selectively to DNA modified by the anticancer drug *cis*-diammine-dichloroplatinum(II), 8328
Isolation and characterization of the human uracil DNA glycosylase gene, 8693
Complementation of a DNA repair defect in xeroderma pigmentosum cells by transfer of human chromosome 9, 8872
Escherichia coli mutY gene encodes an adenine glycosylase active on G–A mispairs, 8877
A ubiquitin carrier protein from wheat germ is structurally and functionally similar to the yeast DNA repair enzyme encoded by *RAD6*, 9861

DNA repair inhibition
Inhibition of radiation-induced neoplastic transformation by β-lapachone, 4963

DNA, repetitive
Macromolecular organization of human centromeric regions reveals high-frequency, polymorphic macro DNA repeats, 202
Two-dimensional DNA fingerprinting of human individuals, 2742
Plant retrotransposon from *Lilium henryi* is related to *Ty3* of yeast and the gypsy group of *Drosophila*, 5015
Cloning human telomeric DNA fragments into *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* using a yeast-artificial-chromosome vector, 6240
Human β satellite DNA: Genomic organization and sequence definition of a class of highly repetitive tandem DNA, 6250
Alu polymerase chain reaction: A method for rapid isolation of human-specific sequences from complex DNA sources, 6686
Conservation of the human telomere sequence (TTAGGG)$_n$ among vertebrates, 7049
A nuclear protein associated with human cancer cells binds preferentially to a human repetitive DNA sequence, 8472
Construction and screening of a genomic library specific for mouse chromosome 16, 8482
A tissue-specific change in repetitive DNA in rats, 9233
Newly arisen DNA repeats in primate phylogeny, 9360
Long-range organization of tandem arrays of α satellite DNA at the centromeres of human chromosomes: High-frequency array-length polymorphism and meiotic stability, 9394
Host species-specific conservation of a family of repeated DNA sequences in the genome of a fungal plant pathogen, 9981

DNA replication
See also DNA polymerase

DNA replication, bacterial
Rate, origin, and bidirectionality of *Caulobacter* chromosome replication as determined by pulsed-field gel electrophoresis, 119
tus, the trans-acting gene required for termination of DNA replication in *Escherichia coli*, encodes a DNA-binding protein, 1593

DNA replication-dependent transcription
Interaction of cellular factors related to the Jun oncoprotein with the promoter of a replication-dependent hamster histone H3.2 gene, 491

DNA replication, eukaryotic
Multistep pathway for replication-dependent nucleosome assembly, 6459

DNA replication fidelity
A specific role of MutT protein: To prevent dGdA mispairing in DNA replication, 3949
Mismatch-specific 3′ → 5′ exonuclease associated with the mitochondrial DNA polymerase from *Drosophila* embryos, 6469
UmuC mutagenesis protein of *Escherichia coli*: Purification and interaction with UmuD and UmuD′, 7301

DNA replication inhibition
K^+/H^+-antiporter nigericin arrests DNA synthesis in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, 6626

DNA replication *in vitro*
Synthesis of DNA containing the simian virus 40 origin of replication by the combined action of DNA polymerases α and δ, 7361

DNA replication origin
Sequence recognition protein for the 17-base-pair A+T-rich tract in the replication origin of simian virus 40 DNA, 70
Simian virus 40 (SV40) large tumor antigen causes stepwise changes in SV40 origin structure during initiation of DNA replication, 3939
Initiation of simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*: Pulse–chase experiments identify the first labeled species as topologically unwound, 3944
Cellular proteins specifically bind single- and double-stranded DNA and RNA from the initiation site of a transcript that crosses the origin of DNA replication of herpes simplex virus, 6518
Negative control of plasmid R6K replication: Possible role of intermolecular coupling of replication origins, 7942
Overreplication of the origin region in the *dnaB37* mutant of *Bacillus subtilis*: Postinitiation control of chromosomal replication, 8660

DNA replication termination
A host-encoded DNA-binding protein promotes termination of plasmid replication at a sequence-specific replication terminus, 3026
Escherichia coli replication termination protein impedes the action of helicases, 9104

DNA replication, viral
Herpes simplex virus 1 helicase–primase: A complex of three herpes-encoded gene products, 2186
Purification of replication protein C, a cellular protein involved in the initial stages of simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*, 3584
Studies on the DNA elongation inhibitor and its proliferating cell nuclear antigen-dependent control in simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*, 4877

DNA replication, yeast
Lack of positional requirements for autonomously replicating sequence elements on artificial yeast chromosomes, 973

DNA-RNA hybrid
Escherichia coli DNA helicase II (*uvrD* gene product) catalyzes the unwinding of DNA·RNA hybrids *in vitro*, 4430

DNA, satellite
See DNA, repetitive

DNase
See Deoxyribonuclease

DNA sequence analysis
See also Gene mapping
Identifying protein-binding sites from unaligned DNA fragments, 1183
Identification of mutations leading to the Lesch–Nyhan syndrome by automated direct DNA sequencing of *in vitro* amplified cDNA, 1919
Effect of manganese ions on the incorporation of dideoxynucleotides by bacteriophage T7 DNA polymerase and *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I, 4076
One-sided polymerase chain reaction: The amplification of cDNA, 5673
Tn*5*supF, a 264-base-pair transposon derived from Tn*5* for insertion mutagenesis and sequencing DNAs cloned in phage λ, 5908
Direct genomic sequencing of bacterial DNA: The pyruvate kinase I gene of *Escherichia coli*, 6883
A strategy for high-volume sequencing of cosmid DNAs: Random and directed priming with a library of oligonucleotides, 6917
Protein-electroblotting and -microsequencing strategies in generating protein data bases from two-dimensional gels, 7701
DNA fingerprinting by sampled sequencing, 8902
ExoMeth sequencing of DNA: Eliminating the need for subcloning and oligonucleotide primers, 9208
Fidelity of DNA polymerases in DNA amplification, 9253
Mitochondrial DNA sequences in single hairs from a southern African population, 9350

DNA sequence conservation
Conservation of an immunoglobulin variable-region gene family indicates a specific, noncoding function, 7460

DNA sequence detection
Detection of specific DNA sequences by fluorescence amplification: A color complementation assay, 9178

DNA, single-stranded
Cooperative interaction of *Agrobacterium* VirE2 protein with single-stranded DNA: Implications for the T-DNA transfer process, 1193

DNA stability
Influence of abasic and anucleosidic sites on the stability, conformation, and melting behavior of a DNA duplex: Correlations of thermodynamic and structural data, 3614

DNA strand breaks
DNA strand breaks alter histone ADP-ribosylation, 3499
A DNA double chain break stimulates triparental recombination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6225

DNA strand transfer
Calf thymus histone H1 is a recombinase that catalyzes ATP-independent DNA strand transfer, 5281

DNA structure
Echinomycin-induced hypersensitivity to osmium tetroxide of DNA fragments incapable of forming Hoogsteen base pairs, 9687

DNA structure and mutagenesis
Z-DNA-forming sequences are spontaneous deletion hot spots, 7465

DNA structure, crystal
Crystal lattice packing is important in determining the bend of a DNA dodecamer containing an adenine tract, 1816

DNA structure fluctuation
Harmonic vibrations and thermodynamic stability of a DNA oligomer in monovalent salt solution, 3160

DNA structure, solution
Geometry of a branched DNA structure in solution, 7336
Monte Carlo description of oligoelectrolyte properties of DNA oligomers: Range of the end effect and the approach of molecular and thermodynamic properties to the polyelectrolyte limits, 7766

DNA supercoil
Binding and transcription of relaxed DNA templates by fractions of maize chloroplast extracts, 876

Regulation of the function of eukaryotic DNA topoisomerase I: Topological conditions for inactivity, 3080
Recombination of knotted substrates by Tn3 resolvase, 6062
Template supercoiling during ATP-dependent DNA helix tracking: Studies with simian virus 40 large tumor antigen, 6121
The unexpected antitermination of *gyrA*-directed transcripts is enhanced by DNA relaxation, 8882

DNA synthesis
See DNA replication

DNA, targeted
Targeted correction of a major histocompatibility class II E_α gene by DNA microinjected into mouse eggs, 7087

DNA topoisomerase
Bacteriophage T4 DNA topoisomerase is the target of antitumor agent 4′-(9-acridinylamino)methanesulfon-*m*-anisidide (*m*-AMSA) in T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, 1307
The *virD* operon of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmid encodes a DNA-relaxing enzyme, 3109

DNA topoisomerase I
Regulation of the function of eukaryotic DNA topoisomerase I: Topological conditions for inactivity, 3080
Vaccinia DNA topoisomerase I promotes illegitimate recombination in *Escherichia coli*, 3489
Peptide sequencing and site-directed mutagenesis identify tyrosine-727 as the active site tyrosine of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA topoisomerase I, 3559
Inhibition of radiation-induced neoplastic transformation by β-lapachone, 4963
Template supercoiling during ATP-dependent DNA helix tracking: Studies with simian virus 40 large tumor antigen, 6121
Determination of an epitope of the diffuse systemic sclerosis marker antigen DNA topoisomerase I: Sequence similarity with retroviral $p30^{gag}$ protein suggests a possible cause for autoimmunity in systemic sclerosis, 8492
Mapping the active-site tyrosine of vaccinia virus DNA topoisomerase I, 9793

DNA topoisomerase II
Dysfunction of chromosomal loop attachment sites: Illegitimate recombination linked to matrix association regions and topoisomerase II, 5497
Characterization and immunological identification of cDNA clones encoding two human DNA topoisomerase II isozymes, 9431

DNA triple helix
Sequence-specific intercalating agents: Intercalation at specific sequences on duplex DNA via major groove recognition by oligonucleotide–intercalator conjugates, 9198
Sequence-specific recognition and cleavage of duplex DNA via triple-helix formation by oligonucleotides covalently linked to a phenanthroline–copper chelate, 9702

DNA unwinding
Strand specificity of DNA unwinding by RecBCD enzyme, 871
Initiation of simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*: Pulse–chase experiments identify the first labeled species as topologically unwound, 3944
Thermal unwinding of simian virus 40 transcription complex DNA, 8712

Docosahexaenoic acid
Membrane docosahexaenoate is supplied to the developing brain and retina by the liver, 2903

Dog
Effect of recombinant factor VIIa on the hemostatic defect in dogs with hemophilia A, hemophilia B, and von Willebrand disease, 1382
Prostaglandin E_2 and its methyl ester reduce cataplexy in canine narcolepsy, 2483
Direct evidence that oxygen-derived free radicals contribute to postischemic myocardial dysfunction in the intact dog, 4695
Spontaneous electrical activity of interstitial cells of Cajal isolated from canine proximal colon, 7280

Dolichol
A 13-amino acid peptide in three yeast glycosyltransferases may be involved in dolichol recognition, 7366

Dopa
Retroviral transfer of a human tyrosine hydroxylase cDNA in various cell lines: Regulated release of dopamine in mouse anterior pituitary AtT-20 cells, 7233
Grafting fibroblasts genetically modified to produce L-dopa in a rat model of Parkinson disease, 9011

Dopa decarboxylase
Molecular cloning and analysis of cDNA encoding a plant tryptophan decarboxylase: Comparison with animal dopa decarboxylases, 2582
Molecular cloning and sequencing of a cDNA of rat dopa decarboxylase: Partial amino acid homologies with other enzymes synthesizing catecholamines, 8142

Dopamine
Retinal dopamine and form-deprivation myopia, 704
Dopamine turnover and glutathione oxidation: Implications for Parkinson disease, 1398
Retroviral transfer of a human tyrosine hydroxylase cDNA in various cell lines: Regulated release of dopamine in mouse anterior pituitary AtT-20 cells, 7233
Horizontal cell gap junctions: Single-channel conductance and modulation by dopamine, 7639
Distinct presynaptic control of dopamine release in striosomal and matrix areas of the cat caudate nucleus, 9006
Dopamine synaptic complex with pyramidal neurons in primate cerebral cortex, 9015
Dopamine uptake sites in the striatum are distributed differentially in striosome and matrix compartments, 9020

Dopamine- and cyclic AMP-regulated phosphoprotein
Striatal phosphoproteins in Parkinson disease and progressive supranuclear palsy, 2493
Dopamine- and cAMP-regulated phosphoprotein (DARPP-32) and dopamine DA_1 agonist-sensitive Na^+,K^+-ATPase in renal tubule cells, 8068

Dopamine β-hydroxylase
Rapid increase in enzyme and peptide mRNA in sympathetic ganglia after electrical stimulation in humans, 4302

Dopamine receptor
Dopamine D_2 receptors in the cerebral cortex: Distribution and pharmacological characterization with [^{3}H]raclopride, 6412
Distribution of D_2 dopamine receptor mRNA in rat brain, 7625
Localization of the mRNA for the dopamine D_2 receptor in the rat brain by *in situ* hybridization histochemistry, 8560
Direct visualization and cellular localization of D_1 and D_2 dopamine receptors in rat forebrain by use of fluorescent ligands, 8570
Cloning of the cDNA and gene for a human D_2 dopamine receptor, 9762
Cloning of ligand-specific cell lines via gene transfer: Identification of a D_2 dopamine receptor subtype, 10134
Link between D_1 and D_2 dopamine receptors is reduced in schizophrenia and Huntington diseased brain, 10156

DOTMA
See *N*-[1-(2,3-Dioleyloxy)propyl]-*N*,*N*,*N*-trimethylammonium chloride

Down syndrome
Elevated levels of an exocrine pancreatic secretory protein in Alzheimer disease brain, 419
Mapping of the gene encoding the β-amyloid precursor protein and its relationship to the Down syndrome region of chromosome 21 (Correction), 4725
Critical role of the *D21S55* region on chromosome 21 in the pathogenesis of Down syndrome, 5958
Brain interleukin 1 and S-100 immunoreactivity are elevated in Down syndrome and Alzheimer disease, 7611
c-*ets*-2 protooncogene has mitogenic and oncogenic activity, 7833

Doxorubicin
Encapsulation of doxorubicin in liver-targeted erythrocytes increases the therapeutic index of the drug in a murine metastatic model, 2040
Multigene families for anthracycline antibiotic production in *Streptomyces peucetius*, 3135
Inhibition of human tumor growth in nude mice by a conjugate of doxorubicin with monoclonal antibodies to epidermal growth factor receptor, 3778
Selective displacement of nuclear proteins by antitumor drugs having affinity for nucleic acids, 5151

***Dpn* II restriction system**
DpnA, a methylase for single-strand DNA in the *Dpn* II restriction system, and its biological function, 9223

Drechslera
See *Cochliobolus*

***Drosophila melanogaster* acetylcholine receptor**
Characterization and functional expression in mammalian cells of genomic and cDNA clones encoding a *Drosophila* muscarinic acetylcholine receptor, 9039

***Drosophila melanogaster* aging**
Fruit flies with additional expression of the elongation factor EF-1α live longer, 7520

***Drosophila melanogaster* development**
Juvenile hormone bisepoxide biosynthesis *in vitro* by the ring gland of *Drosophila melanogaster*: A putative juvenile hormone in the higher Diptera, 1421
Cloning and molecular characterization of the trithorax locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3738
cricklet: A locus regulating a number of adult functions of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 4559
Single amino acid exchanges in the finger domain impair the function of the *Drosophila* gene Krüppel (*Kr*), 4599
Regulation of the complex pattern of sevenless expression in the developing *Drosophila* eye, 6245
Structure and activity of the sevenless protein: A protein tyrosine kinase receptor required for photoreceptor development in *Drosophila*, 8333

***Drosophila melanogaster* diapause**
Induction of diapause in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Photoperiodic regulation and the impact of arrhythmic clock mutations on time measurement, 3748

***Drosophila melanogaster* DNA repair**
denV gene of bacteriophage T4 restores DNA excision repair to *mei-9* and *mus201* mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3227

***Drosophila melanogaster* DNA replication**
Mismatch-specific 3′ → 5′ exonuclease associated with the mitochondrial DNA polymerase from *Drosophila* embryos, 6469

***Drosophila melanogaster* enzyme**
Null mutation of copper/zinc superoxide dismutase in *Drosophila* confers hypersensitivity to paraquat and reduced longevity, 2761

***Drosophila melanogaster* ethanol tolerance**
Short-range genetic structure of *Drosophila melanogaster* populations in an Afrotropical urban area and its significance, 8442

***Drosophila melanogaster* gene**
A *Drosophila* gene encoding a protein resembling the human β-amyloid protein precursor, 2478
The *Drosophila* gene coding for the α subunit of a stimulatory G protein is preferentially expressed in the nervous system, 4321
Structural characterization of the α-glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase-encoding gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5020

***Drosophila melanogaster* gene amplification**
Amplification-control element ACE-3 is important but not essential for autosomal chorion gene amplification, 8823

***Drosophila melanogaster* gene duplication**
Polymorphism for the number of tandemly multiplicated glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5000

***Drosophila melanogaster* gene family**
Ribosomal DNA and Stellate gene copy number variation on the Y chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1944

***Drosophila melanogaster* gene regulation**
Intron and upstream sequences regulate expression of the *Drosophila* β3-tubulin gene in the visceral and somatic musculature, respectively, 3215

***Drosophila melanogaster* homeotic gene**
Drosophila NK-homeobox genes, 7716
Comparison of homeobox-containing genes of the honeybee and *Drosophila*, 9971

***Drosophila melanogaster* ion channel**
Two sodium-channel genes in *Drosophila*: Implications for channel diversity, 2079
Expression of *Drosophila* Shaker potassium channels in mammalian cells infected with recombinant vaccinia virus, 7629

***Drosophila melanogaster* muscle**
Gating of single Shaker potassium channels in *Drosophila* muscle and in *Xenopus* oocytes injected with Shaker mRNA, 7243

***Drosophila melanogaster* mutant**
Isolation and characterization of an olfactory mutant in *Drosophila* with a chemically specific defect, 2908
Membranous intermediates in endocytosis are labile, as shown in a temperature-sensitive mutant, 4968

***Drosophila melanogaster* olfaction**
A simple chemosensory response in *Drosophila* and the isolation of *acj* mutants in which it is affected, 8118

***Drosophila melanogaster* phosphatase**
A family of receptor-linked protein tyrosine phosphatases in humans and *Drosophila*, 8698

***Drosophila melanogaster* photoreceptor**
Drosophila ninaA gene encodes an eye-specific cyclophilin (cyclosporine A binding protein), 5390
Targeted gene mutations in *Drosophila*, 9402

***Drosophila melanogaster* polymorphism**
Amino acid polymorphisms for esterase-6 in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1426

***Drosophila melanogaster* protein phosphorylation**
Dynamic properties of the Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase in *Drosophila*: Identification of a synapsin I-like protein, 5988

***Drosophila melanogaster* selection**
Analyzing variation in egg-to-adult viability in experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 2117

***Drosophila melanogaster* transcription**
Trans-inactivation of the *Drosophila* brown gene: Evidence for transcriptional repression and somatic pairing dependence, 6704

***Drosophila melanogaster* tRNA**
Construction, stable transformation, and function of an amber suppressor tRNA gene in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 6696

Drosophila silvestris
Chromosomal inversion patterning and population differentiation in a young insular species, *Drosophila silvestris*, 4798

***Drosophila* speciation**
Genetics of sexual isolation between two sibling species, *Drosophila simulans* and *Drosophila mauritiana*, 5464
The homeotic gene spalt (*sal*) evolved during *Drosophila* speciation, 5483

Drosophila teissieri
A long interspersed repetitive element—the *I* factor of *Drosophila teissieri*—is able to transpose in different *Drosophila* species, 8887

Drug delivery
Encapsulation of doxorubicin in liver-targeted erythrocytes increases the therapeutic index of the drug in a murine metastatic model, 2040
Blood–brain barrier transport of cationized immunoglobulin G: Enhanced delivery compared to native protein, 4761
Ultrasound-enhanced polymer degradation and release of incorporated substances, 7663

Drug design
Searching for pharmacophores in large coordinate data bases and its use in drug design, 8165

Drug efficacy
Estimating the superiority of a drug to a placebo when all and only those patients at risk are treated with the drug, 3003

Drug–receptor interaction
Antagonists with negative intrinsic activity at δ opioid receptors coupled to GTP-binding proteins, 7321

Drug screening
Construction and use of a replication-competent human immunodeficiency virus (HIV-1) that expresses the chloramphenicol acetyltransferase enzyme, 3857

Duckweed
See *Spirodela*

dunce gene family
Molecular cloning of rat homologues of the *Drosophila melanogaster* dunce cAMP phosphodiesterase: Evidence for a family of genes, 5325

dunce gene product
Isolation and characterization of a mammalian gene encoding a high-affinity cAMP phosphodiesterase, 3599
Cloning and characterization of mammalian homologs of the *Drosophila* dunce$^+$ gene, 3604

Duodenum
Regulation of duodenal bicarbonate secretion during stress by corticotropin-releasing factor and β-endorphin, 1417

Dwarfism
Characterization of the human growth hormone receptor gene and demonstration of a partial gene deletion in two patients with Laron-type dwarfism, 8083

Dynamic programming
A tool for multiple sequence alignment, 4412

Dynein
Dynein is the motor for retrograde axonal transport of organelles, 1548

Dynorphin
Elevated dynorphin in the hippocampal formation of aged rats: Relation to cognitive impairment on a spatial learning task, 2948

Dystrophin
Dystrophin diagnosis: Comparison of dystrophin abnormalities by immunofluorescence and immunoblot analyses, 7154

Early region *E1A*
Transfection of fetal rat intestinal epithelial cells by viral oncogenes: Establishment and characterization of the *E1A*-immortalized SLC-11 cell line, 3194
E1A-dependent trans-activation of the human *MYC* promoter is mediated by the E2F factor, 3594
Restoration of growth potential in paraclones of human keratinocytes by a viral oncogene, 4102
Phosphorylation-dependent activation of the adenovirus-inducible E2F transcription factor in a cell-free system, 4352

Early region *E1B*
Specific disruption of intermediate filaments and the nuclear lamina by the 19-kDa product of the adenovirus E1B oncogene, 9886

Early region *E2*
E2 polypeptides encoded by bovine papillomavirus type 1 form dimers through the common carboxyl-terminal domain: Transactivation is mediated by the conserved amino-terminal domain, 510

Early region *E3*
Role of early region 3 (E3) in pathogenesis of adenovirus disease, 3823

Earthquakes
Search for deep slabs in the Northwest Pacific mantle, 8602

Ecdysis
Isolation and expression of the eclosion hormone gene from the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*, 8123

Echinomycin
Unstable Hoogsteen base pairs adjacent to echinomycin binding sites within a DNA duplex, 3006
Echinomycin-induced hypersensitivity to osmium tetroxide of DNA fragments incapable of forming Hoogsteen base pairs, 9687

Echis carinatus
Chemical synthesis of echistatin, a potent inhibitor of platelet aggregation from *Echis carinatus*: Synthesis and biological activity of selected analogs, 4022

Echistatin
Chemical synthesis of echistatin, a potent inhibitor of platelet aggregation from *Echis carinatus*: Synthesis and biological activity of selected analogs, 4022

Eclosion hormone gene
Isolation and expression of the eclosion hormone gene from the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*, 8123

Ecological systems
Ecological systems and the concept of biological organization, 8837

Economics
A case at last for age-phased reduction in equity, 9048

Ecosystem, computational
Persistence of nonoptimal strategies, 3443

Ectoderm competence
Loss of competence in amphibian induction can take place in single nondividing cells, 1900

Ectothiorhodospira halophila
Crystallographic structure of a photoreceptor protein at 2.4-Å resolution, 6533

Editorial
How to prepare a manuscript for PNAS, 1
Submission of sequences, 407

Eel
See *Electrophorus*

E factor
Rapid activation by interferon α of a latent DNA binding protein present in the cytoplasm of untreated cells, 1203

EF-hand motif
Design and creation of a Ca^{2+} binding site in human lysozyme to enhance structural stability, 6903

Egg development
Calcium buffer injections block fucoid egg development by facilitating calcium diffusion, 6607

Egg peptide
Cloning of the mRNA for the protein that crosslinks to the egg peptide speract, 2128

***EGR2* gene**
Molecular cloning, sequencing, and mapping of *EGR2*, a human early growth response gene encoding a protein with "zinc-binding finger" structure (Correction), 515

Ehrlichia
Energy metabolism of monocytic *Ehrlichia*, 1674

Eigenmannia
Different classes of glutamate receptors mediate distinct behaviors in a single brainstem nucleus, 8993

Eigenmode
Harmonic vibrations and thermodynamic stability of a DNA oligomer in monovalent salt solution, 3160

Elastase
Structure of human neutrophil elastase in complex with a peptide chloromethyl ketone inhibitor at 1.84-Å resolution, 7

Election
Aggregate-level analysis and prediction of midterm senatorial elections in the United States, 1974–1986, 10176

Electric fish
See *Apteronotus, Eigenmannia, Raja, Torpedo*

Electrode, elliptic-ring
Miniature Paul–Straubel ion trap with well-defined deep potential well, 5672

Electron
An upper bound for the number of electrons in a large ion, 3464
Triton, . . . electron, . . . cosmon, . . .: An infinite regression?, 8618

Electron donor, photosynthetic
Comparative study of optical absorption and circular dichroism of bacteriochlorophyll oligomers in Triton X-100, the antenna pigment B850, and the primary donor P-860 of photosynthetic bacteria indicates that all are similar dimers of bacteriochlorophyll a, 1505
Correlation of paramagnetic states and molecular structure in bacterial photosynthetic reaction centers: The symmetry of the primary electron donor in *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* and *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26, 4335

Electronic transition
The 6^1S_0–6^3P_0 transition in thallium isotope ion $^{204}Tl^+$: A superior atomic clock, 3938

Electron microscopy
See Microscopy

Electron transfer
Determination of the primary charge separation rate in isolated photosystem II reaction centers with 500-fs time resolution, 524
In photosynthetic reaction centers, the free energy difference for electron transfer between quinones bound at the primary and secondary quinone-binding sites governs the observed secondary site specificity, 2658
Quantum simulation of nuclear rearrangement in electron transfer reactions, 6441
Long-range intramolecular electron transfer in azurins, 6968

Electron transport
Spatial patterns in a photobiochemical system, 516

Electrophoresis
Enzymatic cleavage of a bacterial genome at a 10-base-pair recognition site, 51
Rate, origin, and bidirectionality of *Caulobacter* chromosome replication as determined by pulsed-field gel electrophoresis, 119
Attachment of a 40-base-pair G+C-rich sequence (GC-clamp) to genomic DNA fragments by the polymerase chain reaction results in improved detection of single-base changes, 232
Two-dimensional DNA fingerprinting of human individuals, 2742
Detection of polymorphisms of human DNA by gel electrophoresis as single-strand conformation polymorphisms, 2766
Steady-state electrophoresis: A technique for measuring physical properties of macro-ions, 4479
Electrophoretic karyotype of *Aspergillus nidulans*, 6260
Genome organization of the anaerobic pathogen *Clostridium perfringens*, 6676
Protein-electroblotting and -microsequencing strategies in generating protein data bases from two-dimensional gels, 7701

Electrophoretic type
Genetic characterization of clones of the bacterium *Listeria monocytogenes* causing epidemic disease, 3818
Identification of a high-virulence clone of type III *Streptococcus agalactiae* (group B *Streptococcus*) causing invasive neonatal disease, 4731

Electrophorus electricus
Purified, modified eel sodium channels are active in planar bilayers in the absence of activating neurotoxins, 9592

Electrospray ionization
Fourier-transform mass spectrometry of large molecules by electrospray ionization, 9075

Elongation factor
See Translation elongation factor

Embryogenesis
Vgr-1, a mammalian gene related to *Xenopus Vg-1*, is a member of the transforming growth factor β gene superfamily, 4554
Hemopoietic stem cells in murine embryonic yolk sac and peripheral blood, 7456

Embryoglycan
Unusual stage-specific embryonic antigen (TEC-4) defined by a monoclonal antibody to embryonal carcinoma cells defective in the expression of embryoglycan, 9337

Embryo implantation
Induction of class I major histocompatibility complex antigen expression by West Nile virus on γ interferon-refractory early murine trophoblast cells, 911

Embryonal carcinoma
Mechanism of programmed cell death in the blastocyst, 3654
Embryonal carcinoma cells express Qa and Tla class I genes of the major histocompatibility complex, 5084
Unusual stage-specific embryonic antigen (TEC-4) defined by a monoclonal antibody to embryonal carcinoma cells defective in the expression of embryoglycan, 9337

Embryonic antigen
Unusual stage-specific embryonic antigen (TEC-4) defined by a monoclonal antibody to embryonal carcinoma cells defective in the expression of embryoglycan, 9337

Encephalomyelitis
Prevention of experimental encephalomyelitis with peptides that block interaction of T cells with major histocompatibility complex proteins, 9470

Encephalomyocarditis virus
Cap-independent translation of mRNA conferred by encephalomyocarditis virus 5′ sequence improves the performance of the vaccinia virus/bacteriophage T7 hybrid expression system, 6126

Encephalomyopathy
Muscle coenzyme Q deficiency in familial mitochondrial encephalomyopathy, 2379

End effects
Monte Carlo description of oligoelectrolyte properties of DNA oligomers: Range of the end effect and the approach of molecular and thermodynamic properties to the polyelectrolyte limits, 7766

Endocytosis
A possible role for Na^+,K^+-ATPase in regulating ATP-dependent endosome acidification, 539
Regulation of endocytic pH by the Na^+,K^+-ATPase in living cells, 544
Structural and functional division into two domains of the large (100- to 115-kDa) chains of the clathrin-associated protein complex AP-2, 2612
Constitutive endocytosis of HLA class I antigens requires a specific portion of the intracytoplasmic tail that shares structural features with other endocytosed molecules, 2688
Turnover of Ia–peptide complexes is facilitated in viable antigen-presenting cells: Biosynthetic turnover of Ia vs. peptide exchange, 4230
Membranous intermediates in endocytosis are labile, as shown in a temperature-sensitive mutant, 4968
Mechanism of oligonucleotide uptake by cells: Involvement of specific receptors?, 6454
100-kDa polypeptides in peripheral clathrin-coated vesicles are required for receptor-mediated endocytosis, 9289

Salvage of glucosylceramide by recycling after internalization along the pathway of receptor-mediated endocytosis, 9896

Endonuclease
See also Restriction endonuclease
Ribonuclease H activities associated with viral reverse transcriptases are endonucleases, 3539

Endonuclease, apurinic/apyrimidinic
Physical association of the 2,6-diamino-4-hydroxy-5*N*-formamidopyrimidine-DNA glycosylase of *Escherichia coli* and an activity nicking DNA at apurinic/apyrimidinic sites, 5222

Endonuclease regulation
DNA and spermidine provide a switch mechanism to regulate the activity of restriction enzyme *Nae* I, 9707

Endonuclease V
denV gene of bacteriophage T4 restores DNA excision repair to *mei-9* and *mus201* mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3227

Endopeptidase 24.11
Common acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigen (CALLA) is active neutral endopeptidase 24.11 ("enkephalinase"): Direct evidence by cDNA transfection analysis, 297
Organization of the gene encoding common acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigen (neutral endopeptidase 24.11): Multiple miniexons and separate 5′ untranslated regions, 7103
Protection of atrial natriuretic factor against degradation: Diuretic and natriuretic responses after *in vivo* inhibition of enkephalinase (EC 3.4.24.11) by acetorphan, 7580

Endoplasmic reticulum
Auxin-binding protein located in the endoplasmic reticulum of maize shoots: Molecular cloning and complete primary structure, 3564
Predicting the orientation of eukaryotic membrane-spanning proteins, 5786
Large aqueous channels in membrane vesicles derived from the rough endoplasmic reticulum of canine pancreas or the plasma membrane of *Escherichia coli*, 6176
Targeting and processing of glycophorins in murine erythroleukemia cells: Use of brefeldin A as a perturbant of intracellular traffic, 6992
A 13-amino acid peptide in three yeast glycosyltransferases may be involved in dolichol recognition, 7366
Lipoprotein binding and endosomal itinerary of the low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein in rat liver, 9318
Reconstitution of translocation-competent membrane vesicles from detergent-solubilized dog pancreas rough microsomes, 9931

β-Endorphin
Regulation of duodenal bicarbonate secretion during stress by corticotropin-releasing factor and β-endorphin, 1417
Interleukin 1 potentiates the secretion of β-endorphin induced by secretagogues in a mouse pituitary cell line (AtT-20), 2070

Endosome
A possible role for Na^+,K^+-ATPase in regulating ATP-dependent endosome acidification, 539
Regulation of endocytic pH by the Na^+,K^+-ATPase in living cells, 544
Specific postendocytic proteolysis of apolipoprotein B in oocytes does not abolish receptor recognition, 906

Endosymbiosis
On the evolutionary origin of the plant mitochondrion and its genome, 2267

Endothelial cell
Multidrug-resistance gene (P-glycoprotein) is expressed by endothelial cells at blood–brain barrier sites, 695
A role for endothelial cell lipoxygenase in the oxidative modification of low density lipoprotein, 1046
Angiogenin stimulates endothelial cell prostacyclin secretion by activation of phospholipase A_2, 1573
Basic fibroblast growth factor is a substrate for protein phosphorylation and is phosphorylated by capillary endothelial cells in culture, 3174
Atriopeptin inhibition of thrombin-mediated changes in the morphology and permeability of endothelial monolayers, 3394
An activated form of transforming growth factor β is produced by cocultures of endothelial cells and pericytes, 4244
Lysolecithins as endothelium-dependent vascular smooth muscle relaxants that differ from endothelium-derived relaxing factor (nitric oxide) (Correction), 4725
Isolation and characterization of a vascular endothelial cell mitogen produced by pituitary-derived folliculo stellate cells, 7311
Production of platelet-derived endothelial cell growth factor by normal and transformed human cells in culture, 7427
Interleukin 1 regulates synthesis of amyloid β-protein precursor mRNA in human endothelial cells, 7606
Specific binding of angiogenin to calf pulmonary artery endothelial cells, 8427
Degranulation of human mast cells induces an endothelial antigen central to leukocyte adhesion, 8972

Endothelial cell culture
Cloned endothelial cells from fetal bovine bone, 916

Endothelin
The human endothelin family: Three structurally and pharmacologically distinct isopeptides predicted by three separate genes, 2863
Endothelin activates the dihydropyridine-sensitive, voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} channel in vascular smooth muscle, 3915
Endothelin: Visualization of mRNAs by *in situ* hybridization provides evidence for local action, 7285
Endothelin 1, an endothelium-derived peptide, is expressed in neurons of the human spinal cord and dorsal root ganglia, 7634
Endothelin-like pulmonary vasoconstrictor peptide release by α-thrombin, 9529

Endothelium
Microvascular sites and characteristics of sickle cell adhesion to vascular endothelium in shear flow conditions: Pathophysiological implications, 3356
Structural homology between lymphocyte receptors for high endothelium and class III extracellular matrix receptor, 4654
Isolation and DNA sequence of a cDNA clone encoding a lymphocyte adhesion receptor for high endothelium, 4659

Endothelium-derived constrictor factor
Endothelin-like pulmonary vasoconstrictor peptide release by α-thrombin, 9529

Endothelium-derived relaxing factor
Role of endothelium-derived nitric oxide in the regulation of blood pressure, 3375
Formation of nitric oxide from L-arginine in the central nervous system: A transduction mechanism for stimulation of the soluble guanylate cyclase, 5159

Endotoxin
See also Lipopolysaccharide
Identification and characterization of macrophage inflammatory protein 2, 612
Endotoxin pretreatment increases endogenous myocardial catalase activity and decreases ischemia–reperfusion injury of isolated rat hearts, 2516

δ-Endotoxin
See Insecticidal crystal protein

Endozepine
Identification of des-(Gly-Ile)-endozepine as an effector of corticotropin-dependent adrenal steroidogenesis: Stimulation of cholesterol delivery is mediated by the peripheral benzodiazepine receptor, 4897

Energy, binding
Analysis of the sequence-specific interactions between Cro repressor and operator DNA by systematic base substitution experiments, 439

Energy state, zero-point
Trapped individual ion at absolute zero temperature, 5671
Miniature Paul–Straubel ion trap with well-defined deep potential well, 5672

Energy transduction
On the origin and transmission of force in actomyosin subfragment 1, 2204

Enhancer
Estrogen-responsive element of the human pS2 gene is an imperfectly palindromic sequence, 1218
Positive and negative regulatory elements in the mouse albumin enhancer, 1553
Saturation mutagenesis of the octopine synthase enhancer: Correlation of mutant phenotypes with binding of a nuclear protein factor, 3733
Multiple enhancer-like sequences in the *HLA-B7* gene, 5247

Enhancer-binding protein
Cell-specific transcriptional control of the mouse DNA-binding protein mC/EBP, 4117

Enhancer, *fos*
Neonatal induction of a nuclear protein that binds to the c-*fos* enhancer, 2262

Enhancer, globin
An erythroid-specific, developmental-stage-independent enhancer far upstream of the human "β-like globin" genes, 2554

Enhancer, immunoglobulin
Immunoglobulin enhancer and promoter motifs 5′ of the B29 B-cell-specific gene, 7341

Enhancer, κB-like
Tumor necrosis factor α induces proteins that bind specifically to κB-like enhancer elements and regulate interleukin 2 receptor α-chain gene expression in primary human T lymphocytes, 2331
Hepatitis B virus X gene activates κB-like enhancer sequences in the long terminal repeat of human immunodeficiency virus 1, 5168

Enhancer, muscle-specific
Myosin light chain enhancer activates muscle-specific, developmentally regulated gene expression in transgenic mice, 7780

Enhancer, retroviral
Tumor necrosis factor α and interleukin 1 stimulate the human immunodeficiency virus enhancer by activation of the nuclear factor κB, 2336

Enhancer, T-cell
A T-cell-specific transcriptional enhancer element 3′ of C_α in the human T-cell receptor α locus, 6714

Enhancer, viral translational
A translational enhancer derived from tobacco mosaic virus is functionally equivalent to a Shine–Dalgarno sequence, 129

Enkephalin
A central nervous system defect in biosynthesis of corticotropin-releasing hormone is associated with susceptibility to streptococcal cell wall-induced arthritis in Lewis rats, 4771
Stimulatory effects of opioid neuropeptides on locomotory activity and conformational changes in invertebrate and human immunocytes: Evidence for a subtype of δ receptor, 6307

Enkephalin analogue
Selective changes in μ opioid receptor properties induced by chronic morphine exposure, 6393

Enkephalinase
Common acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigen (CALLA) is active neutral endopeptidase 24.11 ("enkephalinase"): Direct evidence by cDNA transfection analysis, 297
Protection of atrial natriuretic factor against degradation: Diuretic and natriuretic responses after *in vivo* inhibition of enkephalinase (EC 3.4.24.11) by acetorphan, 7580

Enolase
Murine muscle-specific enolase: cDNA cloning, sequence, and developmental expression, 4445

Entamoeba histolytica
Genomic DNA differences between pathogenic and nonpathogenic *Entamoeba histolytica*, 5118

Enterotoxin
Interaction of *Staphylococcus aureus* toxin "superantigens" with human T cells, 8941

Entity, ecological
Ecological systems and the concept of biological organization, 8837

Entropy
Hydration forces between parallel DNA double helices: Computer simulations, 3165
Role of coupling entropy in establishing the nature and magnitude of allosteric response, 4032

Envelope glycoprotein
See also Human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein
Protection of macaques against simian AIDS by immunization with a recombinant vaccinia virus expressing the envelope glycoproteins of simian type D retrovirus, 7213
CD4-*Pseudomonas* exotoxin hybrid protein blocks the spread of human immunodeficiency virus infection *in vitro* and is active against cells expressing the envelope glycoproteins from diverse primate immunodeficiency retroviruses, 9539

***env* gene**
Retrovirus-induced murine motor neuron disease: Mapping the determinant of spongiform degeneration within the envelope gene, 3896
Transmembrane domain of the envelope gene of a polycythemia-inducing retrovirus determines erythropoietin-independent growth, 7957

Enzyme active site
Site-directed mutagenesis of the catalytic residues Asp-52 and Glu-35 of chicken egg white lysozyme, 133
Evidence for selenocysteine coordination to the active site nickel in the [NiFeSe]hydrogenases from *Desulfovibrio baculatus*, 147
Mechanism-based inhibition of a mutant *Escherichia coli* ribonucleotide reductase (cysteine-225→serine) by its substrate CDP, 1485
Peptide sequencing and site-directed mutagenesis identify tyrosine-727 as the active site tyrosine of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA topoisomerase I, 3559
Determinants of *Eco*RI endonuclease sequence discrimination, 3579
Molecular cloning and sequencing of chicken liver fatty acid synthase cDNA, 4387
X-ray analysis of D-xylose isomerase at 1.9 Å: Native enzyme in complex with substrate and with a mechanism-designed inactivator, 4440
Serine proteases from nematode and protozoan parasites: Isolation of sequence homologs using generic molecular probes, 4863
Electrostatic fields in the active sites of lysozymes, 5361
Uncoupling of the cytochrome P-450cam monooxygenase reaction by a single mutation, threonine-252 to alanine or valine: A possible role of the hydroxy amino acid in oxygen activation, 7823
Coagulation factor XII (Hageman factor) Washington D.C.: Inactive factor XIIa results from Cys-571 → Ser substitution, 8319
Mapping the active-site tyrosine of vaccinia virus DNA topoisomerase I, 9793
Identification of the binding domain for $NADP^+$ of human glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase by sequence analysis of mutants, 10015
Canine hemophilia B resulting from a point mutation with unusual consequences, 10095

Enzyme, bifunctional
Expression of rat liver 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase and its kinase domain in *Escherichia coli*, 7316
Evolution of a bifunctional enzyme: 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase, 9642

Enzyme complex
Herpes simplex virus 1 helicase–primase: A complex of three herpes-encoded gene products, 2186

Enzyme domains
Escherichia coli carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase: Domains of glutaminase and synthetase subunit interaction, 8304

Enzyme environment
Lipoproteins alter the catalytic behavior of the platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase in human plasma, 2393

Enzyme–enzyme interaction
Direct transfer of NADH between α-glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase and lactate dehydrogenase: Fact or misinterpretation?, 6464

Enzyme evolution
Cloning and sequencing of cDNA encoding baboon liver alcohol dehydrogenase: Evidence for a common ancestral lineage with the human alcohol dehydrogenase β subunit and for class I *ADH* gene duplications predating primate radiation, 5454

Enzyme, hybrid
Site-selective cleavage of structured RNA by a staphylococcal nuclease–DNA hybrid, 1766

Enzyme mechanism
On the mechanism of action of ribonucleases: Dinucleotide cleavage catalyzed by imidazole and Zn^{2+}, 1746
Mechanism of mercury(II) reductase and influence of ligation on the reduction of mercury(II) by a water soluble 1,5-dihydroflavin, 3041
Enzymes work by solvation substitution rather than by desolvation, 5820

Enzyme, mutant
An efficient method for generating proteins with altered enzymatic properties: Application to β lactamase, 9094

Enzyme, oxygen-sensitive
Oxygen-sensitive ribonucleoside triphosphate reductase is present in anaerobic *Escherichia coli*, 2147

Enzyme polymorphism
Identification of the structural mutation responsible for the dibucaine-resistant (atypical) variant form of human serum cholinesterase, 953
Amino acid polymorphisms for esterase-6 in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1426

Enzyme reconstitution
The $\alpha_3\beta_3$ complex, the catalytic core of F_1-ATPase, 6484

Enzyme regulation
Role of coupling entropy in establishing the nature and magnitude of allosteric response, 4032
Cytosolic thyroid hormone-binding protein is a monomer of pyruvate kinase, 7861
Vacuolar ATPases, like F_1F_0-ATPases, show a strong dependence of the reaction velocity on the binding of more than one ATP per enzyme, 8708

Enzyme regulatory subunit
Changes in stability and allosteric properties of aspartate transcarbamoylase resulting from amino acid substitutions in the zinc-binding domain of the regulatory chains, 3094

Enzyme secretion
Experimental pancreatitis is mediated by low-affinity cholecystokinin receptors that inhibit digestive enzyme secretion, 8968

Enzyme–substrate complex
X-ray analysis of D-xylose isomerase at 1.9 Å: Native enzyme in complex with substrate and with a mechanism-designed inactivator, 4440
Molecular properties of pyruvate bound to lactate dehydrogenase: A Raman spectroscopic study, 4484

Enzyme subunit fusion
Bacterial luciferase αβ fusion protein is fully active as a monomer and highly sensitive *in vivo* to elevated temperature, 6528

Eosinophil
Mature human eosinophils have the capacity to express HLA-DR, 1348
Reciprocal inhibition of binding between interleukin 3 and granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor to human eosinophils, 7022

Eosinophil-derived neurotoxin
Molecular cloning of the human eosinophil-derived neurotoxin: A member of the ribonuclease gene family, 4460

Epidemiology
Genetic characterization of clones of the bacterium *Listeria monocytogenes* causing epidemic disease, 3818
Risk behavior-based model of the cubic growth of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome in the United States, 4793

Epidermal growth factor
Sequence-specific ^{1}H-NMR assignments and identification of two small antiparallel β-sheets in the solution structure of recombinant human transforming growth factor α, 1519
Epidermal growth factor stimulates tyrosine phosphorylation of phospholipase C-II independently of receptor internalization and extracellular calcium, 1568
Regulation of the gastrin promoter by epidermal growth factor and neuropeptides, 3036
Use of *Bacillus brevis* for efficient synthesis and secretion of human epidermal growth factor, 3589
Stimulation of phosphorylation of lipocortin at threonine residues by epidermal growth factor (EGF) and the EGF receptor: Addition of protein kinase P with polylysine inhibits this effect, 6072
Conformational characterization of a single-site mutant of murine epidermal growth factor (EGF) by ^{1}H NMR provides evidence that leucine-47 is involved in the interactions with the EGF receptor, 9836

Epidermal growth factor deficiency
Epidermal growth factor deficiency associated with diabetes mellitus, 7644

Epidermal growth factor-like domain
Hydroxylation of aspartic acid in domains homologous to the epidermal growth factor precursor is catalyzed by a 2-oxoglutarate-dependent dioxygenase, 444
Aspartyl β-hydroxylase: *In vitro* hydroxylation of a synthetic peptide based on the structure of the first growth factor-like domain of human factor IX, 3609

Epidermal growth factor-like repeat
A detailed structural model of cytotactin: Protein homologies, alternative RNA splicing, and binding regions, 1905

Epidermal growth factor receptor
Phosphorylation at threonine-654 is not required for negative regulation of the epidermal growth factor receptor by non-phorbol tumor promoters, 812
Evidence that autophosphorylation of solubilized receptors for epidermal growth factor is mediated by intermolecular cross-phosphorylation, 925
Inhibition of human tumor growth in nude mice by a conjugate of doxorubicin with monoclonal antibodies to epidermal growth factor receptor, 3778
Exogenous ATP and other nucleoside phosphates modulate epidermal growth factor receptors of A-431 epidermoid carcinoma cells, 4510
Stimulation of phosphorylation of lipocortin at threonine residues by epidermal growth factor (EGF) and the EGF receptor: Addition of protein kinase P with polylysine inhibits this effect, 6072

Epidermal growth factor receptor family
Isolation and characterization of *ERBB3*, a third member of the *ERBB*/epidermal growth factor receptor family: Evidence for overexpression in a subset of human mammary tumors, 9193

Epidermal Langerhans cells
Murine epidermal Langerhans cells express significant amounts of class I major histocompatibility complex antigens, 7527

Epidermis
Systemic distribution of apolipoprotein E secreted by grafts of epidermal keratinocytes: Implications for epidermal function and gene therapy, 8803

Epididymis
Epididymis is a principal site of retrovirus expression in the mouse, 5109
Epididymis is a principal site of retrovirus expression in the mouse (Correction), 10133

Epilepsy
The basal ganglia, the deep prepyriform cortex, and seizure spread: Bicuculline is anticonvulsant in the rat striatum, 1694
Transient low-threshold Ca^{2+} current triggers burst firing through an afterdepolarizing potential in an adult mammalian neuron, 6802
N-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor plasticity in kindling: Quantitative and qualitative alterations in the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor–channel complex, 8157

Epinephrine
Epinephrine induces changes in the subcellular distribution of the inhibitory GTP-binding protein $G_{i\alpha-2}$ and a 38-kDa phosphorylated protein in the human platelet, 1776
cAMP stimulates transcription of the β_2-adrenergic receptor gene in response to short-term agonist exposure, 4853

Epinephrine-producing neuron
Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase-containing neurons in the limbic system of the young rat, 347

Epistasis
Rate of evolution of a character without epistasis, 1910

Epithelial cell
Purification and characterization of a newly identified growth factor specific for epithelial cells, 802
Distinctive traits of normal and tumor-derived human mammary epithelial cells expressed in a medium that supports long-term growth of both cell types, 1249
Regulation of intestinal epithelial cell growth by transforming growth factor type β, 1578
Phospholipids containing polyunsaturated fatty acyl groups are mitogenic for normal mouse mammary epithelial cells in serum-free primary cell culture, 4122
Purification of scatter factor, a fibroblast-derived basic protein that modulates epithelial interactions and movement, 5844
Increased mRNA expression of a laminin-binding protein in human colon carcinoma: Complete sequence of a full-length cDNA encoding the protein (Correction), 7032
Functional expression of the amiloride-sensitive sodium channel in *Xenopus* oocytes, 7295
Monoclonal antibodies to the apical chloride channel in *Necturus* gallbladder inhibit the chloride conductance, 7649
Vectorial targeting of apical and basolateral plasma membrane proteins in a human adenocarcinoma epithelial cell line, 9313

Epithelial cell, kidney
Osmoregulatory changes in *myo*-inositol transport by renal cells, 6002
Renal epithelial cyst formation and enlargement *in vitro*: Dependence on cAMP, 6007

Epithelial cell line, transformed
Transfection of fetal rat intestinal epithelial cells by viral oncogenes: Establishment and characterization of the *E1A*-immortalized SLC-11 cell line, 3194

Epithelial cell myosin
Cloning of the cDNA encoding the myosin heavy chain of a vertebrate cellular myosin, 7726

Epithelial cell polarity
A sorting signal for the basolateral delivery of the vesicular stomatitis virus (VSV) G protein lies in its luminal domain: Analysis of the targeting of VSV G–influenza hemagglutinin chimeras, 4112

Epithelial cell proliferation
Decrease by chronic energy intake restriction of cellular proliferation in the intestinal epithelium and lymphoid organs in autoimmunity-prone mice, 5918

Epithelial cell, tracheal
Steroid hormones: Modulators of Na^+ absorption and Cl^- secretion in cultured tracheal epithelia, 2502

Epithelial cell transformation
Differential effects of human papillomavirus type 6, 16, and 18 DNAs on immortalization and transformation of human cervical epithelial cells, 563

Epithelial tumor cell
Two epithelial tumor cell lines (HNE-1 and HONE-1) latently infected with Epstein–Barr virus that were derived from nasopharyngeal carcinomas, 9524

Epithelium, intestinal
Cellular differentiation in the emerging fetal rat small intestinal epithelium: Mosaic patterns of gene expression, 1278
Reconstitution of an inwardly rectifying potassium channel from the basolateral membranes of *Necturus* enterocytes into planar lipid bilayers, 5212
Diversity in T-cell receptor γ gene usage in intestinal epithelium, 5527
Cloning and molecular characterization of genes whose products allow *Salmonella typhimurium* to penetrate tissue culture cells, 6383

Epithelium, lung
Lung surfactant apoprotein SP-A (26–36 kDa) binds with high affinity to isolated alveolar type II cells, 5410

Epitope, discontinuous
Structure of an antibody–antigen complex: Crystal structure of the HyHEL-10 Fab–lysozyme complex, 5938

Epitope mapping
Small nuclear RNA-associated proteins are immunologically related as revealed by mapping of autoimmune reactive B-cell epitopes, 4674
Localization of virus-specific and group-specific epitopes of plant potyviruses by systematic immunochemical analysis of overlapping peptide fragments, 8192

1,2-Epoxy-3-(4-nitrophenoxy)propane
Human immunodeficiency virus 1 protease expressed in *Escherichia coli* behaves as a dimeric aspartic protease, 1841

Epstein–Barr virus
Generation of human monoclonal antibodies to human immunodeficiency virus, 1624
Light-chain gene expression before heavy-chain gene rearrangement in pre-B cells transformed by Epstein–Barr virus, 2356
IgE secretion by Epstein–Barr virus-infected purified human B lymphocytes is stimulated by interleukin 4 and suppressed by interferon γ, 5580
Mutually exclusive use of viral promoters in Epstein–Barr virus latently infected lymphocytes, 6498
Two epithelial tumor cell lines (HNE-1 and HONE-1) latently infected with Epstein–Barr virus that were derived from nasopharyngeal carcinomas, 9524
Epstein–Barr virus/complement fragment C3d receptor (CR2) reacts with p53, a cellular antioncogene-encoded membrane phosphoprotein: Detection by polyclonal anti-idiotypic anti-CR2 antibodies, 10054

Epstein–Barr virus glycoprotein
Susceptibility to rheumatoid arthritis maps to a T-cell epitope shared by the HLA-Dw4 DR β-1 chain and the Epstein–Barr virus glycoprotein gp110, 5104

Epstein–Barr virus nuclear antigen 2
Epstein–Barr virus nuclear protein 2 is a key determinant of lymphocyte transformation, 9558

Epstein–Barr virus receptor
Identification of murine complement receptor type 2, 242

Equity
A case at last for age-phased reduction in equity, 9048

***erbA* gene**
Human carboxyl-terminal variant of α-type c-erbA inhibits trans-activation by thyroid hormone receptors without binding thyroid hormone, 7771
Negative regulation of the thyroid-stimulating hormone α gene by thyroid hormone: Receptor interaction adjacent to the TATA box, 9114

***erbB* gene**
Sequential expression and cooperative interaction of c-Ha-*ras* and c-*erbB* genes in *in vivo* chemical carcinogenesis, 1264

Disease tropism of c-*erbB*: Effects of carboxyl-terminal tyrosine and internal mutations on tissue-specific transformation, 7164

***ERBB2* gene**
See *neu* gene

***ERBB3* gene**
Isolation and characterization of *ERBB3*, a third member of the *ERBB*/epidermal growth factor receptor family: Evidence for overexpression in a subset of human mammary tumors, 9193

Erythrocyte ATPase
Increases in Na^+,K^+-ATPase activity of erythrocytes and skeletal muscle after chronic ethanol consumption: Evidence for reduced efficiency of the enzyme, 7857

Erythrocyte ATP pool
Anticancer activities of adenine nucleotides in mice are mediated through expansion of erythrocyte ATP pools, 1662

Erythrocyte carrier
Encapsulation of doxorubicin in liver-targeted erythrocytes increases the therapeutic index of the drug in a murine metastatic model, 2040

Erythrocyte dehydration
Inhibition of K^+ efflux and dehydration of sickle cells by [(dihydroindenyl)oxy]alkanoic acid: An inhibitor of the K^+Cl^- cotransport system, 4273

Erythrocyte, diabetic
Reversible sodium pump defect and swelling in the diabetic rat erythrocyte: Effects on filterability and implications for microangiopathy, 3327

Erythrocyte infection
The role of lipids in *Plasmodium falciparum* invasion of erythrocytes: A coordinated biochemical and microscopic analysis (Correction), 3214

Erythrocyte membrane protein band 3
Subtypes of intercalated cells in rat kidney collecting duct defined by antibodies against erythroid band 3 and renal vacuolar H^+-ATPase, 5429
Alteration in membrane protein band 3 associated with accelerated erythrocyte aging, 5834
Cloning and characterization of band 3, the human erythrocyte anion-exchange protein (AE1), 9089

Erythrocyte membrane-skeleton protein 4.1
Erythrocyte protein 4.1 binds and regulates myosin, 9712

Erythrocyte–parasite adherence
Subtelomeric chromosome deletions in field isolates of *Plasmodium falciparum* and their relationship to loss of cytoadherence *in vitro*, 2428

Erythrocyte, sickle
Microvascular sites and characteristics of sickle cell adhesion to vascular endothelium in shear flow conditions: Pathophysiological implications, 3356
Modeling sickle cell vasoocclusion in the rat leg: Quantification of trapped sickle cells and correlation with ^{31}P metabolic and ^1H magnetic resonance imaging changes, 3808

Erythroid isozyme
Expression of δ-aminolevulinate synthase in avian cells: Separate genes encode erythroid-specific and nonspecific isozymes, 792

Erythroid transcription factors
Cis- and trans-acting elements involved in the regulation of the erythroid promoter of the human porphobilinogen deaminase gene, 6548

Erythroleukemia cell
Polar/apolar chemical inducers of differentiation of transformed cells: Strategies to improve therapeutic potential, 6358

Erythropoiesis
An erythroid-specific, developmental-stage-independent enhancer far upstream of the human "β-like globin" genes, 2554
Tetrahydrobiopterin, the cofactor for aromatic amino acid hydroxylases, is synthesized by and regulates proliferation of erythroid cells, 5864
Hemopoietic stem cells in murine embryonic yolk sac and peripheral blood, 7456
Immature human thymocytes can be driven to differentiate into nonlymphoid lineages by cytokines from thymic epithelial cells, 7575
Construction of a recombinant human parvovirus B19: Adeno-associated virus 2 (AAV) DNA inverted terminal repeats are functional in an AAV-B19 hybrid virus, 8078

Erythropoietin
Polycythemia in transgenic mice expressing the human erythropoietin gene, 2301
Relationship between sugar chain structure and biological activity of recombinant human erythropoietin produced in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 7819
Transmembrane domain of the envelope gene of a polycythemia-inducing retrovirus determines erythropoietin-independent growth, 7957

***Escherichia coli* chemoreceptor gene**
An *Escherichia coli* chemoreceptor gene is temporally controlled in *Caulobacter*, 4061

***Escherichia coli* chemotaxis**
Adaptational "crosstalk" and the crucial role of methylation in chemotactic migration by *Escherichia coli*, 1448
Salt taxis in *Escherichia coli* bacteria and its lack in mutants, 8358
Role of CheW protein in coupling membrane receptors to the intracellular signaling system of bacterial chemotaxis, 8703

***Escherichia coli* clinical isolates**
Extensive diversity of branched-RNA-linked multicopy single-stranded DNAs in clinical strains of *Escherichia coli*, 7208

***Escherichia coli* codon usage**
Nonrandom utilization of codon pairs of *Escherichia coli*, 3699
Codon choice and gene expression: Synonymous codons differ in translational accuracy, 6888

***Escherichia coli* conjugation**
Conjugative transfer of promiscuous IncP plasmids: Interaction of plasmid-encoded products with the transfer origin, 1771

***Escherichia coli* DNA-binding protein**
A host-encoded DNA-binding protein promotes termination of plasmid replication at a sequence-specific replication terminus, 3026
Lon-dependent regulation of the DNA binding protein HU in *Escherichia coli*, 7691

***Escherichia coli* DNA repair**
Repair of the *Escherichia coli* chromosome after *in vivo* scission by the *Eco*RI endonuclease, 2281
Physical association of the 2,6-diamino-4-hydroxy-5*N*-formamidopyrimidine-DNA glycosylase of *Escherichia coli* and an activity nicking DNA at apurinic/apyrimidinic sites, 5222
The (A)BC excinuclease of *Escherichia coli* has only the UvrB and UvrC subunits in the incision complex, 5237
Mutations in the *Escherichia coli* UvrB ATPase motif compromise excision repair capacity, 6577
Cloning a eukaryotic DNA glycosylase repair gene by the suppression of a DNA repair defect in *Escherichia coli*, 7961

***Escherichia coli* DNA replication**
tus, the trans-acting gene required for termination of DNA replication in *Escherichia coli*, encodes a DNA-binding protein, 1593
A specific role of MutT protein: To prevent dG·dA mispairing in DNA replication, 3949
Negative control of plasmid R6K replication: Possible role of intermolecular coupling of replication origins, 7942
Effect of 3′ flanking neighbors on kinetics of pairing of dCTP or dTTP opposite O^6-methylguanine in a defined primed oligonucleotide when *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I is used, 8271
Escherichia coli replication termination protein impedes the action of helicases, 9104

***Escherichia coli* DNA topoisomerase**
Bacteriophage T4 DNA topoisomerase is the target of antitumor agent 4′-(9-acridinylamino)methanesulfon-*m*-anisidide (*m*-AMSA) in T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, 1307

***Escherichia coli* enzyme regulation**
Mechanism-based inhibition of a mutant *Escherichia coli* ribonucleotide reductase (cysteine-225→serine) by its substrate CDP, 1485
Oxygen-sensitive ribonucleoside triphosphate reductase is present in anaerobic *Escherichia coli*, 2147
Exonuclease III and the catalase hydroperoxidase II in *Escherichia coli* are both regulated by the *katF* gene product, 3271

***Escherichia coli* enzyme structure**
Escherichia coli carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase: Domains of glutaminase and synthetase subunit interaction, 8304

***Escherichia coli* expression system**
Expression of human ferredoxin and assembly of the [2Fe-2S] center in *Escherichia coli*, 835
Molecular characterization and expression in *Escherichia coli* of the gene complex encoding the polysaccharide capsule of *Neisseria meningitidis* group B, 1669
Human immunodeficiency viral long terminal repeat is functional and can be trans-activated in *Escherichia coli*, 2157
Ubiquitin fusion augments the yield of cloned gene products in *Escherichia coli*, 2540
Linker insertion mutagenesis of the human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase expressed in bacteria: Definition of the minimal polymerase domain, 3104
Human nuclear NAD^+ ADP-ribosyltransferase: Localization of the gene on chromosome 1q41–q42 and expression of an active human enzyme in *Escherichia coli*, 3514
Functional expression of plant acetolactate synthase genes in *Escherichia coli*, 4179
Dual affinity fusion approach and its use to express recombinant human insulin-like growth factor II, 4367
Theileria annulata sporozoite surface antigen expressed in *Escherichia coli* elicits neutralizing antibody, 4639
Expression in bacteria of functional inhibitory subunit of retinal rod cGMP phosphodiesterase, 4922
Production of simian virus 40 large tumor antigen in bacteria: Altered DNA-binding specificity and DNA-replication activity of underphosphorylated large tumor antigen, 6479
Refined apoprotein structure of rat intestinal fatty acid binding protein produced in *Escherichia coli*, 7736
Heterologous expression of a wheat high molecular weight glutenin gene in *Escherichia coli*, 7756

***Escherichia coli* gene regulation**
Regulation of methionine synthesis in *Escherichia coli*: Effect of the MetR protein on the expression of the *metE* and *metR* genes, 85
Retroregulation of the synthesis of ribosomal proteins L14 and L24 by feedback repressor S8 in *Escherichia coli*, 448
In vivo DNA loops in *araCBAD*: Size limits and helical repeat, 476
A plasmid-encoded regulatory gene, *rns*, required for expression of the CS1 and CS2 adhesins of enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli*, 963

Growth-rate-dependent regulation of the 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase level is mediated by an anti-Shine–Dalgarno sequence located within the *Escherichia coli gnd* structural gene, 1138
In vitro reconstitution of osmoregulated expression of *proU* of *Escherichia coli*, 1153
OxyR, a positive regulator of hydrogen peroxide-inducible genes in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*, is homologous to a family of bacterial regulatory proteins, 3484
An *apaH* mutation causes AppppA to accumulate and affects motility and catabolite repression in *Escherichia coli*, 5010
Phosphorylation of OmpR by the osmosensor EnvZ modulates expression of the *ompF* and *ompC* genes in *Escherichia coli*, 6052

***Escherichia coli* genome**
Direct genomic sequencing of bacterial DNA: The pyruvate kinase I gene of *Escherichia coli*, 6883

***Escherichia coli* heat shock**
In vivo synthesis of adenylylated bis(5′-nucleosidyl) tetraphosphates (Ap_4N) by *Escherichia coli* aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases, 8275

***Escherichia coli* heat shock protein**
A member of the Hsp70 family is localized in mitochondria and resembles *Escherichia coli* DnaK, 7805

***Escherichia coli* hemolysin**
Alterations of amino acid repeats in the *Escherichia coli* hemolysin affect cytolytic activity and secretion (Correction), 2897

***Escherichia coli* methionine metabolism**
Methionine synthesis in *Escherichia coli*: Effect of the MetR protein on *metE* and *metH* expression, 4407

***Escherichia coli* motility**
Migration of bacteria in semisolid agar, 6973

***Escherichia coli* mutagenesis**
Incision by UvrABC excinuclease is a step in the path to mutagenesis by psoralen crosslinks in *Escherichia coli*, 3982
A set of *lacZ* mutations in *Escherichia coli* that allow rapid detection of each of the six base substitutions, 5345
UmuC mutagenesis protein of *Escherichia coli*: Purification and interaction with UmuD and UmuD′, 7301
An experimental approach to testing modular evolution: Directed replacement of α-helices in a bacterial protein, 9966

***Escherichia coli* mutation**
Escherichia coli mutY gene encodes an adenine glycosylase active on G–A mispairs, 8877

***Escherichia coli* nucleic acid metabolism**
Escherichia coli DNA helicase II (*uvrD* gene product) catalyzes the unwinding of DNA·RNA hybrids *in vitro*, 4430

***Escherichia coli* periplasm**
Cloned diphtheria toxin within the periplasm of *Escherichia coli* causes lethal membrane damage at low pH, 343

***Escherichia coli* plasma membrane**
Large aqueous channels in membrane vesicles derived from the rough endoplasmic reticulum of canine pancreas or the plasma membrane of *Escherichia coli*, 6176

***Escherichia coli* protein processing**
Extent of N-terminal methionine excision from *Escherichia coli* proteins is governed by the side-chain length of the penultimate amino acid, 8247

***Escherichia coli* protein translocation**
PrlA is important for the translocation of exported proteins across the cytoplasmic membrane of *Escherichia coli*, 968
Site-specific antibodies against the PrlA (SecY) protein of *Escherichia coli* inhibit protein export by interfering with plasma membrane binding of preproteins, 1895
Binding of a soluble factor of *Escherichia coli* to preproteins does not require ATP and appears to be the first step in protein export, 2248
Cytosolic factor purified from *Escherichia coli* is necessary and sufficient for the export of a preprotein and is a homotetramer of SecB, 2728
Export of an N-terminal fragment of *Escherichia coli* flagellin by a flagellum-specific pathway, 4953
Escherichia coli SecB protein associates with exported protein precursors *in vivo*, 5320
Specific recognition of the leader region of precursor proteins is required for the activation of translocation ATPase of *Escherichia coli*, 8630
Detergent disruption of bacterial inner membranes and recovery of protein translocation activity, 8673
Physiological role during export for the retardation of folding by the leader peptide of maltose-binding protein, 9213

***Escherichia coli* radiation resistance**
Increased capacity for glutathione synthesis enhances resistance to radiation in *Escherichia coli*: A possible model for mammalian cell protection, 1461

***Escherichia coli* recombination**
Strand specificity of DNA unwinding by RecBCD enzyme, 871
Identification and purification of a single-stranded-DNA-specific exonuclease encoded by the *recJ* gene of *Escherichia coli*, 2627
Vaccinia DNA topoisomerase I promotes illegitimate recombination in *Escherichia coli*, 3489
Tn*7* transposition: Recognition of the *attTn7* target sequence, 3958

***Escherichia coli* ribonucleoprotein**
An immunological determinant of RNase P protein is conserved between *Escherichia coli* and humans, 8717

***Escherichia coli* rRNA**
In vitro methylation of *Escherichia coli* 16S ribosomal RNA and 30S ribosomes, 4902
Mutation at position 791 in *Escherichia coli* 16S ribosomal RNA affects processes involved in the initiation of protein synthesis, 4927

***Escherichia coli* signal transduction**
Site-directed mutagenesis of the phosphocarrier protein, III^{Glc}, a major signal-transducing protein in *Escherichia coli*, 4052

***Escherichia coli* transcription**
Secondary σ factor controls transcription of flagellar and chemotaxis genes in *Escherichia coli*, 830
Transfer of the inducible *lac* repressor/operator system from *Escherichia coli* to a vaccinia virus expression vector, 2549
Modulation of the stability of a gene-regulatory protein dimer by DNA and cAMP, 7387
The unexpected antitermination of *gyrA*-directed transcripts is enhanced by DNA relaxation, 8882

***Escherichia coli* transformation**
One-step preparation of competent *Escherichia coli*: Transformation and storage of bacterial cells in the same solution, 2172

***Escherichia coli* translation**
Presence of the hypermodified nucleotide N^6-(Δ^2-isopentenyl)-2-methylthioadenosine prevents codon misreading by *Escherichia coli* phenylalanyl-transfer RNA, 409
Labeling the peptidyltransferase center of the *Escherichia coli* ribosome with photoreactive $tRNA^{Phe}$ derivatives containing azidoadenosine at the 3′ end of the acceptor arm: A model of the tRNA–ribosome complex, 5232

***Escherichia coli* transport**
Localization to the inner surface of the cytoplasmic membrane by immunoelectron microscopy of enzyme I of the phospho*enol*pyruvate:sugar phosphotransferase system of *Escherichia coli*, 849
A five-residue sequence near the carboxyl terminus of the polytopic membrane protein *lac* permease is required for stability within the membrane, 3992
Homology of the human intestinal Na^+/glucose and *Escherichia coli* Na^+/proline cotransporters, 5748
Characterization and functional reconstitution of a soluble form of the hydrophobic membrane protein *lac* permease from *Escherichia coli*, 6087
Energy coupling to periplasmic binding protein-dependent transport systems: Stoichiometry of ATP hydrolysis during transport *in vivo*, 8257
Maltose transport in membrane vesicles of *Escherichia coli* is linked to ATP hydrolysis, 9134

***Escherichia coli*, uropathogenic**
The PapG adhesin of uropathogenic *Escherichia coli* contains separate regions for receptor binding and for the incorporation into the pilus, 4357

Esperamicins
Esperamicins, a class of potent antitumor antibiotics: Mechanism of action, 2
Nucleotide-specific cleavage and minor-groove interaction of DNA with esperamicin antitumor antibiotics, 7672

Esterase-6
Amino acid polymorphisms for esterase-6 in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1426

Estradiol
Steroid hormones: Modulators of Na^+ absorption and Cl^- secretion in cultured tracheal epithelia, 2502
Direct and sex-specific stimulation by sex steroids of creatine kinase activity and DNA synthesis in rat bone, 3361

Estrogen
Specific estrogen-induced cell proliferation of cultured Syrian hamster renal proximal tubular cells in serum-free chemically defined media, 2107
Ovarian steroid treatment blocks a postmenopausal increase in blood monocyte interleukin 1 release, 2398
Regulation of neuronal oxytocin mRNA by ovarian steroids in the mature and developing hypothalamus, 2468
Estrogen differentially regulates neuropeptide gene expression in a sexually dimorphic olfactory pathway, 4766
Early estrogen-induced metabolic changes and their inhibition by actinomycin D and cycloheximide in human breast cancer cells: ^{31}P and ^{13}C NMR studies, 5585

Estrogen receptor
Estrogen receptor selectively binds the "coding strand" of an estrogen responsive element, 863
Progression of human breast cancer cells from hormone-dependent to hormone-independent growth both *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 3649

Estrogen response element
Estrogen receptor selectively binds the "coding strand" of an estrogen responsive element, 863
Estrogen-responsive element of the human pS2 gene is an imperfectly palindromic sequence, 1218
H-2RIIBP, a member of the nuclear hormone receptor superfamily that binds to both the regulatory element of major histocompatibility class I genes and the estrogen response element, 8289

Ethanol
Increases in Na^+,K^+-ATPase activity of erythrocytes and skeletal muscle after chronic ethanol consumption: Evidence for reduced efficiency of the enzyme, 7857

Ethanol metabolism
Metabolism of ethanol and carcinogens by glutathione transferases, 4470

Ethics
On being a scientist, 9053

Ethylene biosynthesis
Cloning the mRNA encoding 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase, the key enzyme for ethylene biosynthesis in plants, 6621

***O*^{6}-Ethylguanine**
Site-specific mutagenesis by O^6-alkylguanines located in the chromosomes of mammalian cells: Influence of the mammalian O^6-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase, 8620

***N*-Ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea**
Efficient rescue of integrated shuttle vectors from transgenic mice: A model for studying mutations *in vivo*, 7971

***ets* gene**
Provirus insertion in *Tpl-1*, an *Ets-1*-related oncogene, is associated with tumor progression in Moloney murine leukemia virus-induced rat thymic lymphomas, 7495
c-*ets-2* protooncogene has mitogenic and oncogenic activity, 7833

Eukaryote origin
Evolution of the vacuolar H^+-ATPase: Implications for the origin of eukaryotes, 6661

Euplotes crassus
Differential use of termination codons in ciliated protozoa, 3252

Euplotes raikovi
Isolation and structural characterization of cDNA clones encoding the mating pheromone Er-1 secreted by the ciliate *Euplotes raikovi*, 3016

Evolution
See also Arthropod evolution, Gene evolution, Mammalian evolution, Molecular evolution, Primate evolution, Protein evolution, RNA evolution
Mutation and selection in bacterial populations: Alternatives to the hypothesis of directed mutation, 2775
Transcriptional bias: A non-Lamarckian mechanism for substrate-induced mutations, 5005
Evolutionary relationship of archaebacteria, eubacteria, and eukaryotes inferred from phylogenetic trees of duplicated genes, 9355

Evolutionary adaptation
Molecular basis of evolutionary adaptation at the lactate dehydrogenase-B locus in the fish *Fundulus heteroclitus*, 9365

Evolutionary game
Behavioral evolution and biocultural games: Vertical cultural transmission, 568

Evolution, host/pathogen
Coevolution of host and pathogen populations in the *Hordeum vulgare–Rhynchosporium secalis* pathosystem, 3924
Host species-specific conservation of a family of repeated DNA sequences in the genome of a fungal plant pathogen, 9981

Evolution, intrinsic
Concordant evolution of coding and noncoding regions of DNA made possible by the universal rule of TA/CG deficiency–TG/CT excess, 8452

Evolution, precellular
Circular RNAs: Relics of precellular evolution?, 9370

Evolution rate
Rate of evolution of a character without epistasis, 1910

Excitation–contraction coupling
Ontogenesis and localization of Ca^{2+} channels in mammalian skeletal muscle in culture and role in excitation–contraction coupling, 2933
Activation of purified calcium channels by stoichiometric protein phosphorylation, 6816
Molecular cloning and characterization of the ryanodine receptor/junctional channel complex cDNA from skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum, 8683

Excitatory amino acid receptor
Interaction of [^{3}H]MK-801 with multiple states of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor complex of rat brain, 740

Exciton
Is there an excitonic interaction or antenna system in bacteriorhodopsin?, 5376

Exocytosis
Species distribution of a phosphoprotein (parafusin) involved in exocytosis, 930
Differential effect of α-latrotoxin on exocytosis from small synaptic vesicles and from large dense-core vesicles containing calcitonin gene-related peptide at the frog neuromuscular junction (Correction), 1416
Induction of exocytosis in permeabilized pituitary cells by α- and β-type protein kinase C, 4501
Anion channel blockers cause apparent inhibition of exocytosis by reacting with agonist or secretory product, not with cell, 5839
Cellular responses to Ca^{2+} from extracellular and intracellular sources are different as shown by simultaneous measurements of cytosolic Ca^{2+} and secretion from bovine chromaffin cells, 9881

Exon–intron organization
Structure of the human insulin receptor gene and characterization of its promoter, 114
Mammalian multidrug-resistance gene: Correlation of exon organization with structural domains and duplication of an ancestral gene, 6488

Exon, portable
Analysis of mammalian cell genetic regulation *in situ* by using retrovirus-derived "portable exons" carrying the *Escherichia coli* *lacZ* gene, 5517

Exon, short
Organization of the gene encoding common acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigen (neutral endopeptidase 24.11): Multiple miniexons and separate 5′ untranslated regions, 7103

Exon shuffling
Sequence investigation of the major gastrointestinal tumor-associated antigen gene family, GA733, 27

Exonuclease
Identification and purification of a single-stranded-DNA-specific exonuclease encoded by the *recJ* gene of *Escherichia coli*, 2627

Exonuclease III
Exonuclease III and the catalase hydroperoxidase II in *Escherichia coli* are both regulated by the *katF* gene product, 3271
ExoMeth sequencing of DNA: Eliminating the need for subcloning and oligonucleotide primers, 9208

Exonuclease V
Strand specificity of DNA unwinding by RecBCD enzyme, 871

Exonuclease proofreading
Proofreading by the ε subunit of *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase III increases the fidelity of calf thymus DNA polymerase α, 3085
DNA polymerase III gene of *Bacillus subtilis*, 4421
T5 DNA polymerase: Structural–functional relationships to other DNA polymerases, 4465
Mismatch-specific 3′ → 5′ exonuclease associated with the mitochondrial DNA polymerase from *Drosophila* embryos, 6469

Exopolysaccharide EPSb
A second exopolysaccharide of *Rhizobium meliloti* strain SU47 that can function in root nodule invasion, 3055

Extinction
Population declines in North American birds that migrate to the neotropics, 7658

Extracellular filamentous elements
Direct visualization of the interrelationship between intramembrane and extracellular structures, 2723

Extracellular matrix
Acidic fibroblast growth factor mRNA is expressed by cardiac myocytes in culture and the protein is localized to the extracellular matrix, 2683
Collagen fibrillogenesis *in situ*: Fibril segments are intermediates in matrix assembly, 4549
Recombinant tumor necrosis factor α and interleukin 1α increase expression of c-*abl* protooncogene mRNA in cultured human marrow stromal cells, 6788
Increased mRNA expression of a laminin-binding protein in human colon carcinoma: Complete sequence of a full-length cDNA encoding the protein (Correction), 7032
Local influence of substrate molecules in determining distinctive growth patterns of identified neurons in culture, 7270
Tenascin, an extracellular matrix protein, exerts immunomodulatory activities, 7437
A retinoic acid-responsive element is present in the 5′ flanking region of the laminin B1 gene, 9099
Abnormal ambient glucose levels inhibit proteoglycan core protein gene expression and reduce proteoglycan accumulation during chondrogenesis: Possible mechanism for teratogenic effects of maternal diabetes, 10113

Extracellular matrix, model
Synthesis and characterization of a model extracellular matrix that induces partial regeneration of adult mammalian skin, 933

Extracellular matrix receptor
Structural homology between lymphocyte receptors for high endothelium and class III extracellular matrix receptor, 4654
Isolation and DNA sequence of a cDNA clone encoding a lymphocyte adhesion receptor for high endothelium, 4659

Eye development
Regulation of the complex pattern of sevenless expression in the developing *Drosophila* eye, 6245

Factor VIIa
Effect of recombinant factor VIIa on the hemostatic defect in dogs with hemophilia A, hemophilia B, and von Willebrand disease, 1382

Factor VIII
Epitope mapping of human factor VIII inhibitor antibodies by deletion analysis of factor VIII fragments expressed in *Escherichia coli* (Correction), 1387
Direct characterization of factor VIII in plasma: Detection of a mutation altering a thrombin cleavage site (arginine-372 → histidine), 4277

Rapid screening of a human genomic library in yeast artificial chromosomes for single-copy sequences, 5898
Differential proteolytic activation of factor VIII–von Willebrand factor complex by thrombin, 6508

Factor IX
Hydroxylation of aspartic acid in domains homologous to the epidermal growth factor precursor is catalyzed by a 2-oxoglutarate-dependent dioxygenase, 444
Aspartyl β-hydroxylase: *In vitro* hydroxylation of a synthetic peptide based on the structure of the first growth factor-like domain of human factor IX, 3609
Canine hemophilia B resulting from a point mutation with unusual consequences, 10095

Factor XI
Factor XI (plasma thromboplastin antecedent) deficiency in Ashkenazi Jews is a bleeding disorder that can result from three types of point mutations, 7667

Factor XII
Coagulation factor XII (Hageman factor) Washington D.C.: Inactive factor XIIa results from Cys-571 → Ser substitution, 8319

Fano manifolds
Biregular classification of Fano 3-folds and Fano manifolds of coindex 3, 3000

Farnesylation
p21ras is modified by a farnesyl isoprenoid, 8323

Fatty acid
Medium-chain fatty acid binding to albumin and transfer to phospholipid bilayers, 2663
Membrane docosahexaenoate is supplied to the developing brain and retina by the liver, 2903
Differences in fatty acid composition between vegetative cells and N_2-fixing vesicles of *Frankia* sp. strain CpI1, 3399
Deficiencies of polyunsaturated fatty acids and replacement by nonessential fatty acids in plasma lipids in multiple sclerosis, 4720

Fatty acid-binding protein
Refined apoprotein structure of rat intestinal fatty acid binding protein produced in *Escherichia coli*, 7736

Fatty acid biosynthesis
Regulation of pheromone biosynthesis by a brain hormone in two moth species, 1806
Absence of unsaturated fatty acid synthesis in murine T lymphocytes, 6133

Fatty acid ethyl ester synthase
Metabolism of ethanol and carcinogens by glutathione transferases, 4470

Fatty acid, polyunsaturated
Phospholipids containing polyunsaturated fatty acyl groups are mitogenic for normal mouse mammary epithelial cells in serum-free primary cell culture, 4122

Fatty acid synthase
Molecular cloning and sequencing of cDNAs encoding the entire rat fatty acid synthase, 3114
Molecular cloning and sequencing of chicken liver fatty acid synthase cDNA, 4387
Homology analysis of the protein sequences of fatty acid synthases from chicken liver, rat mammary gland, and yeast, 8373

Fc receptor
Human FcγRIII: Cloning, expression, and identification of the chromosomal locus of two Fc receptors for IgG, 1013
Binding site for IgE of the human lymphocyte low-affinity Fc_ϵ receptor (Fc_ϵRII/CD23) is confined to the domain homologous with animal lectins, 7118
Low-affinity IgE receptor (CD23) function on mouse B cells: Role in IgE-dependent antigen focusing, 7556
Molecular structure and expression of the murine lymphocyte low-affinity receptor for IgE (Fc_ϵRII), 7566
Blocking of passive sensitization of human mast cells and basophil granulocytes with IgE antibodies by a recombinant human ε-chain fragment of 76 amino acids, 9465

Fc receptor, bacterial
Fc-receptor and M-protein genes of group A streptococci are products of gene duplication, 4741

Feline immunodeficiency virus
Molecular cloning of feline immunodeficiency virus, 2448
Nucleotide sequence and genomic organization of feline immunodeficiency virus, 5743
Nucleotide sequence analysis of feline immunodeficiency virus: Genome organization and relationship to other lentiviruses, 8088

Ferredoxin
Expression of human ferredoxin and assembly of the [2Fe-2S] center in *Escherichia coli*, 835
A hydrogenase-linked gene in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* strain ΔH encodes a polyferredoxin, 3031

Ferritin
Multiple post-transcriptional regulatory mechanisms in ferritin gene expression, 1801
T-cell mitogenesis stimulates the synthesis of a mRNA species coding for a 43-kDa peptide reactive with CM-H-9, a monoclonal antibody specific for placental isoferritin, 3282

Fertilization
Respiratory burst oxidase of fertilization, 1259
Transient expression of the cholecystokinin gene in male germ cells and accumulation of the peptide in the acrosomal granule: Possible role of cholecystokinin in fertilization, 6166

Fertilizer
Evidence that the adverse effect of urea fertilizer on seed germination in soil is due to ammonia formed through hydrolysis of urea by soil urease, 8185
Phytotoxicity of foliar-applied urea, 8189

Fetal allograft
The interleukin 2 gene is expressed in the syncytiotrophoblast of the human placenta, 656

α-Fetoprotein
Newly arisen DNA repeats in primate phylogeny, 9360

***FGR* gene**
Translocation of the FGR protein-tyrosine kinase as a consequence of neutrophil activation, 8783

Fibrin
Identification of covalently linked trimeric and tetrameric D domains in crosslinked fibrin, 1113
Fibrin monomer protects thrombin from inactivation by heparin-antithrombin III: Implications for heparin efficacy, 3619
The sequence Aα-(148–160) in fibrin, but not in fibrinogen, is accessible to monoclonal antibodies, 8951

Fibrinogen
Plasmin catalyzes binding of lipoprotein A to immobilized fibrinogen and fibrin, 3847
Stimulation of fibrinogen synthesis in cultured rat hepatocytes by fibrinogen degradation product fragment D, 8788
The sequence Aα-(148–160) in fibrin, but not in fibrinogen, is accessible to monoclonal antibodies, 8951

Fibrinogen receptor antagonist
Chemical synthesis of echistatin, a potent inhibitor of platelet aggregation from *Echis carinatus*: Synthesis and biological activity of selected analogs, 4022

Fibrinolysis
Plasmin-mediated fibrinolysis by variant recombinant tissue plasminogen activators, 2568

Fibroblast
Purification and characterization of a newly identified growth factor specific for epithelial cells, 802
The two subunits of the human asialoglycoprotein receptor have different fates when expressed alone in fibroblasts, 1158
Transforming growth factor β reverses the glucocorticoid-induced wound-healing deficit in rats: Possible regulation in macrophages by platelet-derived growth factor, 2229
Purification of the migration stimulating factor produced by fetal and breast cancer patient fibroblasts, 2438
Tissue cooperation in a proteolytic cascade activating human interstitial collagenase, 2632
In vitro duplication and *in vivo* cure of mast-cell deficiency of *Sl/Sl^d* mutant mice by cloned 3T3 fibroblasts, 2888
Effect of cell spreading on cytoplasmic pH in normal and transformed fibroblasts, 4525
Purification of scatter factor, a fibroblast-derived basic protein that modulates epithelial interactions and movement, 5844
Fibroblast interleukin 1β: Synergistic stimulation by recombinant interleukin 1 and tumor necrosis factor and posttranscriptional regulation, 6171

Fibroblast cytokine receptor
Cloning the interleukin 1 receptor from human T cells, 8946

Fibroblast growth factor
Immortalization of mouse neural precursor cells by the c-*myc* oncogene (Correction), 1103
The mouse homolog of the *hst/k-FGF* gene is adjacent to *int-2* and is activated by proviral insertion in some virally induced mammary tumors, 5678

Fibroblast growth factor, acidic
Acidic fibroblast growth factor mRNA is expressed by cardiac myocytes in culture and the protein is localized to the extracellular matrix, 2683
Heparin-binding growth factor type 1 (acidic fibroblast growth factor): A potential biphasic autocrine and paracrine regulator of hepatocyte regeneration, 7432
Heparin-binding growth factor 1 induces the formation of organoid neovascular structures *in vivo*, 7928
Receptor for acidic fibroblast growth factor is related to the tyrosine kinase encoded by the *fms*-like gene (FLG), 8722

Fibroblast growth factor, basic
High molecular mass forms of basic fibroblast growth factor are initiated by alternative CUG codons, 1836
Basic fibroblast growth factor is a substrate for protein phosphorylation and is phosphorylated by capillary endothelial cells in culture, 3174
Human basic fibroblast growth factor gene encodes four polypeptides: Three initiate translation from non-AUG codons, 3978
Monoclonal antibodies against heparin-binding growth factor II/basic fibroblast growth factor that block its biological activity: Invalidity of the antibodies for tumor angiogenesis, 9911

Fibroblast, transformed
Malignant transformation of human fibroblasts caused by expression of a transfected T24 *HRAS* oncogene, 187
Successive steps in the process of immortalization identified by transfer of separate bovine papillomavirus genes, 3266

Fibroblast, virus-infected
Human immunodeficiency virus can infect CD4-negative human fibroblastoid cells, 4287

Fibronectin-binding protein
Nucleotide sequence of the gene for a fibronectin-binding protein from *Staphylococcus aureus*: Use of this peptide sequence in the synthesis of biologically active peptides, 699

Fibronectin type III repeat
A detailed structural model of cytotactin: Protein homologies, alternative RNA splicing, and binding regions, 1905

Fibrosarcoma
Generation of fibrosarcomas *in vivo* by a retrovirus that expresses the normal B chain of platelet-derived growth factor and mimics the alternative splice pattern of the v-*sis* oncogene, 2693

Fifth disease
A genetically engineered cell line that produces empty capsids of B19 (human) parvovirus, 7601

Figwort mosaic virus
Gene VI of figwort mosaic virus (caulimovirus group) functions in posttranscriptional expression of genes on the full-length RNA transcript, 9203

Filaggrin
Characterization of a cDNA clone encoding human filaggrin and localization of the gene to chromosome region 1q21, 4848

Filamin
Actin polymerization induces a shape change in actin-containing vesicles, 5773

Fimbria
See Pilus

Finns
At least two mutant alleles of ornithine δ-aminotransferase cause gyrate atrophy of the choroid and retina in Finns, 197

Fish
See *Apterontus*, *Carassius*, *Carcharinus*, *Catostomus*, *Eigenmannia*, *Electrophorus*, *Fundulus*, *Heterodontus*, *Oncorhynchus*, *Raja*, *Torpedo*, *Xiphophorus*

Fish antifreeze
Inhibition of growth of nonbasal planes in ice by fish antifreezes, 881

Fitness
Rate of evolution of a character without epistasis, 1910
Analyzing variation in egg-to-adult viability in experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 2117

Fitness landscape
Protein evolution on rugged landscapes, 6191

Flagellar genes
Secondary σ factor controls transcription of flagellar and chemotaxis genes in *Escherichia coli*, 830
Genetic switching in the flagellar gene hierarchy of *Caulobacter* requires negative as well as positive regulation of transcription, 6651
Negative transcriptional regulation in the *Caulobacter* flagellar hierarchy, 6656

Flagellin
Expression of immunogenic epitopes of hepatitis B surface antigen with hybrid flagellin proteins by a vaccine strain of *Salmonella*, 4726
Export of an N-terminal fragment of *Escherichia coli* flagellin by a flagellum-specific pathway, 4953

Flag variety
A generalization of the Kostant–Macdonald identity, 3934

***FLA* region**
Genetic characterization of *FLA*, the cat major histocompatibility complex, 943

Flavoprotein
Mechanism of mercury(II) reductase and influence of ligation on the reduction of mercury(II) by a water soluble 1,5-dihydroflavin, 3041
Covalently bound phosphate residues in bovine milk xanthine oxidase and in glucose oxidase from *Aspergillus niger*: A reevaluation, 6493
Mandelonitrile lyase from *Ximenia americana* L.: Stereospecificity and lack of flavin prosthetic group, 6978

Flower
Regulation of heat production in the inflorescences of an *Arum* lily by endogenous salicylic acid, 2214

***N*-(2-Fluorenyl)acetamide**
See 2-Acetylaminofluorene

Fluorescence color complementation
Detection of specific DNA sequences by fluorescence amplification: A color complementation assay, 9178

Fluorescence detection, single-molecule
Single-molecule fluorescence detection: Autocorrelation criterion and experimental realization with phycoerythrin, 4087

Fluorescence fluctuation analysis
High-order fluorescence fluctuation analysis of model protein clusters, 6148

Fluorescent reporters
DNA fingerprinting by sampled sequencing, 8902

Fly
See *Chironomus*, *Drosophila*, *Musca*, *Phormia*, *Tabanus*

***fms* gene**
Mouse NIH 3T3 cells expressing human colony-stimulating factor 1 (CSF-1) receptors overgrow in serum-free medium containing human CSF-1 as their only growth factor, 7924

***fms*-like gene**
Receptor for acidic fibroblast growth factor is related to the tyrosine kinase encoded by the *fms*-like gene (FLG), 8722

Foam cell
Phagocytosis of aggregated lipoprotein by macrophages: Low density lipoprotein receptor-dependent foam-cell formation, 2713

Folliberin
Inhibin and activin modulate the release of gonadotropin-releasing hormone, human chorionic gonadotropin, and progesterone from cultured human placental cells, 5114

Follicle-stimulating hormone
See Follitropin

Follicular stellate cell, pituitary
Isolation and characterization of a vascular endothelial cell mitogen produced by pituitary-derived folliculo stellate cells, 7311

Follistatin
Inhibin and activin modulate the release of gonadotropin-releasing hormone, human chorionic gonadotropin, and progesterone from cultured human placental cells, 5114

Follitropin
Inhibin and activin modulate the release of gonadotropin-releasing hormone, human chorionic gonadotropin, and progesterone from cultured human placental cells, 5114
The mRNA encoding a high-affinity cAMP phosphodiesterase is regulated by hormones and cAMP, 8197

Follitropin release-inhibiting hormone
See Follistatin

Follitropin-releasing hormone
See Folliberin

Food poisoning
Genetic characterization of clones of the bacterium *Listeria monocytogenes* causing epidemic disease, 3818

Food storage
Hippocampal specialization of food-storing birds, 1388

Foot-and-mouth disease virus
Implications of a quasispecies genome structure: Effect of frequent, naturally occurring amino acid substitutions on the antigenicity of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 5883

Forskolin
cAMP and forskolin decrease γ-aminobutyric acid-gated chloride flux in rat brain synaptoneurosomes, 2938

***fos* gene**
Growth hormone stimulates c-*fos* gene expression by means of protein kinase C without increasing inositol lipid turnover, 1148
DNA bending is induced by a transcription factor that interacts with the human c-*FOS* and α-actin promoters, 2162
Neonatal induction of a nuclear protein that binds to the c-*fos* enhancer, 2262
Heparin suppresses the induction of c-fos and c-myc mRNA in murine fibroblasts by selective inhibition of a protein kinase C-dependent pathway, 3199
Heterologous desensitization of bombesin-induced mitogenesis by prolonged exposure to vasopressin: A post-receptor signal transduction block, 3204

Fos protein
Regulation of nerve growth factor biosynthesis by β-adrenergic receptor activation in astrocytoma cells: A potential role of c-Fos protein, 3891
Expression of c-Fos immunoreactivity in transmitter-characterized neurons after stress, 9569

Fossil
Description of two genera and species of Late Eocene Anthropoidea from Egypt, 9956

Fourier analysis
Fourier analysis of cell motility: Correlation of motility with metastatic potential, 1254

***fps* gene**
Cardiac and neurological abnormalities in v-*fps* transgenic mice, 5873
Transformation stimulates glucose transporter gene expression in the absence of protein kinase C, 8252

Fps protein
Evidence that v-*src* and v-*fps* gene products use a protein kinase C-mediated pathway to induce expression of a transformation-related gene, 7017

Frameshift
See Translation frameshift

Frankia
Differences in fatty acid composition between vegetative cells and N_2-fixing vesicles of *Frankia* sp. strain CpI1, 3399

Free energy
See Energy

Frog
See *Phyllomedusa*, *Rana*, *Xenopus*

Fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase
Molecular structure of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase at 2.8-Å resolution, 1475

Fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase
5′ flanking sequence and structure of a gene encoding rat 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase, 6543
Expression of rat liver 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase and its kinase domain in *Escherichia coli*, 7316
Evolution of a bifunctional enzyme: 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase, 9642

Fruit fly
See *Drosophila*

Frz proteins
"Frizzy" aggregation genes of the gliding bacterium *Myxococcus xanthus* show sequence similarities to the chemotaxis genes of enteric bacteria, 424

Fundulus heteroclitus
Molecular basis of evolutionary adaptation at the lactate dehydrogenase-B locus in the fish *Fundulus heteroclitus*, 9365

Fungus
See *Aspergillus*, *Bipolaris*, *Cochliobolus*, *Dictyostelium*, *Magnaporthe*, *Neurospora*, *Physarum*, *Phytophthora*, *Pneumocystis*, *Rhynchosporium*, *Saccharomyces*, *Schizosaccharomyces*, *Trichoderma*, *Ustilago*, *Zygosaccharomyces*

Furaptra
See 2-[2-(5-Carboxy)oxazolyl]-5-hydroxy-6-aminobenzofuran-*N*,*N*,*O*-triacetic acid

Fusion, cold
Cold fusion in metals, 8614

Fusion protein
Ubiquitin fusion augments the yield of cloned gene products in *Escherichia coli*, 2540
Dual affinity fusion approach and its use to express recombinant human insulin-like growth factor II, 4367
Bacterial luciferase $\alpha\beta$ fusion protein is fully active as a monomer and highly sensitive *in vivo* to elevated temperature, 6528

FUS1 protein
The yeast cell fusion protein FUS1 is O-glycosylated and spans the plasma membrane, 9916

***fyn* gene**
Overexpression of *src* family gene for tyrosine-kinase $p59^{fyn}$ in $CD4^-CD8^-$ T cells of mice with a lymphoproliferative disorder, 10064

GABA
See γ-Aminobutyrate

***gag–mos* gene**
Glucocorticoid and cAMP induction mechanisms are differentially affected by the $p85^{gag\text{-}mos}$ oncoprotein, 597

Gag protein
A retroviral $Cys\text{-}Xaa_2\text{-}Cys\text{-}Xaa_4\text{-}His\text{-}Xaa_4\text{-}Cys$ peptide binds metal ions: Spectroscopic studies and a proposed three-dimensional structure, 4047
Determination of an epitope of the diffuse systemic sclerosis marker antigen DNA topoisomerase I: Sequence similarity with retroviral $p30^{gag}$ protein suggests a possible cause for autoimmunity in systemic sclerosis, 8492

β-Galactosidase
Cytochemical observation of regulated bacterial β-galactosidase gene expression in mammalian cells, 9951

Galactosylceramide
Reversible inhibition of oligodendrocyte progenitor differentiation by a monoclonal antibody against surface galactolipids, 6181

Galactosyltransferase
Expression of bovine β-1,4-galactosyltransferase cDNA in COS-7 cells, 5733
In vitro galactosylation of a 110-kDa glycoprotein by an endogenous cell surface galactosyltransferase correlates with the invasiveness of adrenal carcinoma cells, 6057
Isolation of a cDNA encoding a murine UDPgalactose:β-D-galactosyl-1,4-*N*-acetyl-D-glucosaminide α-1,3-galactosyltransferase: Expression cloning by gene transfer, 8227
Molecular cloning and chromosomal localization of human 4β-galactosyltransferase (Correction), 8747

Galanin receptor
N-terminal galanin-(1–16) fragment is an agonist at the hippocampal galanin receptor, 9588

***GAL4* gene**
Mutations in RNA polymerase II enhance or suppress mutations in *GAL4*, 2794

GAL4 protein
Structure and function of the Zn(II) binding site within the DNA-binding domain of the GAL4 transcription factor, 3145

Gallbladder
Monoclonal antibodies to the apical chloride channel in *Necturus* gallbladder inhibit the chloride conductance, 7649

γ radiation
Increased capacity for glutathione synthesis enhances resistance to radiation in *Escherichia coli*: A possible model for mammalian cell protection, 1461

Ganciclovir
Thymidine kinase obliteration: Creation of transgenic mice with controlled immune deficiency, 2698

Ganglion, superior cervical
Glycyl-L-glutamine opposes the fall in choline acetyltransferase in the denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 10153

Ganglioside
Gangliosides potentiate *in vivo* and *in vitro* effects of nerve growth factor on central cholinergic neurons, 2056

Gangliosidosis
Molecular basis of adult-onset and chronic G_{M2} gangliosidoses in patients of Ashkenazi Jewish origin: Substitution of serine for glycine at position 269 of the α-subunit of β-hexosaminidase, 2413
Molecular basis of adult-onset and chronic G_{M2} gangliosidoses in patients of Ashkenazi Jewish origin: Substitution of serine for glycine at position 269 of the α-subunit of β-hexosaminidase (Correction), 5625

Gap junction
Hepatocyte gap junctions are permeable to the second messenger, inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate, and to calcium ions, 2708
Formation of hybrid cell–cell channels, 5380
Abnormal development and dye coupling produced by antisense RNA to gap junction protein in mouse preimplantation embryos, 5444
Horizontal cell gap junctions: Single-channel conductance and modulation by dopamine, 7639
Differential expression of three gap junction proteins in developing and mature brain tissues, 10148

Gas exchange
Forced convection modulates gas exchange in cnidarians, 8833

Gastrin
Gastrin releases a blood calcium-lowering peptide from the acid-producing part of the rat stomach, 2834

Gastrin promoter
Regulation of the gastrin promoter by epidermal growth factor and neuropeptides, 3036

Gastrointestinal motility
Spontaneous electrical activity of interstitial cells of Cajal isolated from canine proximal colon, 7280

Gastrointestinal tumor-associated antigen
Sequence investigation of the major gastrointestinal tumor-associated antigen gene family, GA733, 27

Gaucher disease
Saposin A: Second cerebrosidase activator protein, 3389
Production of human glucocerebrosidase in mice after retroviral gene transfer into multipotential hematopoietic progenitor cells, 8912

Gauge field theory
Solutions to Yang–Mills equations that are not self-dual, 8610

"GC-clamp"
Attachment of a 40-base-pair G+C-rich sequence (GC-clamp) to genomic DNA fragments by the polymerase chain reaction results in improved detection of single-base changes, 232

***GCN4* gene**
Juxtaposition of domains homologous to protein kinases and histidyl-tRNA synthetases in GCN2 protein suggests a mechanism for coupling *GCN4* expression to amino acid availability, 4579
Mutations in the structural genes for eukaryotic initiation factors 2α and 2β of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* disrupt translational control of *GCN4* mRNA, 7515

GCN4 protein
Yeast GCN4 transcriptional activator protein interacts with RNA polymerase II *in vitro*, 2652

GDP
GDP stimulates the phosphorylation of a 36-kDa membrane protein in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 3665

GDPase
Topography of glycosylation in yeast: Characterization of GDPmannose transport and lumenal guanosine diphosphatase activities in Golgi-like vesicles, 6935

GDP binding
Reconstitution of purified brown adipose tissue mitochondria uncoupling protein: Demonstration of separate identity of nucleotide binding and proton translocation sites by chemical probes, 2559

GDPmannose transport
Topography of glycosylation in yeast: Characterization of GDPmannose transport and lumenal guanosine diphosphatase activities in Golgi-like vesicles, 6935

Gelsolin
Actin polymerization induces a shape change in actin-containing vesicles, 5773

GenBank
Submission of data to GenBank, 408

Gene *V*
Translational repression in bacteriophage f1: Characterization of the gene *V* protein target on the gene *II* mRNA, 4002

Gene amplification
De novo amplification within a "silent" human cholinesterase gene in a family subjected to prolonged exposure to organophosphorous insecticides, 690
Amplification of the proto-*neu* oncogene facilitates oncogenic activation by a single point mutation, 2545
c-*myc* gene amplification during hepatocarcinogenesis by a choline-devoid diet, 2703
Loss of heterozygosity for the short arm of chromosome 1 in human neuroblastomas: Correlation with N-*myc* amplification, 3753
Coamplification of human acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase genes in blood cells: Correlation with various leukemias and abnormal megakaryocytopoiesis, 4715
Loss of the *MYC* gene amplified in human HL-60 cells after treatment with inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase or with dimethyl sulfoxide, 7442
Amplification-control element ACE-3 is important but not essential for autosomal chorion gene amplification, 8823
Overexpression and biosynthesis of CD4 in Chinese hamster ovary cells: Coamplification using the multiple drug resistance gene, 9188
Differences in the rates of gene amplification in nontumorigenic and tumorigenic cell lines as measured by Luria–Delbrück fluctuation analysis, 9441

Gene conversion
Age-related development of a heterozygous phenotype in solitary neurons of the homozygous Brattleboro rat, 6417
Active late-appearing variable surface antigen genes in *Trypanosoma equiperdum* are constructed entirely from pseudogenes, 9375

Gene copy number
Ribosomal DNA and Stellate gene copy number variation on the Y chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1944

Gene disruption
Positive genetic selection for gene disruption in mammalian cells by homologous recombination, 227

Gene dosage
Polycythemia in transgenic mice expressing the human erythropoietin gene, 2301

Gene duplication
Divergent evolution of part of the involucrin gene in the hominoids: Unique intragenic duplications in the gorilla and human, 1283
An essential yeast protein, encoded by duplicated genes *TIF1* and *TIF2* and homologous to the mammalian translation initiation factor eIF-4A, can suppress a mitochondrial missense mutation, 2286
Structural organization of glycophorin A and B genes: Glycophorin B gene evolved by homologous recombination at *Alu* repeat sequences, 4619
Fc-receptor and M-protein genes of group A streptococci are products of gene duplication, 4741
Polymorphism for the number of tandemly multiplicated glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5000
Cloning and sequencing of cDNA encoding baboon liver alcohol dehydrogenase: Evidence for a common ancestral lineage with the human alcohol dehydrogenase β subunit and for class I *ADH* gene duplications predating primate radiation, 5454
Two steps in the evolution of Antennapedia-class vertebrate homeobox genes, 5459
Mammalian multidrug-resistance gene: Correlation of exon organization with structural domains and duplication of an ancestral gene, 6488
Duplication of large genomic regions during the evolution of vertebrate homeobox genes, 7067
Evolutionary relationship of archaebacteria, eubacteria, and eukaryotes inferred from phylogenetic trees of duplicated genes, 9355

Gene evolution
Structure and developmental expression of a sea urchin fibrillar collagen gene, 9303

Gene expansion, vectorial
Vectorial expansion of the involucrin gene and the relatedness of the hominoids, 8447

Gene expression, amyloid
Overexpression of amyloid precursor protein A4 (β-amyloid) immunoreactivity in genetically transformed cells: Implications for a cellular model of Alzheimer amyloidosis, 337

Gene expression, background-affected
Phenotypes of rotavirus reassortants depend upon the recipient genetic background, 3743

Gene expression, bacterial
Regulation of methionine synthesis in *Escherichia coli*: Effect of the MetR protein on the expression of the *metE* and *metR* genes, 85
Nonrandom utilization of codon pairs of *Escherichia coli*, 3699
Methionine synthesis in *Escherichia coli*: Effect of the MetR protein on *metE* and *metH* expression, 4407
Phosphorylation of OmpR by the osmosensor EnvZ modulates expression of the *ompF* and *ompC* genes in *Escherichia coli*, 6052
Codon choice and gene expression: Synonymous codons differ in translational accuracy, 6888

Gene expression, cell-cycle-specific
A region in the coding sequence is required for high-level expression of murine histone H3 gene, 4450
Different 3′-end processing produces two independently regulated mRNAs from a single H1 histone gene, 7002
Transcriptional activity of the human thymidine kinase gene determined by a method using the polymerase chain reaction and an intron-specific probe, 9774
Identification of negative regulatory genes that govern the expression of early meiotic genes in yeast, 10018

Gene expression, cell-specific
Separate cis-regulatory elements confer expression of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) gene in different cell lines, 1118
Cellular differentiation in the emerging fetal rat small intestinal epithelium: Mosaic patterns of gene expression, 1278
Differential expression of acetylcholine receptor mRNA in nuclei of cultured muscle cells, 2928

Gene expression, developmental
Growing and developing *Dictyostelium* cells express different *ras* genes, 938
Regulation of the low density lipoprotein receptor and hydroxymethylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase genes by protein kinase C and a putative negative regulatory protein, 1133
Sequential expression and cooperative interaction of c-Ha-*ras* and c-*erbB* genes in *in vivo* chemical carcinogenesis, 1264
Cloning of a cDNA encoding the rat high molecular weight neurofilament peptide (NF-H): Developmental and tissue expression in the rat, and mapping of its human homologue to chromosomes 1 and 22, 2463
Expression of the U1 RNA gene repeat during early sea urchin development: Evidence for a switch in U1 RNA genes during development, 2572
Relationship of insulin-like growth factor II gene expression in muscle to synaptogenesis, 2898
Heat shock protein hsp70 cognate gene expression in vegetative and reproductive organs of *Lycopersicon esculentum*, 3674
cricklet: A locus regulating a number of adult functions of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 4559
Visual experience regulates gene expression in the developing striate cortex, 4781
Developmentally restricted immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region gene expressed at high frequency in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 5913
Transient expression of the cholecystokinin gene in male germ cells and accumulation of the peptide in the acrosomal granule: Possible role of cholecystokinin in fertilization, 6166
Expression of major histocompatibility complex class I antigens in rat muscle cultures: The possible developmental role in myogenesis, 7007
The human β-globin locus activation region alters the developmental fate of a human fetal globin gene in transgenic mice, 7033
Developmentally regulated gene from *Leishmania* encodes a putative membrane transport protein, 7682
Myosin light chain enhancer activates muscle-specific, developmentally regulated gene expression in transgenic mice, 7780
Evidence that cells expressing luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone mRNA in the mouse are derived from progenitor cells in the olfactory placode, 8132
Spatial and temporal pattern of expression of the cellular retinoic acid-binding protein and the cellular retinol-binding protein during mouse embryogenesis, 8813
Structure and developmental expression of a sea urchin fibrillar collagen gene, 9303
Inositol trisphosphate and diacylglycerol can differentially modulate gene expression in *Dictyostelium*, 9332
The gene SCL is expressed during early hematopoiesis and encodes a differentiation-related DNA-binding motif, 10128
Differential expression of three gap junction proteins in developing and mature brain tissues, 10148

Gene expression, fungal
Mechanism by which cellulose triggers cellobiohydrolase I gene expression in *Trichoderma reesei*, 6138

Gene expression, heterologous
See also expression systems of Baculovirus/insect, *Escherichia coli*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
Epitope mapping of human factor VIII inhibitor antibodies by deletion analysis of factor VIII fragments expressed in *Escherichia coli* (Correction), 1387
Complementation of recombinant baculoviruses by coinfection with wild-type virus facilitates production in insect larvae of antigenic proteins of hepatitis B virus and influenza virus, 1453
Ubiquitin fusion augments the yield of cloned gene products in *Escherichia coli*, 2540

Transfer of the inducible *lac* repressor/operator system from *Escherichia coli* to a vaccinia virus expression vector, 2549
Native and mutant 5-lipoxygenase expression in a baculovirus/insect cell system, 2592
Human nuclear NAD^+ ADP-ribosyltransferase: Localization of the gene on chromosome 1q41–q42 and expression of an active human enzyme in *Escherichia coli*, 3514
Use of *Bacillus brevis* for efficient synthesis and secretion of human epidermal growth factor, 3589
Lysogeny and transformation in mycobacteria: Stable expression of foreign genes (Correction), 4291
Regulated expression of foreign genes in mammalian cells under the control of coliphage T3 RNA polymerase and *lac* repressor, 5400
Inheritance and expression of foreign genes in transgenic soybean plants, 7500
Long-term expression of human adenosine deaminase in mice transplanted with retrovirus-infected hematopoietic stem cells, 8892
Characterization and functional expression in mammalian cells of genomic and cDNA clones encoding a *Drosophila* muscarinic acetylcholine receptor, 9039
Transfection of *Leishmania enriettii* and expression of chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene, 9119
Characterization of a genetically reconstituted high-affinity system for serotonin transport, 9611
Cloning of murine interferon γ receptor cDNA: Expression in human cells mediates high-affinity binding but is not sufficient to confer sensitivity to murine interferon γ, 9901
Cytochemical observation of regulated bacterial β-galactosidase gene expression in mammalian cells, 9951
Cloning of ligand-specific cell lines via gene transfer: Identification of a D_2 dopamine receptor subtype, 10134

Gene expression, hormone-induced
Structure of the rat osteocalcin gene and regulation of vitamin D-dependent expression, 1143
Corticosterone differentially regulates the expression of $G_{i\alpha_1}$ and $G_{i\alpha_2}$ messenger RNA and protein in rat cerebral cortex, 3906
Estrogen differentially regulates neuropeptide gene expression in a sexually dimorphic olfactory pathway, 4766
cAMP regulates P450scc gene expression by a cycloheximide-insensitive mechanism in cultured mouse Leydig MA-10 cells, 7775
Temporal expression and location of colony-stimulating factor 1 (CSF-1) and its receptor in the female reproductive tract are consistent with CSF-1-regulated placental development, 8818
1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D_3 up-regulates the 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptor *in vivo*, 9770

Gene expression, hormone-responsive
Binding of hormone accelerates the kinetics of glucocorticoid and progesterone receptor binding to DNA, 1123

Gene expression, immunoglobulin germ-line
Two murine natural polyreactive autoantibodies are encoded by nonmutated germ-line genes, 4624

Gene expression, inducible
Regulation of interleukin 1 and its receptor in human keratinocytes, 1273

Gene expression, interferon-induced
A single DNA response element can confer inducibility by both α- and γ-interferons, 840

Gene expression, light-regulated
Blue-light regulation of transcription for nuclear genes in pea, 4492
A CACGTG motif of the *Antirrhinum majus* chalcone synthase promoter is recognized by an evolutionarily conserved nuclear protein, 6930
Developmental and environmental regulation of a phenylalanine ammonia-lyase–β-glucuronidase gene fusion in transgenic tobacco plants, 9284
Photoregulation of a phytochrome gene promoter from oat transferred into rice by particle bombardment, 9692

Gene expression, lithium-induced
Lithium evokes expression of vegetal-specific molecules in the animal blastomeres of sea urchin embryos, 3669

Gene expression, liver
Rat glucokinase gene: Structure and regulation by insulin, 4838

Gene expression, lymphocyte
CD28 activation pathway regulates the production of multiple T-cell-derived lymphokines/cytokines, 1333

Gene expression, mutation-disrupted
I/Lyn mouse phosphorylase kinase deficiency: Mutation disrupts expression of the α/α'-subunit mRNAs, 9996

Gene expression, neurodegenerative disease
Changes in brain gene expression shared by scrapie and Alzheimer disease, 7260

Gene expression, neuron
Molecular cloning of a neuron-specific transcript and its regulation during normal and aberrant cerebellar development, 5651
Olfactory marker protein gene: Its structure and olfactory neuron-specific expression in transgenic mice, 8565

Gene expression, photosynthetic
Nitrogen-dependent regulation of photosynthetic gene expression, 2678

Gene expression, plant
Molecular cloning and sequencing of a cDNA for plant calmodulin: Signal-induced changes in the expression of calmodulin, 3644

Gene expression, radiation-induced
Increased tumor necrosis factor α mRNA after cellular exposure to ionizing radiation, 10104

Gene expression, retroviral
Characterization of a cDNA clone encoding the visna virus transactivating protein, 414
Bioassay for trans-activation using purified human immunodeficiency virus *tat*-encoded protein: Trans-activation requires mRNA synthesis, 821
Rev-induced modulation of Nef protein underlies temporal regulation of human immunodeficiency virus replication, 6111

Gene expression, salt-induced
Vasopressin RNA in the neural lobe of the pituitary: Dramatic accumulation in response to salt loading, 9002

Gene expression, tissue-specific
High-level erythroid expression of human α-globin genes in transgenic mice, 37
Negative control elements and cAMP responsive sequences in the tissue-specific expression of mouse renin genes, 56
Characterization and expression of a cDNA encoding the human androgen receptor, 327
Primary structure of cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*) ascorbate oxidase deduced from cDNA sequence: Homology with blue copper proteins and tissue-specific expression, 1239
Coordinate expression of insulin-like growth factor II and its receptor during muscle differentiation, 1543
Positive and negative regulatory elements in the mouse albumin enhancer, 1553
Tissue-specific and differentiation-specific expression of a human K14 keratin gene in transgenic mice, 1563
Temporal and pharmacological division of fibroblast cyclooxygenase expression into transcriptional and translational phases, 1657
An erythroid-specific, developmental-stage-independent enhancer far upstream of the human "β-like globin" genes, 2554
Characterization of the human 5-lipoxygenase gene, 2587
Illegitimate transcription: Transcription of any gene in any cell type, 2617
Rat amylin: Cloning and tissue-specific expression in pancreatic islets, 3127
Sequence, tissue distribution, and differential expression of mRNA for a putative insulin-responsive transporter in mouse 3T3-L1 adipocytes, 3150
Characterization of human cardiac myosin heavy chain genes, 3504
Detection of two growth hormone receptor mRNAs and primary translation products in the mouse (Correction), 3664
Tissue-specific and cell surface expression of human major histocompatibility complex class I heavy (HLA-B7) and light (β_2-microglobulin) chain genes in transgenic mice (Correction), 3792
Proglucagon gene expression is regulated by a cyclic AMP-dependent pathway in rat intestine, 3953
The *Drosophila* gene coding for the α subunit of a stimulatory G protein is preferentially expressed in the nervous system, 4321
Murine muscle-specific enolase: cDNA cloning, sequence, and developmental expression, 4445
Sequence elements in the human osteocalcin gene confer basal activation and inducible response to hormonal vitamin D_3, 4455
Silent genes in the mouse major urinary protein gene family, 4584
Expression of the chicken vimentin gene in transgenic mice: Efficient assembly of the avian protein into the cytoskeleton, 4882
Sequence, tissue distribution, and differential expression of mRNA for a putative insulin-responsive glucose transporter in mouse 3T3-L1 adipocytes (Correction), 4937
Extra-renal transcription of the renin genes in multiple tissues of mice and rats, 5155
Activation of muscle-specific genes in pigment, nerve, fat, liver, and fibroblast cell lines by forced expression of MyoD, 5434
Tissue-specific genetic variation in the level of mouse alcohol dehydrogenase is controlled transcriptionally in kidney and posttranscriptionally in liver, 5903
Human β-globin gene expression in transgenic mice is enhanced by a distant DNase I hypersensitive site, 7082
Lc, a member of the maize *R* gene family responsible for tissue-specific anthocyanin production, encodes a protein similar to transcriptional activators and contains the *myc*-homology region, 7092
Endothelin: Visualization of mRNAs by *in situ* hybridization provides evidence for local action, 7285
Characterization of human cardiac myosin heavy chain genes (Correction), 7416
Differential expression and regulation of the glucokinase gene in liver and islets of Langerhans, 7838
Site-specific mutations alter *in vitro* factor binding and change promoter expression pattern in transgenic plants, 7890
Isolation of cDNA clones encoding small nuclear ribonucleoparticle-associated proteins with different tissue specificities, 9778

Gene expression, virus-induced
Coordinate viral induction of tumor necrosis factor α and interferon β in human B cells and monocytes, 1490
Selective expression of a protein-tyrosine kinase, $p56^{lyn}$, in hematopoietic cells and association with production of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I, 6538

Gene family
Two putative protein-tyrosine kinases identified by application of the polymerase chain reaction, 1603
Identification of genes from pattern formation, tyrosine kinase, and potassium channel families by DNA amplification, 4372
Structure and organization of four clustered genes that encode bombyxin, an insulin-related brain secretory peptide of the silkmoth *Bombyx mori*, 6843

Isolation and characterization of *ERBB3*, a third member of the *ERBB*/epidermal growth factor receptor family: Evidence for overexpression in a subset of human mammary tumors, 9193

Gene flow
Short-range genetic structure of *Drosophila melanogaster* populations in an Afrotropical urban area and its significance, 8442
Gene flow by pollen into small populations: Data from experimental and natural stands of wild radish, 9044

Gene inactivation
Trans-inactivation of the *Drosophila* brown gene: Evidence for transcriptional repression and somatic pairing dependence, 6704

Gene inactivation, targeted
Inactivating the β_2-microglobulin locus in mouse embryonic stem cells by homologous recombination, 8932

Gene isolation
Alu polymerase chain reaction: A method for rapid isolation of human-specific sequences from complex DNA sources, 6686
A strategy to detect and isolate an intron-containing gene in the presence of multiple processed pseudogenes, 6691

Gene mapping
See also DNA sequence analysis, Genome mapping
Enzymatic cleavage of a bacterial genome at a 10-base-pair recognition site, 51
Mapping of single-copy DNA sequences on human chromosomes by *in situ* hybridization with biotinylated probes: Enhancement of detection sensitivity by intensified-fluorescence digital-imaging microscopy, 582
Two-dimensional DNA fingerprinting of human individuals, 2742
Enhanced meiotic recombination on the smallest chromosome of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 3694
A strategy for high-volume sequencing of cosmid DNAs: Random and directed priming with a library of oligonucleotides, 6917
Use of yeast artificial chromosome clones for mapping and walking within human chromosome segment 18q21.3, 7485
Chromosomal jumping from the *DXS165* locus allows molecular characterization of four microdeletions and a *de novo* chromosome X/13 translocation associated with choroideremia, 7510
Molecular mapping within the mouse albino-deletion complex, 8862
Physical mapping of the *Myxococcus xanthus* genome by random cloning in yeast artificial chromosomes, 8917
Human major histocompatibility complex contains a minimum of 19 genes between the complement cluster and HLA-B, 8955
Construction of human chromosome 21-specific yeast artificial chromosomes, 9991
The Huntington disease locus is most likely within 325 kilobases of the chromosome 4p telomere, 10011

Gene mapping, RNA
Physical map of the genome of sonchus yellow net virus, a plant rhabdovirus with six genes and conserved gene junction sequences, 8665

Gene overlap
Transcript encoded on the opposite strand of the human steroid 21-hydroxylase/complement component C4 gene locus, 6582

Gene rearrangement
Conservation of an immunoglobulin variable-region gene family indicates a specific, noncoding function, 7460
In vivo rearrangement of mitochondrial DNA in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8847

Gene regulation, bacterial
An *Escherichia coli* chemoreceptor gene is temporally controlled in *Caulobacter*, 4061

Gene regulation, cell-cycle-specific
S-phase-specific regulation by deletion mutants of the human thymidine kinase promoter, 6848

Gene regulation, developmental
Developmental control of lymphokine gene expression in fetal thymocytes during T-cell ontogeny, 3342
Mechanism of regulation of the 422(aP2) gene by cAMP during preadipocyte differentiation, 3629
Chromatin configuration of the human CD2 gene locus during T-cell development, 4195
Regulation of the complex pattern of sevenless expression in the developing *Drosophila* eye, 6245
Developmental regulation of the rat insulin-like growth factor I receptor gene, 7451
Lineage-restricted expression of homeobox-containing genes in human hematopoietic cell lines, 8536
Developmental and environmental regulation of a phenylalanine ammonia-lyase-β-glucuronidase gene fusion in transgenic tobacco plants, 9284

Gene regulation, *Dictyostelium*
Two-phase regulatory pathway controls cAMP receptor-mediated expression of early genes in *Dictyostelium*, 1924

Gene regulation, erythroid
Identification of a transcriptional silencer in the 5′-flanking region of the human ε-globin gene, 5306
Molecular analysis of the human β-globin locus activation region, 5439

Gene regulation, hormonal
Prolactin and glucocorticoid hormones synergistically induce expression of transfected rat β-casein gene promoter constructs in a mammary epithelial cell line, 104
Trans-activation by thyroid hormone receptors: Functional parallels with steroid hormone receptors, 3494
Human carboxyl-terminal variant of α-type c-erbA inhibits trans-activation by thyroid hormone receptors without binding thyroid hormone, 7771

Gene regulation, neuron
Rapid increase in enzyme and peptide mRNA in sympathetic ganglia after electrical stimulation in humans, 4302

Gene regulation, obesity-linked
Obesity-linked regulation of the adipsin gene promoter in transgenic mice, 7490

Gene regulation, plant
Saturation mutagenesis of the octopine synthase enhancer: Correlation of mutant phenotypes with binding of a nuclear protein factor, 3733

Gene regulation, posttranscriptional
A cytosolic protein binds to structural elements within the iron regulatory region of the transferrin receptor mRNA, 3574
Fibroblast interleukin 1β: Synergistic stimulation by recombinant interleukin 1 and tumor necrosis factor and posttranscriptional regulation, 6171

Gene regulation, T-cell
Control of lymphokine expression in T helper 2 cells, 9461

Gene regulatory domains, viral
Delineation of regulatory domains of early (β) and late (γ_2) genes by construction of chimeric genes expressed in herpes simplex virus 1 genomes, 4071

Gene regulatory element, cis-acting
Separate cis-regulatory elements confer expression of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) gene in different cell lines, 1118
Cis-acting elements determine the locus-specific shutoff of class I major histocompatibility genes in murine S49 lymphoma sublines, 6288
Ribonucleoprotein and protein factors bind to an H-DNA-forming c-*myc* DNA element: Possible regulators of the c-*myc* gene, 9612

Gene regulatory element, internal
An element downstream of the cap site is required for transcription of the gene encoding mouse ribosomal protein L32, 3997

Gene regulatory intron
Intron and upstream sequences regulate expression of the *Drosophila* β3-tubulin gene in the visceral and somatic musculature, respectively, 3215

Gene regulatory system, multiplex
Multiplex gene regulation: A two-tiered approach to transgene regulation in transgenic mice, 5473

Gene, single-copy
Rapid screening of a human genomic library in yeast artificial chromosomes for single-copy sequences, 5898

Gene structure
Organization of the human α_2-plasmin inhibitor gene, 1612
Characterization of the human 5-lipoxygenase gene, 2587
Organization of the gene encoding common acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigen (neutral endopeptidase 24.11): Multiple miniexons and separate 5′ untranslated regions, 7103

Gene targeting
Targeted homologous recombination at the endogenous adenine phosphoribosyltransferase locus in Chinese hamster cells, 4574
Germ-line transmission of a planned alteration made in a hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase gene by homologous recombination in embryonic stem cells, 8927
Inactivating the β_2-microglobulin locus in mouse embryonic stem cells by homologous recombination, 8932

Gene therapy
Improved gene expression upon transfer of the adenosine deaminase minigene outside the transcriptional unit of a retorviral vector, 3519
Retroviral vector-mediated high-efficiency expression of adenosine deaminase (ADA) in hematopoietic long-term cultures of ADA-deficient marrow cells, 6748
Targeted correction of a major histocompatibility class II E_α gene by DNA microinjected into mouse eggs, 7087
Heparin-binding growth factor 1 induces the formation of organoid neovascular structures *in vivo*, 7928
Systemic distribution of apolipoprotein E secreted by grafts of epidermal keratinocytes: Implications for epidermal function and gene therapy, 8803
Long-term expression of human adenosine deaminase in mice transplanted with retrovirus-infected hematopoietic stem cells, 8892
Production of human glucocerebrosidase in mice after retroviral gene transfer into multipotential hematopoietic progenitor cells, 8912
Grafting fibroblasts genetically modified to produce L-dopa in a rat model of Parkinson disease, 9011
A versatile and potentially general approach to the targeting of specific cell types by retroviruses: Application to the infection of human cells by means of major histocompatibility complex class I and class II antigens by mouse ecotropic murine leukemia virus-derived viruses, 9079
Canine hemophilia B resulting from a point mutation with unusual consequences, 10095

Genetic code
Evolution of the genome and the genetic code: Selection at the dinucleotide level by methylation and polyribonucleotide cleavage, 192

Genetic disease
See Disease (susceptibility), inherited

Genetic diversity
Generation of hybrid human immunodeficiency virus by homologous recombination, 6388

Genetic linkage
Computer-simulation methods in human linkage analysis, 4175
Single-sperm typing: Determination of genetic distance between the $^{G}\gamma$-globin and parathyroid hormone loci by using the polymerase chain reaction and allele-specific oligomers, 9389

Genetic polymorphism
Identical structural changes in inherited albumin variants from different populations, 434
Nucleotide substitution at major histocompatibility complex class II loci: Evidence for overdominant selection, 958

Genetic rescue
Restoration of myelin formation by a single type of myelin basic protein in transgenic shiverer mice, 5661

Genetic screening
Allele-specific enzymatic amplification of β-globin genomic DNA for diagnosis of sickle cell anemia, 2757

Genetic variation
Allelic sequence variations in the hypervariable region of a T-cell receptor β chain: Correlation with restriction fragment length polymorphism in human families and populations, 9422

Gene transfer
See also Retroviral vector, Transfection, Transformation

Gene transfer, microprojectile
Regulation of anthocyanin biosynthetic genes introduced into intact maize tissues by microprojectiles, 6681
Photoregulation of a phytochrome gene promoter from oat transferred into rice by particle bombardment, 9692

Genome imprinting
A model for embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma tumorigenesis that involves genome imprinting, 7480

Genome map
Genome organization of the anaerobic pathogen *Clostridium perfringens*, 6676

Genome mapping
See also Gene mapping
Yeast artificial chromosomes with 200- to 800-kilobase inserts of human DNA containing HLA, V_α, 5S, and Xq24-Xq28 sequences, 1598
Physical mapping of complex genomes by cosmid multiplex analysis, 5030
Cloning human telomeric DNA fragments into *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* using a yeast-artificial-chromosome vector, 6240
DNA fingerprinting by sampled sequencing, 8902

Genome rearrangement
A general method for detecting rearrangements in a bacterial genome, 5507

Genomic fluidity
Differences in the rates of gene amplification in nontumorigenic and tumorigenic cell lines as measured by Luria–Delbrück fluctuation analysis, 9441

Genomic instability syndrome
Mutator phenotype of Werner syndrome is characterized by extensive deletions, 5893
Mutator phenotype of Werner syndrome is characterized by extensive deletions (Correction), 7994

Genomic library, chromosome-specific
Construction and screening of a genomic library specific for mouse chromosome 16, 8482

Genomic library screening
Rapid screening of a human genomic library in yeast artificial chromosomes for single-copy sequences, 5898

Genomic sequencing
Direct genomic sequencing of bacterial DNA: The pyruvate kinase I gene of *Escherichia coli*, 6883
A strategy for high-volume sequencing of cosmid DNAs: Random and directed priming with a library of oligonucleotides, 6917

Glial cell
See also Astrocyte, Microglia, Oligodendrocyte
Identification of cellular and extracellular sites of amyloid precursor protein extracytoplasmic domain in normal and Alzheimer disease brains, 745
Protooncogene expression identifies a transient columnar organization of the forebrain within the late embryonic ventricular zone, 1066
γ-Aminobutyric acid (GABA)-induced currents of skate Muller (glial) cells are mediated by neuronal-like $GABA_A$ receptors, 4326
Substance P receptor binding sites are expressed by glia *in vivo* after neuronal injury, 5193

Glial fibrillary acidic protein
Molecular cloning and primary structure of human glial fibrillary acidic protein, 5178

Glial maturation factor β
Purification and characterization of glia maturation factor β: A growth regulator for neurons and glia, 3901

Glioma
Mitotic recombination of chromosome 17 in astrocytomas, 2858
Loss of distinct regions on the short arm of chromosome 17 associated with tumorigenesis of human astrocytomas, 7186

Glioma-derived monocyte chemotactic factor
See Monocyte chemoattractant protein 1

GlnF protein
See RpoN protein

Global warming
Bleaching in reef corals: Physiological and stable isotopic responses, 9342

α-Globin
Anomalous and selective DNA mutations of the Old World monkey α-globin genes, 1312

$^{G}\gamma$-Globin
Single-sperm typing: Determination of genetic distance between the $^{G}\gamma$-globin and parathyroid hormone loci by using the polymerase chain reaction and allele-specific oligomers, 9389

Globin gene activation region
$\gamma\delta\beta$-Thalassemia due to a *de novo* mutation deleting the 5′ β-globin gene activation-region hypersensitive sites, 7470

Globin gene expression
A 5′ splice-region G → C mutation in exon 1 of the human β-globin gene inhibits pre-mRNA splicing: A mechanism for β^+-thalassemia, 1041

Globin gene regulation
High-level erythroid expression of human α-globin genes in transgenic mice, 37
An erythroid-specific, developmental-stage-independent enhancer far upstream of the human "β-like globin" genes, 2554
Identification of a transcriptional silencer in the 5′-flanking region of the human ε-globin gene, 5306
Molecular analysis of the human β-globin locus activation region, 5439
The human β-globin locus activation region alters the developmental fate of a human fetal globin gene in transgenic mice, 7033
Human β-globin gene expression in transgenic mice is enhanced by a distant DNase I hypersensitive site, 7082

Glomerular filtration
Lipoxin A_4 antagonizes cellular and *in vivo* actions of leukotriene D_4 in rat glomerular mesangial cells: Evidence for competition at a common receptor, 3438

GLQ223
See Trichosanthin

Glucagon
Proglucagon gene expression is regulated by a cyclic AMP-dependent pathway in rat intestine, 3953

β(1,3)-Glucanase
Characterization of vacuolar and extracellular β(1,3)-glucanases of tobacco: Evidence for a strictly compartmentalized plant defense system, 2673

Glucocerebrosidase
See Glucosylceramidase

Glucocorticoid
Glucocorticoid and cAMP induction mechanisms are differentially affected by the $p85^{gag\text{-}mos}$ oncoprotein, 597
Transforming growth factor β reverses the glucocorticoid-induced wound-healing deficit in rats: Possible regulation in macrophages by platelet-derived growth factor, 2229
Modulation of 3-methylcholanthrene toxicity in cultured neoplastic keratinocytes by glucocorticoids and retinoids is not accounted for by macromolecular adduct formation, 2961
Human recombinant lipocortin 1 has acute local anti-inflammatory properties in the rat paw edema test, 3428
Differential regulation of oligodendrocyte markers by glucocorticoids: Post-transcriptional regulation of both proteolipid protein and myelin basic protein and transcriptional regulation of glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase, 6807
3′ noncoding region of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase mRNA contains a glucocorticoid-responsive mRNA-stabilizing element, 7800

Glucocorticoid receptor
Specific protein–DNA interactions at a xenobiotic-responsive element: Copurification of dioxin receptor and DNA-binding activity, 60
Binding of hormone accelerates the kinetics of glucocorticoid and progesterone receptor binding to DNA, 1123
Identification of an epitope shared by the DNA-binding domain of glucocorticoid receptor and the B chain of insulin, 2138

Glucokinase
Rat glucokinase gene: Structure and regulation by insulin, 4838
Differential expression and regulation of the glucokinase gene in liver and islets of Langerhans, 7838

Gluconeogenesis
Estimation of glucose carbon recycling in children with glycogen storage disease: A ^{13}C NMR study using [U-^{13}C]glucose, 4690

Glucose
Concerted hexose transport curb by tunicamycin is rendered irreversible by glucose or allose in medium containing L-glutamine, 4350
Abnormal ambient glucose levels inhibit proteoglycan core protein gene expression and reduce proteoglycan accumulation during chondrogenesis: Possible mechanism for teratogenic effects of maternal diabetes, 10113

Glucose homeostasis
Molecular and cellular responses of islets during perturbations of glucose homeostasis determined by *in situ* hybridization histochemistry, 1367

Glucose metabolism
Direct observation of glycogen synthesis in human muscle with ^{13}C NMR, 4489
Failure of glucose to elicit a normal secretory response in fetal pancreatic beta cells results from glucose insensitivity of the ATP-regulated K^+ channels, 4505
Activation of protein kinase C by elevation of glucose concentration: Proposal for a mechanism in the development of diabetic vascular complications, 5141
Early estrogen-induced metabolic changes and their inhibition by actinomycin D and cycloheximide in human breast cancer cells: ^{31}P and ^{13}C NMR studies, 5585

Glucose oxidase
Covalently bound phosphate residues in bovine milk xanthine oxidase and in glucose oxidase from *Aspergillus niger*: A reevaluation, 6493

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
Mechanism of inhibition of growth of 3T3-L1 fibroblasts and their differentiation to adipocytes by dehydroepiandrosterone and related steroids: Role of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 3852
Short-range genetic structure of *Drosophila melanogaster* populations in an Afrotropical urban area and its significance, 8442
Identification of the binding domain for $NADP^+$ of human glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase by sequence analysis of mutants, 10015

Glucose-6-phosphate isomerase
Allozymes of glucose-6-phosphate isomerase differentially modulate pentose-shunt metabolism in the sea anemone *Metridium senile*, 2737

Glucose-regulated protein
Translation of glucose-regulated protein 78/immunoglobulin heavy-chain binding protein mRNA is increased in poliovirus-infected cells at a time when cap-dependent translation of cellular mRNAs is inhibited, 5795

Glucose transport
A glucose transport protein expressed predominately in insulin-responsive tissues, 2535
Activation of glucose uptake by insulin and insulin-like growth factor I in *Xenopus* oocytes, 2642
Sequence, tissue distribution, and differential expression of mRNA for a putative insulin-responsive transporter in mouse 3T3-L1 adipocytes, 3150
Site-directed mutagenesis of the phosphocarrier protein, III^{Glc}, a major signal-transducing protein in *Escherichia coli*, 4052
Sequence, tissue distribution, and differential expression of mRNA for a putative insulin-responsive glucose transporter in mouse 3T3-L1 adipocytes (Correction), 4937
Homology of the human intestinal Na^+/glucose and *Escherichia coli* Na^+/proline cotransporters, 5748
Developmentally regulated gene from *Leishmania* encodes a putative membrane transport protein, 7682
Differential regulation of two distinct glucose transporter species expressed in 3T3-L1 adipocytes: Effect of chronic insulin and tolbutamide treatment, 7761
Transformation stimulates glucose transporter gene expression in the absence of protein kinase C, 8252
Isoproterenol stimulates phosphorylation of the insulin-regulatable glucose transporter in rat adipocytes, 8368
Evidence that the glucose transporter serves as a water channel in J774 macrophages, 8397
Cloning and functional expression of a human pancreatic islet glucose-transporter cDNA, 8688

Glucosylceramidase gene
Comparison of the chromosomal localization of murine and human glucocerebrosidase genes and of the deduced amino acid sequences, 5049
Production of human glucocerebrosidase in mice after retroviral gene transfer into multipotential hematopoietic progenitor cells, 8912

Glucosylceramide
Salvage of glucosylceramide by recycling after internalization along the pathway of receptor-mediated endocytosis, 9896

β-Glucuronidase
Developmental and environmental regulation of a phenylalanine ammonia-lyase–β-glucuronidase gene fusion in transgenic tobacco plants, 9284

Glutamate
Unique properties of non-*N*-methyl-D-aspartate excitatory responses in cultured Purkinje neurons, 3404
Nitric oxide mediates glutamate-linked enhancement of cGMP levels in the cerebellum, 9030

Glutamate receptor
mRNA from NCB-20 cells encodes the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate/phencyclidine receptor: A *Xenopus* oocyte expression study, 1708
The glutamate analog 2-amino-4-phosphonobutyrate antagonizes synaptic transmission from cones to horizontal cells in the goldfish retina, 1726
N-Methyl-D-aspartate activates different channels than do kainate and quisqualate, 2083
Inositolphospholipid-linked glutamate receptors mediate cerebellar parallel-fiber–Purkinje-cell synaptic transmission, 4316
Different classes of glutamate receptors mediate distinct behaviors in a single brainstem nucleus, 8993
Nonpsychotropic cannabinoid acts as a functional *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor blocker, 9584

Glutamate toxicity
Synthesis and characterization of a series of diarylguanidines that are noncompetitive *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor antagonists with neuroprotective properties, 5631

Glutamic acid
Identification of amino acid residues essential for the enzymatic activities of pertussis toxin, 3075
Pathway of proton transfer in bacterial reaction centers: Replacement of glutamic acid 212 in the L subunit by glutamine inhibits quinone (secondary acceptor) turnover, 6602
Glutamic acid-113 serves as the retinylidene Schiff base counterion in bovine rhodopsin, 8309

Glutamine
Concerted hexose transport curb by tunicamycin is rendered irreversible by glucose or allose in medium containing L-glutamine, 4350

γ-Glutamylcysteine dipeptidyltransferase
Phytochelatins, the heavy-metal-binding peptides of plants, are synthesized from glutathione by a specific γ-glutamylcysteine dipeptidyl transpeptidase phytochelatin synthase, 6838

γ-Glutamyltransferase
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of rat kidney γ-glutamyl transpeptidase cDNA (Correction), 3159

Glutathione
Mitochondrial damage in muscle occurs after marked depletion of glutathione and is prevented by giving glutathione monoester, 471
Dopamine turnover and glutathione oxidation: Implications for Parkinson disease, 1398
Increased capacity for glutathione synthesis enhances resistance to radiation in *Escherichia coli*: A possible model for mammalian cell protection, 1461
Glutathione metabolism in the lung: Inhibition of its synthesis leads to lamellar body and mitochondrial defects, 5296
Glutathione ester prevents buthionine sulfoximine-induced cataracts and lens epithelial cell damage, 8727

Glutathione transferase
Metabolism of ethanol and carcinogens by glutathione transferases, 4470

Glutenin
Heterologous expression of a wheat high molecular weight glutenin gene in *Escherichia coli*, 7756

Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
Disparate evolution of yeasts and filamentous fungi indicated by phylogenetic analysis of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase genes, 7063
A second trans-spliced RNA leader sequence in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 8640

Glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
Polymorphism for the number of tandemly multiplicated glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5000
Structural characterization of the α-glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase-encoding gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5020
Direct transfer of NADH between α-glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase and lactate dehydrogenase: Fact or misinterpretation?, 6464
Differential regulation of oligodendrocyte markers by glucocorticoids: Post-transcriptional regulation of both proteolipid protein and myelin basic protein and transcriptional regulation of glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase, 6807
Short-range genetic structure of *Drosophila melanogaster* populations in an Afrotropical urban area and its significance, 8442

Glycine
Active transport of γ-aminobutyric acid and glycine into synaptic vesicles, 3877

Glycine betaine
See *N,N,N*-Trimethylglycine

Glycine max
Cloned avirulence genes from the tomato pathogen *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* confer cultivar specificity on soybean, 157
Inheritance and expression of foreign genes in transgenic soybean plants, 7500
Phytotoxicity of foliar-applied urea, 8189

Glycine receptor
Discrimination of heterogenous mRNAs encoding strychnine-sensitive glycine receptors in *Xenopus* oocytes by antisense oligonucleotides, 8103

Glycine reductase
Clostridial glycine reductase: Protein C, the acetyl group acceptor, catalyzes the arsenate-dependent decomposition of acetyl phosphate, 7853

Glycine-rich protein 1.8
Specific localization of a plant cell wall glycine-rich protein in protoxylem cells of the vascular system, 1529

Glycocalyx
Direct visualization of the interrelationship between intramembrane and extracellular structures, 2723

Glycogen
Natural-abundance ^{13}C NMR study of glycogen repletion in human liver and muscle, 1439

Glycogen-storage disease
Estimation of glucose carbon recycling in children with glycogen storage disease: A ^{13}C NMR study using [U-^{13}C]glucose, 4690
I/Lyn mouse phosphorylase kinase deficiency: Mutation disrupts expression of the α/α'-subunit mRNAs, 9996

Glycogen synthase
Human muscle glycogen synthase cDNA sequence: A negatively charged protein with an asymmetric charge distribution, 1443

Glycogen synthesis
Direct observation of glycogen synthesis in human muscle with ^{13}C NMR, 4489

Glycolipid
See also Galactosylceramide, Glucosylceramide
Microbial glycolipids: Possible virulence factors that scavenge oxygen radicals, 2453

Glycolipid-storage disease
Molecular basis of adult-onset and chronic G_{M2} gangliosidoses in patients of Ashkenazi Jewish origin: Substitution of serine for glycine at position 269 of the α-subunit of β-hexosaminidase, 2413
Molecular basis of adult-onset and chronic G_{M2} gangliosidoses in patients of Ashkenazi Jewish origin: Substitution of serine for glycine at position 269 of the α-subunit of β-hexosaminidase (Correction), 5625

Glycolysis
5′ flanking sequence and structure of a gene encoding rat 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase, 6543

Glycopeptide antifreeze
Inhibition of growth of nonbasal planes in ice by fish antifreezes, 881

Glycophorin
Evidence for increased *in vivo* mutation and somatic recombination in Bloom's syndrome, 670
Structural organization of glycophorin A and B genes: Glycophorin B gene evolved by homologous recombination at *Alu* repeat sequences, 4619
Targeting and processing of glycophorins in murine erythroleukemia cells: Use of brefeldin A as a perturbant of intracellular traffic, 6992

Glycoprotein
See also Membrane glycoprotein

Glycoprotein IIb–IIIa
Tyrosine-specific protein phosphorylation is regulated by glycoprotein IIb-IIIa in platelets, 2234
Chemical synthesis of echistatin, a potent inhibitor of platelet aggregation from *Echis carinatus*: Synthesis and biological activity of selected analogs, 4022
An alternative cytoplasmic domain of the integrin β_3 subunit, 5415

Glycoprotein IX
Human platelet glycoprotein IX: An adhesive prototype of leucine-rich glycoproteins with flank-center-flank structures, 6773

Glycoprotein, cell-surface
Ligand-induced association between the T-cell antigen receptor and two glycoproteins, 7133

Glycoprotein, fetal liver
Molecular cloning and expression of cDNA for a carcinoembryonic antigen-related fetal liver glycoprotein, 3332

Glycoprotein hormone
Relationship between sugar chain structure and biological activity of recombinant human erythropoietin produced in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 7819

Glycoprotein processing, viral
Role of oligosaccharides in the processing and maturation of envelope glycoproteins of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 3384
A sorting signal for the basolateral delivery of the vesicular stomatitis virus (VSV) G protein lies in its luminal domain: Analysis of the targeting of VSV G–influenza hemagglutinin chimeras, 4112

Glycoprotein, viral
Identification of cell surface receptors for the 86-kilodalton glycoprotein of human cytomegalovirus, 10100

Glycosaminoglycan
Synthesis and characterization of a model extracellular matrix that induces partial regeneration of adult mammalian skin, 933
Reconstitution of Golgi vesicle CMP-sialic acid and adenosine 3′-phosphate 5′-phosphosulfate transport into proteoliposomes, 1786

Glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol
See also Phosphatidylinositol-glycan
Nerve growth factor stimulates the hydrolysis of glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol in PC-12 cells: A mechanism of protein kinase C regulation, 1756
In vitro attachment of glycosyl-inositolphospholipid anchor structures to mouse Thy-1 antigen and human decay-accelerating factor, 6858

Glycosyltransferase
A 13-amino acid peptide in three yeast glycosyltransferases may be involved in dolichol recognition, 7366

Glycyl-L-glutamine
Effect of glycyl-L-glutamine on the rate of regeneration of acetylcholinesterase in the rat gastrocnemius muscle after diisopropyl phosphorofluoridate administration, 4331
Glycyl-L-glutamine opposes the fall in choline acetyltransferase in the denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 10153

"Glypiation"
In vitro attachment of glycosyl-inositolphospholipid anchor structures to mouse Thy-1 antigen and human decay-accelerating factor, 6858

***gnd* gene**
Growth-rate-dependent regulation of the 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase level is mediated by an anti-Shine–Dalgarno sequence located within the *Escherichia coli gnd* structural gene, 1138

Goldfish
See *Carassius*

Golgi apparatus
Reconstitution of Golgi vesicle CMP-sialic acid and adenosine 3′-phosphate 5′-phosphosulfate transport into proteoliposomes, 1786
Isolation of a rat liver Golgi mannosidase II clone by mixed oligonucleotide-primed amplification of cDNA, 5276
Topography of glycosylation in yeast: Characterization of GDPmannose transport and lumenal guanosine diphosphatase activities in Golgi-like vesicles, 6935
Targeting and processing of glycophorins in murine erythroleukemia cells: Use of brefeldin A as a perturbant of intracellular traffic, 6992
Golgi apparatus in chick skeletal muscle: Changes in its distribution during end plate development and after denervation, 7218

Gonadoliberin
Puberty in monkeys is triggered by chemical stimulation of the hypothalamus, 2506
Inhibin and activin modulate the release of gonadotropin-releasing hormone, human chorionic gonadotropin, and progesterone from cultured human placental cells, 5114

Gonadotropin
Molecular cloning and sequence analysis of chum salmon gonadotropin cDNAs, 8645
Gonadotropin stimulates oocyte translation by increasing magnesium activity through intracellular potassium–magnesium exchange, 9652

Gonadotropin receptor
Phosphorylation and glycosylation of the luteinizing hormone receptor, 1470
Evidence for monomeric and oligomeric hormone-binding domains in affinity-purified gonadotropin receptor from rat ovary, 8294

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone
See Gonadoliberin

Gonyaulax polyedra
Circadian regulation of bioluminescence in *Gonyaulax* involves translational control, 172

Gorilla gorilla
Divergent evolution of part of the involucrin gene in the hominoids: Unique intragenic duplications in the gorilla and human, 1283

Gossypium
New World tetraploid cottons contain Old World cytoplasm, 4132

G protein
See Guanine nucleotide-binding protein, Transducin

Gramicidin
Effects of cholesterol or gramicidin on slow and fast motions of phospholipids in oriented bilayers, 8758

Granule, lytic
Two proteins targeted to the same lytic granule compartment undergo very different posttranslational processing, 7128

Granule, secretory
Translocation of the FGR protein-tyrosine kinase as a consequence of neutrophil activation, 8783

Granulocyte
Interleukin 3 activates human blood basophils via high-affinity binding sites, 5542
cGMP-induced differentiation of the promyelocytic cell line HL-60, 7174
Loss of the *MYC* gene amplified in human HL-60 cells after treatment with inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase or with dimethyl sulfoxide, 7442
Blocking of passive sensitization of human mast cells and basophil granulocytes with IgE antibodies by a recombinant human ε-chain fragment of 76 amino acids, 9465

Granulomatous disease, chronic
Cloning of the cDNA and functional expression of the 47-kilodalton cytosolic component of human neutrophil respiratory burst oxidase, 7195
Cloning of the cDNA and functional expression of the 47-kilodalton cytosolic component of human neutrophil respiratory burst oxidase (Correction), 9563

Granulopoiesis
The kinetics of human granulopoiesis following treatment with granulocyte colony-stimulating factor *in vivo*, 9499

Graph
Quasi-random hypergraphs, 8175

Grassmann variety
Biregular classification of Fano 3-folds and Fano manifolds of coindex 3, 3000

Greek key
Dynamic Monte Carlo study of the folding of a six-stranded Greek key globular protein, 1229

Growth-associated protein GAP43
See Connexin

Growth factor
See also specific growth factors, Cell proliferation
Survival of hemopoietic progenitors in the G_0 period of the cell cycle does not require early hemopoietic regulators, 4535
Vgr-1, a mammalian gene related to *Xenopus Vg-1*, is a member of the transforming growth factor β gene superfamily, 4554
Mouse NIH 3T3 cells expressing human colony-stimulating factor 1 (CSF-1) receptors overgrow in serum-free medium containing human CSF-1 as their only growth factor, 7924

Growth factor, autocrine
Interleukin 1 as an autocrine growth factor for acute myeloid leukemia cells, 2369

Growth factor, bone
Procalcitonin's amino-terminal cleavage peptide is a bone-cell mitogen, 9519

Growth factor, follicular stellate cell-derived
Isolation and characterization of a vascular endothelial cell mitogen produced by pituitary-derived folliculo stellate cells, 7311

Growth factor inhibitor
Isolation of an inhibitory insulin-like growth factor (IGF) binding protein from bone cell-conditioned medium: A potential local regulator of IGF action, 8338

Growth factor isoforms
cDNA cloning and expression of the human A-type platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) receptor establishes structural similarity to the B-type PDGF receptor, 4917

Growth factor-like repeat
Identification of a point mutation in growth factor repeat C of the low density lipoprotein-receptor gene in a patient with homozygous familial hypercholesterolemia that affects ligand binding and intracellular movement of receptors, 4166

Growth factor phosphorylation
Basic fibroblast growth factor is a substrate for protein phosphorylation and is phosphorylated by capillary endothelial cells in culture, 3174

Growth factor receptor
Experimental approaches to hypothetical hormones: Detection of a candidate ligand of the *neu* protooncogene, 3179
Autocrine mechanism for v-*sis* transformation requires cell surface localization of internally activated growth factor receptors, 8063

Growth hormone
See Somatotropin

Growth regulator
Purification and characterization of glia maturation factor β: A growth regulator for neurons and glia, 3901

Growth-response gene
Molecular cloning, sequencing, and mapping of *EGR2*, a human early growth response gene encoding a protein with "zinc-binding finger" structure (Correction), 515

GTP
Large aqueous channels in membrane vesicles derived from the rough endoplasmic reticulum of canine pancreas or the plasma membrane of *Escherichia coli*, 6176

GTPase
Granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor and human neutrophils: Role of guanine nucleotide regulatory proteins, 3569

GTPase-activating protein
Xenopus oocyte germinal-vesicle breakdown induced by [Val^{12}]Ras is inhibited by a cytosol-localized Ras mutant, 6630

GTP, caged
Biochemical and crystallographic characterization of a complex of c-Ha-*ras* p21 and caged GTP with flash photolysis, 7687

Guanine
Mutagenic specificity of a potent carcinogen, benzo[c]phenanthrene (4*R*,3*S*)-dihydrodiol (2*S*,1*R*)-epoxide, which reacts with adenine and guanine in DNA, 2291

Guanine nucleotide-binding protein
See also Transducin
Regulation of thromboxane receptor activation in human platelets, 124
Identification of resonances from an oncogenic activating locus of human N-*RAS*-encoded p21 protein using isotope-edited NMR, 817
Phosphorylation of RAS1 and RAS2 proteins in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 858
Iloprost-induced translocation of a 23-kDa protein that is recognized by a G_{α_o} antiserum, 868
Molecular model of the G protein α subunit based on the crystal structure of the HRAS protein, 1751
Epinephrine induces changes in the subcellular distribution of the inhibitory GTP-binding protein G_{ip-2} and a 38-kDa phosphorylated protein in the human platelet, 1776
Pertussis toxin induces structural changes in Gα proteins independently of ADP-ribosylation, 2577
Regulation of ATP-sensitive K^+ channels in insulinoma cells: Activation by somatostatin and protein kinase C and the role of cAMP, 2971
Granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor and human neutrophils: Role of guanine nucleotide regulatory proteins, 3569
GDP stimulates the phosphorylation of a 36-kDa membrane protein in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 3665
An estimate of the number of G regulatory proteins activated per excited rhodopsin in living *Limulus* ventral photoreceptors, 3872
Guanine nucleotide-binding protein regulation of melatonin receptors in lizard brain, 3882
Corticosterone differentially regulates the expression of $G_{s\alpha}$ and $G_{i\alpha}$ messenger RNA and protein in rat cerebral cortex, 3906
Identification of a protein associated with p21^{ras} by chemical crosslinking, 4007
The *Drosophila* gene coding for the α subunit of a stimulatory G protein is preferentially expressed in the nervous system, 4321
Physical linkage of a guanine nucleotide-binding protein-related gene to the chicken major histocompatibility complex, 4594
Multiple α subunits of guanine nucleotide-binding proteins in *Dictyostelium*, 4892
Molecular cloning, characterization, and expression of human ADP-ribosylation factors: Two guanine nucleotide-dependent activators of cholera toxin, 6101
Selective changes in μ opioid receptor properties induced by chronic morphine exposure, 6393
Three cytoplasmic loops of rhodopsin interact with transducin, 6878
Antagonists with negative intrinsic activity at δ opioid receptors coupled to GTP-binding proteins, 7321
Diversity of the G-protein family: Sequences from five additional α subunits in the mouse, 7407
Molecular model of the G protein α subunit based on the crystal structure of the HRAS protein (Correction), 7415
G_{i2} mediates α_2-adrenergic inhibition of adenylyl cyclase in platelet membranes: *In situ* identification with G_α C-terminal antibodies, 7809
Isolation of the α subunits of GTP-binding regulatory proteins by affinity chromatography with immobilized $\beta\gamma$ subunits, 7814
Stimulation of β-adrenergic receptors of S49 lymphoma cells redistributes the α subunit of the stimulatory G protein between cytosol and membranes, 7900
MSI1, a negative regulator of the RAS–cAMP pathway in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8778
Link between D_1 and D_2 dopamine receptors is reduced in schizophrenia and Huntington diseased brain, 10156

Guanylate cyclase
Lysolecithins as endothelium-dependent vascular smooth muscle relaxants that differ from endothelium-derived relaxing factor (nitric oxide) (Correction), 4725
Formation of nitric oxide from L-arginine in the central nervous system: A transduction mechanism for stimulation of the soluble guanylate cyclase, 5159

Guinea pig
Aldosterone stimulates K secretion across mammalian colon independent of Na absorption, 397

***gypsy* element**
Plant retrotransposon from *Lilium kenryi* is related to *Ty3* of yeast and the gypsy group of *Drosophila*, 5015

***gyrA* gene**
The unexpected antitermination of *gyrA*-directed transcripts is enhanced by DNA relaxation, 8882

Gyrate atrophy
At least two mutant alleles of ornithine δ-aminotransferase cause gyrate atrophy of the choroid and retina in Finns, 197

H-2
See Major histocompatibility complex, mouse

Hair cell
Voltage dependence of adaptation and active bundle movement in bullfrog saccular hair cells, 2918
"Bundle blot" purification and initial protein characterization of hair cell stereocilia, 4973
Mechanical properties of sensory hair bundles are reflected in their Brownian motion measured with a laser differential interferometer, 5371

Halobacterium halobium
Role of aspartate-96 in proton translocation by bacteriorhodopsin, 4943
Sensory rhodopsins I and II modulate a methylation/demethylation system in *Halobacterium halobium* phototaxis, 7746

Halobacterium volcanii
Shuttle vectors for the archaebacterium *Halobacterium volcanii*, 5478

Halothane
Human anti-endoplasmic reticulum antibodies in sera of patients with halothane-induced hepatitis are directed against a trifluoroacetylated carboxylesterase, 322

Hammerhead RNA
A computational approach to the mechanism of self-cleavage of hammerhead RNA, 9727

Hamster
Visual responses of neurons in somatosensory cortex of hamsters with experimentally induced retinal projections to somatosensory thalamus, 357
Central vasopressin infusion prevents hibernation in the European hamster (*Cricetus cricetus*), 6408

Haptoglobin-related protein
Expression of haptoglobin-related protein and its potential role as a tumor antigen, 1188

Hardin Jones principle
Biostatistical analysis of mortality data for cohorts of cancer patients, 3466
Criteria for the validity of clinical trials of treatments of cohorts of cancer patients based on the Hardin Jones principle, 6835

Hausdorff dimension
Expression of an intrinsic growth strategy by mammalian retinal neurons, 7223

Hawaii
Chromosomal inversion patterning and population differentiation in a young insular species, *Drosophila silvestris*, 4798

H-DNA
Ribonucleoprotein and protein factors bind to an H-DNA-forming c-*myc* DNA element: Possible regulators of the c-*myc* gene, 9682

Hearing
Silicon modeling of pitch perception, 9597

Heart
Alternative mRNA splicing generates multiple forms of peptidyl-glycine α-amidating monooxygenase in rat atrium, 735
Endotoxin pretreatment increases endogenous myocardial catalase activity and decreases ischemia–reperfusion injury of isolated rat hearts, 2516
Regulation of myocardial Ca^{2+}-ATPase and phospholamban mRNA expression in response to pressure overload and thyroid hormone, 2966
Wall-thickness and midwall-radius variations in ventricular mechanics, 2996
Direct evidence that oxygen-derived free radicals contribute to postischemic myocardial dysfunction in the intact dog, 4695
Comparative ^{13}C and ^{31}P NMR assessment of altered metabolism during graded reductions in coronary flow in intact rat hearts, 6426
Molecular cloning of a putative tetrodotoxin-resistant rat heart Na^+ channel isoform, 8170

Heart transplant
Interleukin 1 and tumor necrosis factor inhibit cardiac myocyte β-adrenergic responsiveness, 6753

Heat capacity
Hydrophobic effect in protein folding and other noncovalent processes involving proteins, 8382

Heat production
Regulation of heat production in the inflorescences of an *Arum* lily by endogenous salicylic acid, 2214

Heat shock protein
See also Stress protein
Human major histocompatibility complex contains genes for the major heat shock protein HSP70, 1968
Heat shock protein hsp70 cognate gene expression in vegetative and reproductive organs of *Lycopersicon esculentum*, 3674
Two heat-induced proteins are associated with transformation of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae to schistosomula (Retraction), 6650
A member of the Hsp70 family is localized in mitochondria and resembles *Escherichia coli* DnaK, 7805
Prostaglandins with antiproliferative activity induce the synthesis of a heat shock protein in human cells, 8407

Heavy metal
Deletion of stably integrated DNA is suppressed by cadmium and zinc, 9380

Heavy-metal detoxification
Phytochelatins, the heavy-metal-binding peptides of plants, are synthesized from glutathione by a specific γ-glutamylcysteine dipeptidyl transpeptidase phytochelatin synthase, 6838

Heavy-metal ion transport
Expression and nucleotide sequence of a plasmid-determined divalent cation efflux system from *Alcaligenes eutrophus*, 7351

HeLa cell
UV-induced DNA-binding proteins in human cells, 1163
cDNA cloning reveals that the major group rhinovirus receptor on HeLa cells is intercellular adhesion molecule 1, 4907

Heliothis zea
Neural regulation of sex pheromone biosynthesis in *Heliothis* moths, 2488

α-Helix
Destabilization of an α-helix-bundle protein by helix dipoles, 1524
Monte Carlo simulation of equilibrium globular protein folding: α-Helical bundles with long loops, 2668
Topological distribution of four-α-helix bundles, 6592
An experimental approach to testing modular evolution: Directed replacement of α-helices in a bacterial protein, 9966

Helix–coil transition
Unusually stable helix formation in short alanine-based peptides, 5286

Helix, mixed
α-Helix and mixed $3_{10}/\alpha$-helix in cocrystallized conformers of Boc-Aib-Val-Aib-Aib-Val-Val-Val-Aib-Val-Aib-OMe, 765

Helminthosporium
See *Bipolaris*, *Cochliobolus*

Helodermin-like peptide
Helodermin-like peptides in thyroid C cells: Stimulation of thyroid hormone secretion and suppression of calcium incorporation into bone, 1357

Hemagglutinin
Class I major histocompatibility complex-restricted cytolytic T lymphocytes recognize a limited number of sites on the influenza hemagglutinin, 277
Filamentous hemagglutinin of *Bordetella pertussis*: Nucleotide sequence and crucial role in adherence, 2637
Nucleotide changes in sequential variants of influenza virus hemagglutinin genes and molecular structures of corresponding monoclonal antibodies specific for each variant, 4664

Hemangioma cell
Transcription of thrombomodulin mRNA in mouse hemangioma cells is increased by cycloheximide and thrombin, 7179

Hematopoiesis
Inhibitor of hematopoietic pluripotent stem cell proliferation: Purification and determination of its structure, 779
Hematopoietic activity of granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor is dependent upon two distinct regions of the molecule: Functional analysis based upon the activities of interspecies hybrid growth factors, 1213
Chromosomal translocation in a human leukemic stem-cell line disrupts the T-cell antigen receptor δ-chain diversity region and results in a previously unreported fusion transcript, 2031
Human umbilical cord blood as a potential source of transplantable hematopoietic stem/progenitor cells, 3828
Survival of hemopoietic progenitors in the G_0 period of the cell cycle does not require early hemopoietic regulators, 4535
Clonal contributions of small numbers of retrovirally marked hematopoietic stem cells engrafted in unirradiated neonatal W/W^v mice, 4564
Mouse hematopoietic stem-cell antigen Sca-1 is a member of the Ly-6 antigen family, 4634
Human interleukin 6 is a direct promoter of maturation of megakaryocytes *in vitro*, 5953
Selective expression of a protein-tyrosine kinase, $p56^{lyn}$, in hematopoietic cells and association with production of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I, 6538
Recombinant tumor necrosis factor α and interleukin 1α increase expression of c-*abl* protooncogene mRNA in cultured human marrow stromal cells, 6788
Clonal contributions of small numbers of retrovirally marked hematopoietic stem cells engrafted in unirradiated neonatal W/W^v mice (Correction), 7048
Hemopoietic stem cells in murine embryonic yolk sac and peripheral blood, 7456
Lineage-restricted expression of homeobox-containing genes in human hematopoietic cell lines, 8536
Retrovirus-mediated gene transfer to purified hemopoietic stem cells with long-term lympho-myelopoietic repopulating ability, 8798
The human protooncogene product p33pim is expressed during fetal hematopoiesis and in diverse leukemias, 8857
Long-term expression of human adenosine deaminase in mice transplanted with retrovirus-infected hematopoietic stem cells, 8892
Combination of interleukins 3 and 6 preserves stem cell function in culture and enhances retrovirus-mediated gene transfer into hematopoietic stem cells, 8897
Production of human glucocerebrosidase in mice after retroviral gene transfer into multipotential hematopoietic progenitor cells, 8912
The gene SCL is expressed during early hematopoiesis and encodes a differentiation-related DNA-binding motif, 10128

Heme
Biological photocathodes, 1826
Regulation of cytochrome P-450b/e gene expression by a heme- and phenobarbitone-modulated transcription factor, 3963

Heme biosynthesis
Tissue-specific splicing mutation in acute intermittent porphyria, 661
Expression of δ-aminolevulinate synthase in avian cells: Separate genes encode erythroid-specific and nonspecific isozymes, 792
Cis- and trans-acting elements involved in the regulation of the erythroid promoter of the human porphobilinogen deaminase gene, 6548

Heme oxygenase
Heme oxygenase is the major 32-kDa stress protein induced in human skin fibroblasts by UVA radiation, hydrogen peroxide, and sodium arsenite, 99

Heme reduction
Import of cytochrome *c* into mitochondria: Reduction of heme, mediated by NADH and flavin nucleotides, is obligatory for its covalent linkage to apocytochrome *c*, 4340

Hemerythrin
Destabilization of an α-helix-bundle protein by helix dipoles, 1524

Hemin
Multiple post-transcriptional regulatory mechanisms in ferritin gene expression, 1801

Hemocnel
Bilaterians of the Precambrian–Cambrian transition and the annelid–arthropod relationship, 2272

Hemoglobin
T cells specific for α–β interface regions of hemoglobin recognize the isolated subunit but not the tetramer and indicate presentation without processing, 6729
Direct observations of ligand dynamics in hemoglobin by subpicosecond infrared spectroscopy, 8387

Hemolysin
Alterations of amino acid repeats in the *Escherichia coli* hemolysin affect cytolytic activity and secretion (Correction), 2897

Hemopexin
Interleukin 6 induces a liver-specific nuclear protein that binds to the promoter of acute-phase genes, 8202

Hemophilia
Effect of recombinant factor VIIa on the hemostatic defect in dogs with hemophilia A, hemophilia B, and von Willebrand disease, 1382
Epitope mapping of human factor VIII inhibitor antibodies by deletion analysis of factor VIII fragments expressed in *Escherichia coli* (Correction), 1387
Direct characterization of factor VIII in plasma: Detection of a mutation altering a thrombin cleavage site (arginine-372 → histidine), 4277
Differential proteolytic activation of factor VIII–von Willebrand factor complex by thrombin, 6508
Canine hemophilia B resulting from a point mutation with unusual consequences, 10095

Hepadnavirus family
Host-independent evolution and a genetic classification of the hepadnavirus family based on nucleotide sequences, 7059

Heparin
Characterization of an amyloid β precursor protein that binds heparin and contains tyrosine sulfate, 2066
Heparin suppresses the induction of c-fos and c-myc mRNA in murine fibroblasts by selective inhibition of a protein kinase C-dependent pathway, 3199
Fibrin monomer protects thrombin from inactivation by heparin-antithrombin III: Implications for heparin efficacy, 3619

Heparin-binding growth factor type 1
See Fibroblast growth factor, acidic

Hepatitis
Detection of serum hepatitis B virus DNA in patients with chronic hepatitis using the polymerase chain reaction assay, 312
Human anti-endoplasmic reticulum antibodies in sera of patients with halothane-induced hepatitis are directed against a trifluoroacetylated carboxylesterase, 322

Hepatitis B surface antigen
Complementation of recombinant baculoviruses by coinfection with wild-type virus facilitates production in insect larvae of antigenic proteins of hepatitis B virus and influenza virus, 1453
Expression of immunogenic epitopes of hepatitis B surface antigen with hybrid flagellin proteins by a vaccine strain of *Salmonella*, 4726

Hepatitis B virus
Expression and replication of hepatitis B virus genome in transgenic mice, 207
An *in vitro* system for infection with hepatitis B virus that uses primary human fetal hepatocytes, 1875
Hepatitis B virus X gene can transactivate heterologous viral sequences, 2046
Hepatitis B virus X gene activates κB-like enhancer sequences in the long terminal repeat of human immunodeficiency virus 1, 5168
In vitro propagation of human hepatitis B virus in a rat hepatoma cell line, 6323
Immunogenicity and efficacy testing in chimpanzees of an oral hepatitis B vaccine based on live recombinant adenovirus, 6763
Host-independent evolution and a genetic classification of the hepadnavirus family based on nucleotide sequences, 7059
Detection and mapping of spliced RNA from a human hepatoma cell line transfected with the hepatitis B virus genome, 8422
Inhibition of the replication of hepatitis B virus by the carbocyclic analogue of 2′-deoxyguanosine, 8541
Vaccine engineering: Enhancement of immunogenicity of synthetic peptide vaccines related to hepatitis in chemically defined models consisting of T- and B-cell epitopes, 9084

Hepatitis B virus core antigen
Immunogenicity of peptide fusions to hepatitis B virus core antigen, 6283

Hepatitis B virus DNA
Detection of serum hepatitis B virus DNA in patients with chronic hepatitis using the polymerase chain reaction assay, 312

Hepatitis δ virus
Human hepatitis δ virus RNA subfragments contain an autocleavage activity, 1831

Hepatitis virus, non-A, non-B
Establishment of a human T-cell clone cytotoxic for both autologous and allogeneic hepatocytes from chronic hepatitis patients with type non-A, non-B virus, 2883

Hepatitis virus, woodchuck
Complete nucleotide sequence of a molecular clone of woodchuck hepatitis virus that is infectious in the natural host, 1846

Hepatocyte
See also Liver
Transforming growth factor α may be a physiological regulator of liver regeneration by means of an autocrine mechanism, 1558
An *in vitro* system for infection with hepatitis B virus that uses primary human fetal hepatocytes, 1875
Hepatocyte gap junctions are permeable to the second messenger, inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate, and to calcium ions, 2708
Stimulation of fibrinogen synthesis in cultured rat hepatocytes by fibrinogen degradation product fragment D, 8788

Hepatocyte regeneration
Heparin-binding growth factor type 1 (acidic fibroblast growth factor): A potential biphasic autocrine and paracrine regulator of hepatocyte regeneration, 7432

Hepatocyte-stimulating factor
See Interleukin 6

Hepatoma cell, virus-infected
In vitro propagation of human hepatitis B virus in a rat hepatoma cell line, 6323
Detection and mapping of spliced RNA from a human hepatoma cell line transfected with the hepatitis B virus genome, 8422

Herbicide resistance
Functional expression of plant acetolactate synthase genes in *Escherichia coli*, 4179

Hermes 1 antigen
See CD44 antigen

Herpes simplex virus
Decreased messenger RNA translation in herpesvirus-infected arterial cells: Effects on cholesteryl ester hydrolase, 3366
Thymidine kinase-negative herpes simplex virus mutants establish latency in mouse trigeminal ganglia but do not reactivate, 4736
Cellular proteins specifically bind single- and double-stranded DNA and RNA from the initiation site of a transcript that crosses the origin of DNA replication of herpes simplex virus, 6518
Herpes simplex virus latent RNA (LAT) is not required for latent infection in the mouse, 7596

Herpes simplex virus 1
Herpes simplex virus 1 helicase–primase: A complex of three herpes-encoded gene products, 2186
Delineation of regulatory domains of early (β) and late (γ_2) genes by construction of chimeric genes expressed in herpes simplex virus 1 genomes, 4071
Site specificity of the inhibitory effects of oligo(nucleoside methylphosphonates) complementary to the acceptor splice junction of herpes simplex virus type 1 immediate early mRNA 4, 6868
Binding of the herpes simplex virus major regulatory protein to viral DNA, 9808

Herpes simplex virus 2
Induction of cervical neoplasia in the mouse by herpes simplex virus type 2 DNA, 4520

Herpesvirus inhibitor
2-Acetylpyridine 5-[(dimethylamino)thiocarbonyl]thiocarbonohydrazone (A1110U), a potent inactivator of ribonucleotide reductases of herpes simplex and varicella–zoster viruses and a potentiator of acyclovir, 1051

Herpesvirus saimiri vector
Transformation to continuous growth of primary human T lymphocytes by human T-cell leukemia virus type I X-region genes transduced by a *Herpesvirus saimiri* vector, 3351

Heterodontus francisci
Complete nucleotide sequence of primitive vertebrate immunoglobulin light chain genes, 4684

Heterotypic adhesion receptor
Structural homology between lymphocyte receptors for high endothelium and class III extracellular matrix receptor, 4654

Hexabrachion
An alternatively spliced region of the human hexabrachion contains a repeat of potential N-glycosylation sites, 1588

***N,N′*-Hexamethylenebisacetamide**
Polar/apolar chemical inducers of differentiation of transformed cells: Strategies to improve therapeutic potential, 6358

Hexokinase
Complete amino acid sequence of rat brain hexokinase, deduced from the cloned cDNA, and proposed structure of a mammalian hexokinase, 2563

β-Hexosaminidase
Molecular basis of adult-onset and chronic G_{M2} gangliosidoses in patients of Ashkenazi Jewish origin: Substitution of serine for glycine at position 269 of the α-subunit of β-hexosaminidase, 2413
Molecular basis of adult-onset and chronic G_{M2} gangliosidoses in patients of Ashkenazi Jewish origin: Substitution of serine for glycine at position 269 of the α-subunit of β-hexosaminidase (Correction), 5625

Hexose transport
Concerted hexose transport curb by tunicamycin is rendered irreversible by glucose or allose in medium containing L-glutamine, 4350

Hibernation
Central vasopressin infusion prevents hibernation in the European hamster (*Cricetus cricetus*), 6408

High density lipoprotein
Rat tissues express serum amyloid A protein-related mRNAs, 1890

Hin recombinase
Predictions of structural elements for the binding of Hin recombinase with the *hix* site of DNA, 9841

Hippocampus
Correlation between oxytocin neuronal sensitivity and oxytocin receptor binding: An electrophysiological and autoradiographical study comparing rat and guinea pig hippocampus, 750
Hippocampal specialization of food-storing birds, 1388
Muscarinic agonists and phorbol esters increase tyrosine phosphorylation of a 40-kilodalton protein in hippocampal slices, 2498
Elevated dynorphin in the hippocampal formation of aged rats: Relation to cognitive impairment on a spatial learning task, 2948
Distribution of neurotensin/neuromedin N mRNA in rat forebrain: Unexpected abundance in hippocampus and subiculum, 5202
Adrenalectomy decreases nerve growth factor in young adult rat hippocampus, 5636
5-HT1c receptor is a prominent serotonin receptor subtype in the central nervous system, 6793
Synaptic plasticity in rat hippocampal slice cultures: Local "Hebbian" conjunction of pre- and postsynaptic stimulation leads to distributed synaptic enhancement, 8113
N-terminal galanin-(1–16) fragment is an agonist at the hippocampal galanin receptor, 9588

Hirudo
Individual microglia move rapidly and directly to nerve lesions in the leech central nervous system, 1093
Local influence of substrate molecules in determining distinctive growth patterns of identified neurons in culture, 7270

Histamine
Interleukin 3 activates human blood basophils via high-affinity binding sites, 5542
Histamine directly gates a chloride channel in lobster olfactory receptor neurons, 8137
Blocking of passive sensitization of human mast cells and basophil granulocytes with IgE antibodies by a recombinant human ε-chain fragment of 76 amino acids, 9465

Histidine
See also Imidazole
Surface topography of histidine residues: A facile probe by immobilized metal ion affinity chromatography, 1811
Crystal versus solution structure of enzymes: NMR spectroscopy of a peptide boronic acid-serine protease complex in the crystalline state, 6922

Histidine decarboxylase
Amine cations promote concurrent conversion of prohistidine decarboxylase from *Lactobacillus* 30a to active enzyme and a modified proenzyme (Correction), 1223

Histidine permease
Reconstitution of a bacterial periplasmic permease in proteoliposomes and demonstration of ATP hydrolysis concomitant with transport, 6953

Histidine-rich protein
Subtelomeric chromosome deletions in field isolates of *Plasmodium falciparum* and their relationship to loss of cytoadherence *in vitro*, 2428

Histidyl-tRNA synthetase
Juxtaposition of domains homologous to protein kinases and histidyl-tRNA synthetases in GCN2 protein suggests a mechanism for coupling *GCN4* expression to amino acid availability, 4579

Histocompatibility antigen
See Major histocompatibility complex

Histone ADP-ribosylation
DNA strand breaks alter histone ADP-ribosylation, 3499

Histone–DNA binding
Artificial nucleosome positioning sequences, 7418

Histone–DNA complex
A monoclonal anti-double-stranded DNA autoantibody binds to a 94-kDa cell-surface protein on various cell types via nucleosomes or a DNA–histone complex, 4669

Histone gene regulation
Interaction of cellular factors related to the Jun oncoprotein with the promoter of a replication-dependent hamster histone H3.2 gene, 491
Altered binding of human histone gene transcription factors during the shutdown of proliferation and onset of differentiation in HL-60 cells, 1865

Histone H1
Calf thymus histone H1 is a recombinase that catalyzes ATP-independent DNA strand transfer, 5281
Different 3′-end processing produces two independently regulated mRNAs from a single H1 histone gene, 7002
Higher-order structure of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromatin, 8266
Thymine dimer formation as a probe of the path of DNA in and between nucleosomes in intact chromatin, 9149
Histone H1 in two subspecies of *Chironomus thummi* with different genome sizes: Homologous chromosome sites differ largely in their content of a specific H1 variant, 9308

Histone H2A
Cis-acting elements of the sea urchin histone H2A modulator bind transcriptional factors, 6033

Histone H3 gene
A region in the coding sequence is required for high-level expression of murine histone H3 gene, 4450

Histone H1 kinase
Activation of human CDC2 protein as a histone H1 kinase is associated with complex formation with the p62 subunit, 4362

Histone mRNA
Conserved terminal hairpin sequences of histone mRNA precursors are not involved in duplex formation with the U7 RNA but act as a target site for a distinct processing factor, 4345

HIV
See Human immunodeficiency virus

***hix* site**
Predictions of structural elements for the binding of Hin recombinase with the *hix* site of DNA, 9841

HLA
See also Major histocompatibility complex, human

HLA antigen structure
Comparison of the secondary structures of human class I and class II major histocompatibility complex antigens by Fourier transform infrared and circular dichroism spectroscopy, 2321

***HLA-DQA* gene**
Ancient roots for polymorphism at the HLA-DQα locus in primates, 9986

***HLA-DRA* gene**
The octamer motif is a B-lymphocyte-specific regulatory element of the *HLA-DRα* gene promoter, 6739

***HLA-DRB1* gene**
HLA-DR4 subtype frequencies in rheumatoid arthritis indicate that *DRB1* is the major susceptibility locus within the HLA class II region, 10049

***HLA-E* gene**
Structure, expression, and molecular mapping of a divergent member of the class 1 *HLA* gene family (Correction), 650

HLA typing
A specific HLA-DPβ allele is associated with pauciarticular juvenile rheumatoid arthritis but not adult rheumatoid arthritis, 9489

hnRNP
See Ribonucleoprotein, heterogeneous nuclear

Hog plum
See *Ximenia*

Holliday structure
Geometry of a branched DNA structure in solution, 7336

Holochilus brasiliensis
Exceptional chromosomal mutations in a rodent population are not strongly underdominant, 6666

Holoprotein assembly
Self-assembly of synthetic phytochrome holoprotein *in vitro*, 5778

Homarus americanus
Histamine directly gates a chloride channel in lobster olfactory receptor neurons, 8137

Homeobox
See also Homeotic gene
Two steps in the evolution of Antennapedia-class vertebrate homeobox genes, 5459
Duplication of large genomic regions during the evolution of vertebrate homeobox genes, 7067
Drosophila NK-homeobox genes, 7716
Lineage-restricted expression of homeobox-containing genes in human hematopoietic cell lines, 8536
Comparison of homeobox-containing genes of the honeybee and *Drosophila*, 9971

Homeomorphism group
Compact negatively curved manifolds (of dim = 3, 4) are topologically rigid, 3461

Homeotic gene
Cloning and molecular characterization of the trithorax locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3738
The homeotic gene spalt (*sal*) evolved during *Drosophila* speciation, 5483

Hominoids
Divergent evolution of part of the involucrin gene in the hominoids: Unique intragenic duplications in the gorilla and human, 1283
Vectorial expansion of the involucrin gene and the relatedness of the hominoids, 8447

Homology probing
Use of the DNA polymerase chain reaction for homology probing: Isolation of partial cDNA or genomic clones encoding the iron–sulfur protein of succinate dehydrogenase from several species, 1934

Hordeum vulgare
Coevolution of host and pathogen populations in the *Hordeum vulgare–Rhynchosporium secalis* pathosystem, 3924
Barley α-amylase genes and the thiol protease gene Aleurain: Use of a single poly(A) addition signal associated with a conserved pentanucleotide at the cleavage site, 3987
In vivo ^{23}Na and ^{31}P NMR measurement of a tonoplast Na^+/H^+ exchange process and its characteristics in two barley cultivars, 9856

Horizontal cell
Functional role of spines in the retinal horizontal cell network, 387

Hormone
See Peptide hormone, Steroid hormone

Horse fly
See *Tabanus*

Horseshoe crab
See *Limulus*

Host specificity
Host species-specific conservation of a family of repeated DNA sequences in the genome of a fungal plant pathogen, 9981

House fly
See *Musca*

Housekeeping gene
An element downstream of the cap site is required for transcription of the gene encoding mouse ribosomal protein L32, 3997

***HPRT* gene, Chinese hamster**
High frequency of large spontaneous deletions of DNA in tumor-derived CHEF cells, 2306

***HPRT* gene, human**
Fidelity of DNA polymerases in DNA amplification, 9253

***HRAS* gene**
Oncogene activation in human benign tumors of the skin (keratoacanthomas): Is *HRAS* involved in differentiation as well as proliferation?, 6372

HRAS protein
Molecular model of the G protein α subunit based on the crystal structure of the HRAS protein, 1751
In vitro tyrosine phosphorylation studies on RAS proteins and calmodulin suggest that polylysine-like basic peptides or domains may be involved in interactions between insulin receptor kinase and its substrate, 7306
Molecular model of the G protein α subunit based on the crystal structure of the HRAS protein (Correction), 7415

HSP70
See Heat shock protein

***hst* gene**
The mouse homolog of the *hst/k-FGF* gene is adjacent to *int-2* and is activated by proviral insertion in some virally induced mammary tumors, 5678

Human genetics
Computer-simulation methods in human linkage analysis, 4175

Human immunodeficiency virus
Human immunodeficiency virus and acquired immunodeficiency syndrome: Correlation but not causation, 755
Highly attenuated vaccinia virus mutants for the generation of safe recombinant viruses, 1287
$CD4^+$ lymphocyte function with early human immunodeficiency virus infection, 1993
Stability analysis of simple models for immune cells interacting with normal pathogens and immune system retroviruses, 2026
Isolation of human immunodeficiency virus-related simian immunodeficiency viruses from African green monkeys, 2892
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 in spinal cords of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome patients with myelopathy: Expression and replication in macrophages, 3337
Antibodies to CD4 in individuals infected with human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 3346
Construction and use of a replication-competent human immunodeficiency virus (HIV-1) that expresses the caloramphenicol acetyltransferase enzyme, 3857
Regulation of viral expression of human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro* by an antisense phosphorothioate oligodeoxynucleotide against *rev* (*art/trs*) in chronically infected cells, 4244
Structure of simian immunodeficiency virus regulatory genes, 4813
Stability analysis of simple models for immune cells interacting with normal pathogens and immune system retroviruses (Correction), 6382
Generation of hybrid human immunodeficiency virus by homologous recombination, 6388
Human immunodeficiency virus-like particles produced by a vaccinia virus expression vector, 8964
Long-term culture and fine specificity of human cytotoxic T-lymphocyte clones reactive with human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 9514

Human immunodeficiency virus antibodies
Generation of human monoclonal antibodies to human immunodeficiency virus, 1624
Antibody-dependent enhancement of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) infection *in vitro* by serum from HIV-1-infected and passively immunized chimpanzees, 4710
In vitro synthesis of human immunodeficiency virus-specific antibodies in peripheral blood lymphocytes of infants, 7532

Human immunodeficiency virus assembly
Role of capsid precursor processing and myristoylation in morphogenesis and infectivity of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 5781
Studies of the mechanisms of action of the antiretroviral agents hypericin and pseudohypericin, 5963

Human immunodeficiency virus, brain
Isolates of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 from the brain may constitute a special group of the AIDS virus, 8575

Human immunodeficiency virus detection
Transcription-based amplification system and detection of amplified human immunodeficiency virus type 1 with a bead-based sandwich hybridization format, 1173
Colorimetric detection of specific DNA segments amplified by polymerase chain reactions, 2423

Human immunodeficiency virus, drug-resistant
Infectious potential of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase mutants with altered inhibitor sensitivity, 4803

Human immunodeficiency virus enhancer
Tumor necrosis factor α and interleukin $1^{\dagger}$ stimulate the human immunodeficiency virus enhancer by activation of the nuclear factor κB, 2336

Human immunodeficiency virus envelope glycoprotein
Human immunodeficiency virus glycoprotein (gp120) induction of monocyte arachidonic acid metabolites and interleukin 1, 621
Antibodies that inhibit fusion of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells bind a 24-amino acid sequence of the viral envelope, gp120 (Correction), 1667
Human immunodeficiency virus-infected T cells and monocytes are killed by monoclonal human anti-gp41 antibodies coupled to ricin A chain, 1987
Selective infection of human $CD4^+$ cells by simian immunodeficiency virus: Productive infection associated with envelope glycoprotein-induced fusion, 2443
Role of oligosaccharides in the processing and maturation of envelope glycoproteins of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 3384
Immunogenicity of peptide fusions to hepatitis B virus core antigen, 6283
Principal neutralizing domain of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 envelope protein, 6768
Presence of maternal antibodies to human immunodeficiency virus 1 envelope glycoprotein gp120 epitopes correlates with the uninfected status of children born to seropositive mothers, 8055
CD4-*Pseudomonas* exotoxin hybrid protein blocks the spread of human immunodeficiency virus infection *in vitro* and is active against cells expressing the envelope glycoproteins from diverse primate immunodeficiency retroviruses, 9539

Human immunodeficiency virus infectivity
Quantifying the infectivity of human immunodeficiency virus, 4644
CD4 antigen-based antireceptor peptides inhibit infectivity of human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro* at multiple stages of the viral life cycle, 7139

Human immunodeficiency virus inhibitor
Marked *in vivo* antiretrovirus activity of 9-(2-phosphonylmethoxyethyl)-adenine, a selective anti-human immunodeficiency virus agent, 332
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus replication by antisense oligodeoxynucleotides (Correction), 1504
Oligodeoxynucleoside phosphoramidates and phosphorothioates as inhibitors of human immunodeficiency virus (Correction), 1504
GLQ223: An inhibitor of human immunodeficiency virus replication in acutely and chronically infected cells of lymphocyte and mononuclear phagocyte lineage, 2844
Correlation between preferred sugar ring conformation and activity of nucleoside analogues against human immunodeficiency virus, 3929
Aminosugar derivatives as potential anti-human immunodeficiency virus agents (Correction), 5625
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus in early infected and chronically infected cells by antisense oligodeoxynucleotides and their phosphorothioate analogues, 7790
Replication of human immunodeficiency virus 1 and Moloney murine leukemia virus is inhibited by different heteroatom-containing analogs of myristic acid, 8655

Human immunodeficiency virus latency
Tumor necrosis factor α induces expression of human immunodeficiency virus in a chronically infected T-cell clone, 2365

Human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat
Hepatitis B virus X gene can transactivate heterologous viral sequences, 2046
Human immunodeficiency viral long terminal repeat is functional and can be trans-activated in *Escherichia coli*, 2157
Hepatitis B virus X gene activates κB-like enhancer sequences in the long terminal repeat of human immunodeficiency virus 1, 5168
Tumor necrosis factor α activates human immunodeficiency virus type 1 through induction of nuclear factor binding to the NF-κB sites in the long terminal repeat, 5974
The same 50-kDa cellular protein binds to the negative regulatory elements of the interleukin 2 receptor α-chain gene and the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 long terminal repeat, 8526

Human immunodeficiency virus Nef protein
Human immunodeficiency type 1 virus negative factor is a transcriptional silencer, 1128
Rev-induced modulation of Nef protein underlies temporal regulation of human immunodeficiency virus replication, 6111
Lack of a negative influence on viral growth by the *nef* gene of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 9544
Nef protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1: Evidence against its role as a transcriptional inhibitor, 9549

Human immunodeficiency virus protease
Activity of purified biosynthetic proteinase of human immunodeficiency virus on natural substrates and synthetic peptides, 807
Human immunodeficiency virus 1 protease expressed in *Escherichia coli* behaves as a dimeric aspartic protease, 1841
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus 1 protease *in vitro*: Rational design of substrate analogue inhibitors, 9752

Human immunodeficiency virus receptor
Specific interaction of aurintricarboxylic acid with the human immunodeficiency virus/CD4 cell receptor, 3322
Cell-surface expression and purification of human CD4 produced in baculovirus-infected insect cells, 7731

Human immunodeficiency virus replication
Dipyridamole potentiates the inhibition by 3′-azido-3′-deoxythymidine and other dideoxynucleosides of human immunodeficiency virus replication in monocyte–macrophages, 3842
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) replication by HIV-trans-activated α_2-interferon, 4958
Dipyridamole potentiates the inhibition by 3′-azido-3′-deoxythymidine and other dideoxynucleosides of human immunodeficiency virus replication in monocyte–macrophages (Correction), 5968
Rev-induced modulation of Nef protein underlies temporal regulation of human immunodeficiency virus replication, 6111
Cholesteryl-conjugated oligonucleotides: Synthesis, properties, and activity as inhibitors of replication of human immunodeficiency virus in cell culture, 6553
Rapidly and slowly replicating human immunodeficiency virus type 1 isolates can be distinguished according to target-cell tropism in T-cell and monocyte cell lines, 7200

Human immunodeficiency virus reservoir
Mononuclear phagocytes of blood and bone marrow: Comparative roles as viral reservoirs in human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infections, 675
Human immunodeficiency virus can infect CD4-negative human fibroblastoid cells, 4287
Megakaryocytes of human immunodeficiency virus-infected individuals express viral RNA, 5595

Human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase
Linker insertion mutagenesis of the human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase expressed in bacteria: Definition of the minimal polymerase domain, 3104
Ribonuclease H activities associated with viral reverse transcriptases are endonucleases, 3539
Phosphorothioate and cordycepin analogues of 2′,5′-oligoadenylate: Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase and infection *in vitro*, 7191
Extension of mismatched 3′ termini of DNA is a major determinant of the infidelity of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase, 8343

Human immunodeficiency virus Rev protein
rev protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 affects the stability and transport of the viral mRNA, 1495
Rev-induced modulation of Nef protein underlies temporal regulation of human immunodeficiency virus replication, 6111
Functional comparison of the Rev trans-activators encoded by different primate immunodeficiency virus species, 8222

Human immunodeficiency virus Tat protein
Bioassay for trans-activation using purified human immunodeficiency virus *tat*-encoded protein: Trans-activation requires mRNA synthesis, 821
Human immunodeficiency virus 1 tat protein binds trans-activation-responsive region (TAR) RNA *in vitro*, 6925
Activity of synthetic peptides from the Tat protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 7397

Human immunodeficiency virus transactivating region
Specific binding of a HeLa cell nuclear protein to RNA sequences in the human immunodeficiency virus transactivating region, 4858
Identification of cellular proteins that bind to the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 trans-activation-responsive *TAR* element RNA, 7828

Human immunodeficiency virus *vpu* gene
Functional role of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 *vpu*, 5163

Human immunodeficiency virus type 2
Molecular cloning of two West African human immunodeficiency virus type 2 isolates that replicate well in macrophages: A Gambian isolate, from a patient with neurologic acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, and a highly divergent Ghanian isolate, 2383
Molecular and biological characterization of a replication competent human immunodeficiency type 2 (HIV-2) proviral clone, 2433

Human T-cell leukemia/lymphotropic virus type I
Comparison of a human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I strain from cerebrospinal fluid of a Jamaican patient with tropical spastic paraparesis with a prototype human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I, 2021
Detection of sequences homologous to human retroviral DNA in multiple sclerosis by gene amplification, 2878
Transformation to continuous growth of primary human T lymphocytes by human T-cell leukemia virus type I X-region genes transduced by a *Herpesvirus saimiri* vector, 3351
Detection of mRNA for the tax_1/rex_1 gene of human T-cell leukemia virus type I in fresh peripheral blood mononuclear cells of adult T-cell leukemia patients and viral carriers by using the polymerase chain reaction, 5620
Selective expression of a protein-tyrosine kinase, $p56^{lyn}$, in hematopoietic cells and association with production of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I, 6538
Nucleolar targeting signal of human T-cell leukemia virus type I *rex*-encoded protein is essential for cytoplasmic accumulation of unspliced viral mRNA, 9798

Human T-cell lymphotrophic virus type III
See Human immunodeficiency virus

Huntington disease
The Huntington disease locus is most likely within 325 kilobases of the chromosome 4p telomere, 10011
Link between D_1 and D_2 dopamine receptors is reduced in schizophrenia and Huntington diseased brain, 10156

HU protein
Lon-dependent regulation of the DNA binding protein HU in *Escherichia coli*, 7691

Hybrid dysgenesis
A long interspersed repetitive element—the *I* factor of *Drosophila teissieri*—is able to transpose in different *Drosophila* species, 8887

Hydration
Magnitude of the solvation pressure depends on dipole potential, 9263

Hydration force
Hydration forces between parallel DNA double helices: Computer simulations, 3165

Hydrins
Hydrins, hydroosmotic neurohypophysial peptides: Osmoregulatory adaptation in amphibians through vasotocin precursor processing, 5272

Hydrogenase
Characterization of hydrogen-uptake activity in the hyperthermophile *Pyrodictium brockii*, 138
Evidence for selenocysteine coordination to the active site nickel in the [NiFeSe]hydrogenases from *Desulfovibrio baculatus*, 147
Iron-sulfur clusters of hydrogenase I and hydrogenase II of *Clostridium pasteurianum*, 4932

Hydrogenase-linked gene
A hydrogenase-linked gene in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* strain ΔH encodes a polyferredoxin, 3031

Hydrogen bond
α-Helix and mixed $3_{10}/\alpha$-helix in cocrystallized conformers of Boc-Aib-Val-Aib-Aib-Val-Val-Val-Aib-Val-Aib-OMe, 765
Structural basis for DNA bending, 2622

Hydrogen ion
See pH, Proton

Hydrogen peroxide
Respiratory burst oxidase of fertilization, 1259
Dopamine turnover and glutathione oxidation: Implications for Parkinson disease, 1398
OxyR, a positive regulator of hydrogen peroxide-inducible genes in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*, is homologous to a family of bacterial regulatory proteins, 3484

Hydroperoxidase
See Catalase

Hydrophobic packing
Hydrophobic packing in T4 lysozyme probed by cavity-filling mutants, 8237
Hydrophobic effect in protein folding and other noncovalent processes involving proteins, 8382

β-Hydroxyaspartic acid
Aspartyl β-hydroxylase: *In vitro* hydroxylation of a synthetic peptide based on the structure of the first growth factor-like domain of human factor IX, 3609

8-Hydroxy-2′-deoxyguanosine
Urinary 8-hydroxy-2′-deoxyguanosine as a biological marker of *in vivo* oxidative DNA damage, 9697

8-Hydroxy-11,12-epoxy-5,9,14-icosatrienoic acid
Formation and action of 8-hydroxy-11,12-epoxy-5,9,14-icosatrienoic acid in *Aplysia*: A possible second messenger in neurons, 1721

9-[3-Hydroxy-4-(hydroxymethyl)cyclopentyl]guanine
Inhibition of the replication of hepatitis B virus by the carbocyclic analogue of 2′-deoxyguanosine, 8541

3-Hydroxykynurenine
What is molt-inhibiting hormone? The role of an ecdysteroidogenesis inhibitor in the crustacean molting cycle, 6826

Hydroxyl radical
Hydroxyl radical "footprinting" of RNA: Application to pre-mRNA splicing complexes, 7795

3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase
Regulation of the low density lipoprotein receptor and hydroxymethylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase genes by protein kinase C and a putative negative regulatory protein, 1133
3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase from *Arabidopsis thaliana* is structurally distinct from the yeast and animal enzymes, 2779
Molecular cloning and sequence analysis of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase from the human parasite *Schistosoma mansoni*, 8217

Hydroxyproline
Molecular cloning of the α-subunit of human prolyl 4-hydroxylase: The complete cDNA-derived amino acid sequence and evidence for alternative splicing of RNA transcripts, 4392

Hypercalcemia of malignancy
Isolation and characterization of the human parathyroid hormone-like peptide gene, 2408

Hypercholesterolemia
See also Atherosclerosis
Association between a specific apolipoprotein B mutation and familial defective apolipoprotein B-100, 587
Increased clearance of plasma cholesterol after injection of apolipoprotein E into Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbits, 665
Identification of a point mutation in growth factor repeat C of the low density lipoprotein-receptor gene in a patient with homozygous familial hypercholesterolemia that affects ligand binding and intracellular movement of receptors, 4166
Defects in the low density lipoprotein receptor gene affect lipoprotein (a) levels: Multiplicative interaction of two gene loci associated with premature atherosclerosis, 4171
Low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein mediates uptake of cholesteryl esters derived from apoprotein E-enriched lipoproteins, 5810

Hyperglycemia
Activation of protein kinase C by elevation of glucose concentration: Proposal for a mechanism in the development of diabetic vascular complications, 5141

Hypericin
Studies of the mechanisms of action of the antiretroviral agents hypericin and pseudohypericin, 5963

Hyperimmunoglobulin E
Regulation of immunoglobulin production in hyperimmunoglobulin E recurrent-infection syndrome by interferon γ, 10085

Hypersensitivity, delayed
Virus-induced delayed-type hypersensitivity reaction is sequentially mediated by $CD8^+$ and $CD4^+$ T lymphocytes, 3291

Hypertension
Trigeminovascular fibers increase blood flow in cortical gray matter by axon reflex-like mechanisms during acute severe hypertension or seizures, 1401

Hypoglycemia
Significance of abnormal serum binding of insulin-like growth factor II in the development of hypoglycemia in patients with non-islet-cell tumors, 6778

Hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis
Inflammatory mediator-induced hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis activation is defective in streptococcal cell wall arthritis-susceptible Lewis rats, 2374
Influence of steroids on the hypothalamic corticotropin-releasing factor and preproenkephalin mRNA responses to stress, 4306
A central nervous system defect in biosynthesis of corticotropin-releasing hormone is associated with susceptibility to streptococcal cell wall-induced arthritis in Lewis rats, 4771

Hypothalamus
Sex- and hormone-dependent antigen immunoreactivity in developing rat hypothalamus, 382
Angiotensin II receptors in paraventricular nucleus, subfornical organ, and pituitary gland of hypophysectomized, adrenalectomized, and vasopressin-deficient rats, 725
Regulation of neuronal oxytocin mRNA by ovarian steroids in the mature and developing hypothalamus, 2468
Puberty in monkeys is triggered by chemical stimulation of the hypothalamus, 2506
Water intake in rats subjected to hypothalamic immunoneutralization of angiotensin II, atrial natriuretic peptide, vasopressin, or oxytocin, 2952
Influence of steroids on the hypothalamic corticotropin-releasing factor and preproenkephalin mRNA responses to stress, 4306
Localized actions of progesterone in hypothalamus involve oxytocin, 6798
Nerve growth factor mRNA and protein increase in hypothalamus in a mouse model of aggression, 8555
Role of the hypothalamus in the control of atrial natriuretic peptide release, 9621
Positive inotropic effects of the endogenous Na^+/K^+-transporting ATPase inhibitor from the hypothalamus, 10080

Hypotrehalosemic hormone
Primary structure of two neuropeptide hormones with adipokinetic and hypotrehalosemic activity isolated from the corpora cardiaca of horse flies (Diptera), 8161

Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase
See also *HPRT* gene
Identification of mutations leading to the Lesch–Nyhan syndrome by automated direct DNA sequencing of *in vitro* amplified cDNA, 1919
Germ-line transmission of a planned alteration made in a hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase gene by homologous recombination in embryonic stem cells, 8927

Hysteresis
Noise in neural networks: Thresholds, hysteresis, and neuromodulation of signal-to-noise, 1712

Ia antigen
See Major histocompatibility complex class II, mouse

Ice
Inhibition of growth of nonbasal planes in ice by fish antifreezes, 881

Ichthyosis
Molecular studies of deletions at the human steroid sulfatase locus, 8477

Icosahedral cluster
Icosahedral quasicrystals of intermetallic compounds are icosahedral twins of cubic crystals of three kinds, consisting of large (about 5000 atoms) icosahedral complexes in either a cubic body-centered or a cubic face-centered arrangement or smaller (about 1350 atoms) icosahedral complexes in the β-tungsten arrangement, 8595
Comment on a paper by Linus Pauling, 8600
Icosahedral and decagonal quasicrystals of intermetallic compounds are multiple twins of cubic or orthorhombic crystals composed of very large atomic complexes with icosahedral point-group symmetry in cubic close packing or body-centered packing: Structure of decagonal Al_6Pd, 9637

Icosanoids
Human recombinant lipocortin 1 has acute local anti-inflammatory properties in the rat paw edema test, 3428

***icsA* gene**
Identification of *icsA*, a plasmid locus of *Shigella flexneri* that governs bacterial intra- and intercellular spread through interaction with F-actin, 3867

Ideal sheaves
Multiplier ideal sheaves and existence of Kähler–Einstein metrics of positive scalar curvature, 7299

Idiotope, regulatory
Molecular basis for expression of the A48 regulatory idiotope on antibodies encoded by immunoglobulin variable-region genes from various families, 2341

Idiotype
Development of biologically active peptides based on antibody structure, 5537
Development of biologically active peptides based on antibody structure (Correction), 8044

Idiotypic cascade
Idiotypic cascades in cancer patients treated with monoclonal antibody CO17-1A, 3787

Idiotypic network
Evidence for a functional idiotypic network among natural antibodies in normal mice, 5074

***I* factor**
A long interspersed repetitive element—the *I* factor of *Drosophila teissieri*—is able to transpose in different *Drosophila* species, 8887

Ig
See Immunoglobulin

Iloprost
Iloprost-induced translocation of a 23-kDa protein that is recognized by a $G_{i\alpha}$ antiserum, 868

Imbibition
Membrane phase transitions are responsible for imbibitional damage in dry pollen, 520

Imidazole
See also Histidine
On the mechanism of action of ribonucleases: Dinucleotide cleavage catalyzed by imidazole and Zn^{2+}, 1746

Immune repertoire, fetal
Developmentally restricted immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region gene expressed at high frequency in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 5913

Immune response
Relative contribution of "determinant selection" and "holes in the T-cell repertoire" to T-cell responses, 4649

Immune-response induction
Identification of murine complement receptor type 2, 242

Immune surveillance
Selective changes in expression of HLA class I polymorphic determinants in human solid tumors, 6719

Avian proto-*myc* genes promoted by defective or nondefective retroviruses are single-hit transforming genes in primary cells, 7721
Avian proto-*myc* genes promoted by defective or nondefective retroviruses are single-hit transforming genes in primary cells (Correction), 8747

Immune-system retrovirus model
Stability analysis of simple models for immune cells interacting with normal pathogens and immune system retroviruses, 2026
Stability analysis of simple models for immune cells interacting with normal pathogens and immune system retroviruses (Correction), 6382

Immunity, cell-mediated
Complete amino acid sequence of a human monocyte chemoattractant, a putative mediator of cellular immune reactions, 1850
Reversal of natural killing susceptibility in target cells expressing transfected class I HLA genes, 2361
Interleukin 2 acts as an adjuvant to increase the potency of inactivated rabies virus vaccine, 4240
Intracerebroventricular infusion of interleukin 1 rapidly decreases peripheral cellular immune responses, 6398
Long-term culture and fine specificity of human cytotoxic T-lymphocyte clones reactive with human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 9514

Immunization
See also Vaccine
Sudden appearance of anti-protein IgG1-forming cell precursors early during primary immunization, 4679

Immunization, passive
Antibody-dependent enhancement of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) infection *in vitro* by serum from HIV-1-infected and passively immunized chimpanzees, 4710

Immunocompetent skin cell
Murine epidermal Langerhans cells express significant amounts of class I major histocompatibility complex antigens, 7527

Immunocyte
Evidence for the involvement of opioid neuropeptides in the adherence and migration of immunocompetent invertebrate hemocytes, 626
Stimulatory effects of opioid neuropeptides on locomotory activity and conformational changes in invertebrate and human immunocytes: Evidence for a subtype of δ receptor, 6307

Immunodeficiency
Thymidine kinase obliteration: Creation of transgenic mice with controlled immune deficiency, 2698

Immunodeficiency, common variable
Individuals with IgA deficiency and common variable immunodeficiency share polymorphisms of major histocompatibility complex class III genes, 8015

Immunodeficiency, hereditary
Molecular characterization of sialophorin (CD43), the lymphocyte surface sialoglycoprotein defective in Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome, 2819
Cloning of the major histocompatibility complex class II promoter binding protein affected in a hereditary defect in class II gene regulation, 4200
Molecular characterization of sialophorin (CD43), the lymphocyte surface sialoglycoprotein defective in Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome (Correction), 4689

Immunodeficiency, severe combined
Recombinant interleukin 2 therapy in severe combined immunodeficiency disease, 5069
Retroviral vector-mediated high-efficiency expression of adenosine deaminase (ADA) in hematopoietic long-term cultures of ADA-deficient marrow cells, 6748

Immunodeficiency virus
See Feline immunodeficiency virus, Human immunodeficiency virus, Simian immunodeficiency virus

Immunogen
Vaccine engineering: Enhancement of immunogenicity of synthetic peptide vaccines related to hepatitis in chemically defined models consisting of T- and B-cell epitopes, 9084

Immunoglobulin
See also Antibody, Monoclonal antibody

Immunoglobulin A
A synthetic peptide defines a serologic IgA response to a human papillomavirus-encoded nuclear antigen expressed in virus-carrying cervical neoplasia, 3838

Immunoglobulin A, chimeric
Expression of 12 rabbit IgA C_α genes as chimeric rabbit–mouse IgA antibodies, 7561

Immunoglobulin A deficiency
Individuals with IgA deficiency and common variable immunodeficiency share polymorphisms of major histocompatibility complex class III genes, 8015

Immunoglobulin, cell surface
Surface immunoglobulin-mediated B-cell activation in the absence of detectable elevations in intracellular ionized calcium: A model for T-cell-independent B-cell activation, 6724

Immunoglobulin class switching
Isotype switching by a microinjected μ immunoglobulin heavy chain gene in transgenic mice, 2346
Synthesis of germ-line γ1 immunoglobulin heavy-chain transcripts in resting B cells: Induction by interleukin 4 and inhibition by interferon γ, 2829
Isotype switching by a microinjected μ immunoglobulin heavy chain gene in transgenic mice (Correction), 6312
Epstein–Barr virus-transformed pro-B cells are prone to illegitimate recombination between the switch region of the μ chain gene and other chromosomes, 6333

Immunoglobulin E
IgE secretion by Epstein–Barr virus-infected purified human B lymphocytes is stimulated by interleukin 4 and suppressed by interferon γ, 5580
Blocking of passive sensitization of human mast cells and basophil granulocytes with IgE antibodies by a recombinant human ε-chain fragment of 76 amino acids, 9465
Regulation of immunoglobulin production in hyperimmunoglobulin E recurrent-infection syndrome by interferon γ, 10085

Immunoglobulin E receptor
Binding site for IgE of the human lymphocyte low-affinity Fc_ε receptor (Fc_εRII/CD23) is confined to the domain homologous with animal lectins, 7118
Low-affinity IgE receptor (CD23) function on mouse B cells: Role in IgE-dependent antigen focusing, 7556
Molecular structure and expression of the murine lymphocyte low-affinity receptor for IgE (Fc_εRII), 7566

Immunoglobulin evolution
Immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region gene evolution: Structure and family relationships of two genes and a pseudogene in a teleost fish (Correction), 3276
Evolution of immunoglobulin genes: V_H families in the amphibian *Xenopus*, 8010
Evolution of immunoglobulin light chains: cDNA clones specifying sandbar shark constant regions, 9961

Immunoglobulin G
Synthesis of germ-line γ1 immunoglobulin heavy-chain transcripts in resting B cells: Induction by interleukin 4 and inhibition by interferon γ, 2829
Sudden appearance of anti-protein IgG1-forming cell precursors early during primary immunization, 4679
Secretion and cell surface expression of IgG1 are impaired in human B lymphoblasts that lack HLA-A, -B, and -C antigens, 8005
Interleukin 6 induces secretion of IgG1 by coordinated transcriptional activation and differential mRNA accumulation, 8024

Immunoglobulin G, cationized
Blood–brain barrier transport of cationized immunoglobulin G: Enhanced delivery compared to native protein, 4761

Immunoglobulin G receptor
Human FcγRIII: Cloning, expression, and identification of the chromosomal locus of two Fc receptors for IgG, 1013
A human immunoglobulin G receptor exists in both polypeptide-anchored and phosphatidylinositol-glycan-anchored forms, 5079

Immunoglobulin gene rearrangement
Light-chain gene expression before heavy-chain gene rearrangement in pre-B cells transformed by Epstein–Barr virus, 2356
Detection of minimal disease in hematopoietic malignancies of the B-cell lineage by using third-complementarity-determining region (CDR-III)-specific probes, 5123
Early rearrangements of genes encoding murine immunoglobulin κ chains, unlike genes encoding heavy chains, use variable gene segments dispersed throughout the locus, 6744

Immunoglobulin heavy-chain-binding protein
Translation of glucose-regulated protein 78/immunoglobulin heavy-chain binding protein mRNA is increased in poliovirus-infected cells at a time when cap-dependent translation of cellular mRNAs is inhibited, 5795

Immunoglobulin heavy-chain constant region
Complete physical map of the human immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region gene complex, 5567

Immunoglobulin heavy-chain variable region
Cloning of the immunological repertoire in *Escherichia coli* for generation of monoclonal catalytic antibodies: Construction of a heavy chain variable region-specific cDNA library, 5728
Developmentally restricted immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region gene expressed at high frequency in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 5913
Conservation of an immunoglobulin variable-region gene family indicates a specific, noncoding function, 7460

Immunoglobulin J chain
Characterization of a presecretory phase in B-cell differentiation, 2814

Immunoglobulin light chain
Light-chain gene expression before heavy-chain gene rearrangement in pre-B cells transformed by Epstein–Barr virus, 2356
Variant translocation of the *bcl-2* gene to immunoglobulin λ light chain gene in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 2771
Complete nucleotide sequence of primitive vertebrate immunoglobulin light chain genes, 4684
Immunoglobulin λ light-chain-related genes 14.1 and 16.1 are expressed in pre-B cells and may encode the human immunoglobulin ω light-chain protein, 5552
Early rearrangements of genes encoding murine immunoglobulin κ chains, unlike genes encoding heavy chains, use variable gene segments dispersed throughout the locus, 6744

Immunoglobulin light-chain promoter
Regulation of the function of eukaryotic DNA topoisomerase I: Topological conditions for inactivity, 3080

Immunoglobulin M
Two murine natural polyreactive autoantibodies are encoded by nonmutated germ-line genes, 4624
Sudden appearance of anti-protein IgG1-forming cell precursors early during primary immunization, 4679
Evidence for a functional idiotypic network among natural antibodies in normal mice, 5074

Immunoglobulin production
Characterization of a presecretory phase in B-cell differentiation, 2814

Immunoglobulin receptor gene
Fc-receptor and M-protein genes of group A streptococci are products of gene duplication, 4741

Immunoglobulin superfamily
A secreted form of the human lymphocyte cell surface molecule CD8 arises from alternative splicing, 998
Topology of cell adhesion molecules, 1088
Molecular cloning of a cDNA coding biliary glycoprotein I: Primary structure of a glycoprotein immunologically crossreactive with carcinoembryonic antigen (Correction), 1668
Topology of cell adhesion molecules (Correction), 5670
MUC18, a marker of tumor progression in human melanoma, shows sequence similarity to the neural cell adhesion molecules of the immunoglobulin superfamily, 9891

Immunoglobulin transgene
A repertoire of monoclonal antibodies with human heavy chains from transgenic mice, 6709
Immunoglobulin double-isotype expression by trans-mRNA in a human immunoglobulin transgenic mouse, 8020

Immunoglobulin transmembrane domain
Immunoglobulin receptor signaling depends on the carboxyl terminus but not the heavy-chain class, 1977

Immunoglobulin variable region
Molecular basis for expression of the A48 regulatory idiotope on antibodies encoded by immunoglobulin variable-region genes from various families, 2341
Cloning immunoglobulin variable domains for expression by the polymerase chain reaction, 3833

Immunological tolerance
See Self-tolerance

Immunomodulator
Tenascin, an extracellular matrix protein, exerts immunomodulatory activities, 7437

Immunoreconstitution
Long-term observations of autoimmune-prone mice treated for autoimmune disease by allogeneic bone marrow transplantation, 3306

Immunoregulator
Immunoregulatory activity of peptides related to platelet factor 4, 7571
An immunoregulatory function for the CD8 molecule, 8512

Immunosuppressant drug
A humanized antibody that binds to the interleukin 2 receptor, 10029

Immunotherapy
See Cancer immunotherapy

Immunotoxin
Human immunodeficiency virus-infected T cells and monocytes are killed by monoclonal human anti-gp41 antibodies coupled to ricin A chain, 1987
Rate of internalization of an immunotoxin correlates with cytotoxic activity against human tumor cells, 5146
Antitumor activity in mice of an immunotoxin made with anti-transferrin receptor and a recombinant form of *Pseudomonas* exotoxin, 8545

IncP plasmids
Conjugative transfer of promiscuous IncP plasmids: Interaction of plasmid-encoded products with the transfer origin, 1771

3-Indoleacetic acid-binding protein
Specific photoaffinity labeling of two plasma membrane polypeptides with an azido auxin, 4948
Photoaffinity labeling of indole-3-acetic acid-binding proteins in maize, 6153

Indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase
Interferon γ-resistant mutants are defective in the induction of indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase, 7144

Infected-cell protein 4
Binding of the herpes simplex virus major regulatory protein to viral DNA, 9808

Infection, antibody-enhanced
Antibody-dependent enhancement of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) infection *in vitro* by serum from HIV-1-infected and passively immunized chimpanzees, 4710

Infection, recurrent
Regulation of immunoglobulin production in hyperimmunoglobulin E recurrent-infection syndrome by interferon γ, 10085

Inflammation
Identification of receptor-binding residues in the inflammatory complement protein C5a by site-directed mutagenesis, 292
Identification and characterization of macrophage inflammatory protein 2, 612
Rat tissues express serum amyloid A protein-related mRNAs, 1890
Inflammatory mediator-induced hypothalamic–pituitary–adrenal axis activation is defective in streptococcal cell wall arthritis-susceptible Lewis rats, 2374
Lipoproteins alter the catalytic behavior of the platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase in human plasma, 2393
Human recombinant lipocortin 1 has acute local anti-inflammatory properties in the rat paw edema test, 3428
Potential antiinflammatory effects of interleukin 4: Suppression of human monocyte tumor necrosis factor α, interleukin 1, and prostaglandin E_2, 3803
Interleukin 6 is expressed in high levels in psoriatic skin and stimulates proliferation of cultured human keratinocytes, 6367
Degranulation of human mast cells induces an endothelial antigen central to leukocyte adhesion, 8972

Influenza hemagglutinin
A sorting signal for the basolateral delivery of the vesicular stomatitis virus (VSV) G protein lies in its luminal domain: Analysis of the targeting of VSV G–influenza hemagglutinin chimeras, 4112

Influenza virus
Class I major histocompatibility complex-restricted cytolytic T lymphocytes recognize a limited number of sites on the influenza hemagglutinin, 277
Growth restriction of influenza A virus by M_2 protein antibody is genetically linked to the M_1 protein, 1061
Influenza viruses induce autoantibodies to a brain-specific 37-kDa protein in rabbit, 1998
Activated B cells can deliver help for the *in vitro* generation of antiviral cytotoxic T cells, 4629
Nucleotide changes in sequential variants of influenza virus hemagglutinin genes and molecular structures of corresponding monoclonal antibodies specific for each variant, 4664

Infrared laser trap
Internal cell manipulation using infrared laser traps, 7914

Infrared spectroscopy
Direct observations of ligand dynamics in hemoglobin by subpicosecond infrared spectroscopy, 8387

Inheritance, maternal
See DNA, mitochondrial

Inheritance, paternal
Chloroplast and mitochondrial DNA are paternally inherited in *Sequoia sempervirens* D. Don Endl., 9347

Inhibin
Inhibin and activin modulate the release of gonadotropin-releasing hormone, human chorionic gonadotropin, and progesterone from cultured human placental cells, 5114

Initiation codon
See Codon, initiation

Initiation factor
See Translation initiation factor

Inosine
A double-stranded RNA unwinding activity introduces structural alterations by means of adenosine to inosine conversions in mammalian cells and *Xenopus* eggs, 2647

Inositol
Resistance to axonal degeneration after nerve compression in experimental diabetes, 2103

Inositol phosphates
Lipoxin A_4 antagonizes cellular and *in vivo* actions of leukotriene D_4 in rat glomerular mesangial cells: Evidence for competition at a common receptor, 3438

Inositolphospholipid
Inositolphospholipid-linked glutamate receptors mediate cerebellar parallel-fiber–Purkinje-cell synaptic transmission, 4316
Activation of protein kinase C by elevation of glucose concentration: Proposal for a mechanism in the development of diabetic vascular complications, 5141
Platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) binding promotes physical association of PDGF receptor with phospholipase C, 8232
N-terminal galanin-(1–16) fragment is an agonist at the hippocampal galanin receptor, 9588

Inositolphospholipid hydrolysis
Growth hormone stimulates c-*fos* gene expression by means of protein kinase C without increasing inositol lipid turnover, 1148
Ca^{2+}-channel blockers inhibit the action of recombinant platelet-derived growth factor in vascular smooth muscle cells, 2388
Muscarinic agonists and phorbol esters increase tyrosine phosphorylation of a 40-kilodalton protein in hippocampal slices, 2498
Brain phospholipase C isozymes: Differential mRNA localizations by *in situ* hybridization, 2923

Inositol transport
Osmoregulatory changes in *myo*-inositol transport by renal cells, 6002

Inositol trisphosphate
Chiral syntheses of D- and L-*myo*-inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate, 94

Epidermal growth factor stimulates tyrosine phosphorylation of phospholipase C-II independently of receptor internalization and extracellular calcium, 1568
Hepatocyte gap junctions are permeable to the second messenger, inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate, and to calcium ions, 2708
Exogenous ATP and other nucleoside phosphates modulate epidermal growth factor receptors of A-431 epidermoid carcinoma cells, 4510
Extracellular ATP induces the release of calcium from intracellular stores without the activation of protein kinase C in Swiss 3T6 mouse fibroblasts, 4530
Inositol trisphosphate and diacylglycerol can differentially modulate gene expression in *Dictyostelium*, 9332

Insect
See *Apis, Argyrotaenia, Bombyx, Chironomus, Diplotera, Drosophila, Heliothis, Leucophaea, Manduca, Musca, Phormia, Polistes, Tabanus, Tenebrio, Trichoplusia*

Insecticidal crystal protein
Location of the *Bombyx mori* specificity domain on a *Bacillus thuringiensis* δ-endotoxin protein, 4037

Insecticide resistance
Isolation and sequence of cDNA encoding a cytochrome P-450 from an insecticide-resistant strain of the house fly, *Musca domestica*, 1465

Insertion sequence IS*1*
Frameshifting is required for production of the transposase encoded by insertion sequence *1*, 4609

Instanton
Solutions to Yang–Mills equations that are not self-dual, 8610

Insulin
Identification of an epitope shared by the DNA-binding domain of glucocorticoid receptor and the B chain of insulin, 2138
Activation of glucose uptake by insulin and insulin-like growth factor I in *Xenopus* oocytes, 2642
Sphingosine, an inhibitor of protein kinase C, suppresses the insulin-like effects of growth hormone in rat adipocytes, 4705

Insulin analogue
A highly potent insulin: Des-(B26–B30)-[Asp^{B10},Tyr^{B25}-NH_2]-insulin(human), 458

Insulin biosynthesis
Molecular and cellular responses of islets during perturbations of glucose homeostasis determined by *in situ* hybridization histochemistry, 1367
Partial diversion of a mutant proinsulin (B10 aspartic acid) from the regulated to the constitutive secretory pathway in transfected AtT-20 cells, 4107

Insulin-like growth factor
Structure of the M_r 140,000 growth hormone-dependent insulin-like growth factor binding protein complex: Determination by reconstitution and affinity-labeling, 6898
Isolation of an inhibitory insulin-like growth factor (IGF) binding protein from bone cell-conditioned medium: A potential local regulator of IGF action, 8338

Insulin-like growth factor I
Activation of glucose uptake by insulin and insulin-like growth factor I in *Xenopus* oocytes, 2642
Effects of recombinant insulin-like growth factor I on insulin secretion and renal function in normal human subjects, 2868
Recombinant human insulin-like growth factor I induces its own specific carrier protein in hypophysectomized and diabetic rats, 3813

Insulin-like growth factor I receptor
In situ autoradiography and ligand-dependent tyrosine kinase activity reveal insulin receptors and insulin-like growth factor I receptors in prepancreatic chicken embryos, 5868
Developmental regulation of the rat insulin-like growth factor I receptor gene, 7451

Insulin-like growth factor II
Coordinate expression of insulin-like growth factor II and its receptor during muscle differentiation, 1543
Relationship of insulin-like growth factor II gene expression in muscle to synaptogenesis, 2898
Dual affinity fusion approach and its use to express recombinant human insulin-like growth factor II, 4367
Significance of abnormal serum binding of insulin-like growth factor II in the development of hypoglycemia in patients with non-islet-cell tumors, 6778

Insulin, nuclear
Immunological demonstration of the accumulation of insulin, but not insulin receptors, in nuclei of insulin-treated cells, 6640

Insulin receptor
Structure of the human insulin receptor gene and characterization of its promoter, 114
Monoclonal antibodies to the insulin receptor mimic metabolic effects of insulin but do not stimulate receptor autophosphorylation in transfected NIH 3T3 fibroblasts, 5217
Transmembrane signaling by a chimera of the *Escherichia coli* aspartate receptor and the human insulin receptor, 5683
In situ autoradiography and ligand-dependent tyrosine kinase activity reveal insulin receptors and insulin-like growth factor I receptors in prepancreatic chicken embryos, 5868
In vitro tyrosine phosphorylation studies on RAS proteins and calmodulin suggest that polylysine-like basic peptides or domains may be involved in interactions between insulin receptor kinase and its substrate, 7306
The insulin receptor as a transmitter of a mitogenic signal in Chinese hamster ovary CHO-K1 cells, 9294
Characterization of the mouse insulin receptor gene promoter, 9732

Insulin receptor family
The v-*sea* oncogene of avian erythroblastosis retrovirus S13: Another member of the protein-tyrosine kinase gene family, 5291

Insulin receptor kinase
Another version of the human insulin receptor kinase domain: Expression, purification, and characterization, 7848

Insulin receptor phosphorylation
Inhibition of insulin receptor phosphorylation by peptides derived from major histocompatibility complex class I antigens, 3123
Tyrosine phosphorylation of the insulin receptor is not required for receptor internalization: Studies in 2,4-dinitrophenol-treated cells, 3209

Insulin-regulated gene
Rat glucokinase gene: Structure and regulation by insulin, 4838

Insulin-regulated glucose transporter
Sequence, tissue distribution, and differential expression of mRNA for a putative insulin-responsive transporter in mouse 3T3-L1 adipocytes, 3150
Sequence, tissue distribution, and differential expression of mRNA for a putative insulin-responsive glucose transporter in mouse 3T3-L1 adipocytes (Correction), 4937
Differential regulation of two distinct glucose transporter species expressed in 3T3-L1 adipocytes: Effect of chronic insulin and tolbutamide treatment, 7761
Isoproterenol stimulates phosphorylation of the insulin-regulatable glucose transporter in rat adipocytes, 8368

Insulin-related peptide
Structure and organization of four clustered genes that encode bombyxin, an insulin-related brain secretory peptide of the silkmoth *Bombyx mori*, 6843

Insulin resistance
Antidiabetic effects of interleukin 1, 5943

Insulin-responsive tissue
A glucose transport protein expressed predominately in insulin-responsive tissues, 2535

Insulin secretion
Effects of recombinant insulin-like growth factor I on insulin secretion and renal function in normal human subjects, 2868
Isolation and characterization of a 60-residue intestinal peptide structurally related to the pancreatic secretory type of trypsin inhibitor: Influence on insulin secretion, 8590

Integrase
Integration of mini-retroviral DNA: A cell-free reaction for biochemical analysis of retroviral integration, 3065

Integration, retroviral
Retroviral integration: Structure of the initial covalent product and its precursor, and a role for the viral IN protein, 2525

Integrin
cDNA sequence for the αM subunit of the human neutrophil adherence receptor indicates homology to integrin α subunits, 257
Tyrosine-specific protein phosphorylation is regulated by glycoprotein IIb-IIIa in platelets, 2234
An alternative cytoplasmic domain of the integrin β_3 subunit, 5415
The human integrin VLA-2 is a collagen receptor on some cells and a collagen/laminin receptor on others, 9506

Intercalation
Unstable Hoogsteen base pairs adjacent to echinomycin binding sites within a DNA duplex, 3006

Intercellular adhesion molecule 1
Intercellular adhesion molecule 1 is induced on isolated endocrine islet cells by cytokines but not by reovirus infection, 4282
cDNA cloning reveals that the major group rhinovirus receptor on HeLa cells is intercellular adhesion molecule 1, 4907

Interferon α
Creation of phosphorylation sites in proteins: Construction of a phosphorylatable human interferon α, 558
Rapid activation by interferon α of a latent DNA binding protein present in the cytoplasm of untreated cells, 1203
Phorbol esters potentiate the induction of class I HLA expression by interferon α, 1973
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) replication by HIV-trans-activated α_2-interferon, 4958

Interferon β
Coordinate viral induction of tumor necrosis factor α and interferon β in human B cells and monocytes, 1490
Induction of the transcription factor IRF-1 and interferon-β mRNAs by cytokines and activators of second-messenger pathways, 9936

Interferon β_2
See Interleukin 6

Interferon γ
Induction of class I major histocompatibility complex antigen expression by West Nile virus on γ interferon-refractory early murine trophoblast cells, 911

Synthesis of germ-line γ1 immunoglobulin heavy-chain transcripts in resting B cells: Induction by interleukin 4 and inhibition by interferon γ, 2829
Intercellular adhesion molecule 1 is induced on isolated endocrine islet cells by cytokines but not by reovirus infection, 4282
Monoclonal antibody against interferon γ can prevent experimental cerebral malaria and its associated overproduction of tumor necrosis factor, 5572
IgE secretion by Epstein–Barr virus-infected purified human B lymphocytes is stimulated by interleukin 4 and suppressed by interferon γ, 5580
Interferon γ-resistant mutants are defective in the induction of indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase, 7144
Effect of multiple interferon γ injections on the disposal of *Mycobacterium leprae*, 8073
Exogenous expression of mouse interferon γ cDNA in mouse neuroblastoma C1300 cells results in reduced tumorigenicity by augmented anti-tumor immunity, 9456
Regulation of immunoglobulin production in hyperimmunoglobulin E recurrent-infection syndrome by interferon γ, 10085

Interferon γ receptor
Cloning and expression of the cDNA for the murine interferon γ receptor, 8497
Expression cloning of the murine interferon γ receptor cDNA, 9248
Cloning of murine interferon γ receptor cDNA: Expression in human cells mediates high-affinity binding but is not sufficient to confer sensitivity to murine interferon γ, 9901

Interferon-inducible gene
Phorbol esters potentiate the induction of class I HLA expression by interferon α, 1973
Signal transduction pathways in the induction of 2′,5′-oligoadenylate synthetase gene expression by interferon α/β, 2243

Interferon-related gene
Early gene regulation by nerve growth factor in PC12 cells: Induction of an interferon-related gene, 2088

Interferon response element
A single DNA response element can confer inducibility by both α- and γ-interferons, 840

Interleukin
See also Cytokine, Lymphokine
Survival of hemopoietic progenitors in the G_0 period of the cell cycle does not require early hemopoietic regulators, 4535

Interleukin 1
Human immunodeficiency virus glycoprotein (gp120) induction of monocyte arachidonic acid metabolites and interleukin 1, 621
Regulation of interleukin 1 and its receptor in human keratinocytes, 1273
Temporal and pharmacological division of fibroblast cyclooxygenase expression into transcriptional and translational phases, 1657
Tumor necrosis factor α and interleukin 1 stimulate the human immunodeficiency virus enhancer by activation of the nuclear factor κB, 2336
Interleukin 1 as an autocrine growth factor for acute myeloid leukemia cells, 2369
Ovarian steroid treatment blocks a postmenopausal increase in blood monocyte interleukin 1 release, 2398
Potential antiinflammatory effects of interleukin 4: Suppression of human monocyte tumor necrosis factor α, interleukin 1, and prostaglandin E_2, 3803
Identification of a monocyte specific pre-interleukin 1β convertase activity, 5227
Antidiabetic effects of interleukin 1, 5943
Fibroblast interleukin 1β: Synergistic stimulation by recombinant interleukin 1 and tumor necrosis factor and posttranscriptional regulation, 6171
Intracerebroventricular infusion of interleukin 1 rapidly decreases peripheral cellular immune responses, 6398
Interleukin 1 and tumor necrosis factor inhibit cardiac myocyte β-adrenergic responsiveness, 6753
Recombinant tumor necrosis factor α and interleukin 1α increase expression of c-*abl* protooncogene mRNA in cultured human marrow stromal cells, 6788
Interleukin 1 regulates synthesis of amyloid β-protein precursor mRNA in human endothelial cells, 7606
Brain interleukin 1 and S-100 immunoreactivity are elevated in Down syndrome and Alzheimer disease, 7611
Crystallographic refinement of interleukin 1β at 2.0-Å resolution, 9667

Interleukin 2
The interleukin 2 gene is expressed in the syncytiotrophoblast of the human placenta, 656
Fluorinated 4-quinolones induce hyperproduction of interleukin 2, 2809
Developmental control of lymphokine gene expression in fetal thymocytes during T-cell ontogeny, 3342
Interleukin 2 acts as an adjuvant to increase the potency of inactivated rabies virus vaccine, 4240
Recombinant interleukin 2 therapy in severe combined immunodeficiency disease, 5069
Influence of *Mycobacterium leprae* and its soluble products on the cutaneous responsiveness of leprosy patients to antigen and recombinant interleukin 2, 6269
Control of lymphokine expression in T helper 2 cells, 9461
Charybdotoxin inhibits proliferation and interleukin 2 production in human peripheral blood lymphocytes, 10171

Interleukin 3
Interleukin 3 activates human blood basophils via high-affinity binding sites, 5542
Reciprocal inhibition of binding between interleukin 3 and granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor to human eosinophils, 7022
Definition of a population of $CD4^-8^-$ T cells that express the αβ T-cell receptor and respond to interleukins 2, 3, and 4, 8502
Combination of interleukins 3 and 6 preserves stem cell function in culture and enhances retrovirus-mediated gene transfer into hematopoietic stem cells, 8897
Tumor suppression involves down-regulation of interleukin 3 expression in hybrids between autocrine mastocytoma and interleukin 3-dependent parental mast cells, 9299

Interleukin 4
Synthesis of germ-line γ1 immunoglobulin heavy-chain transcripts in resting B cells: Induction by interleukin 4 and inhibition by interferon γ, 2829
Developmental control of lymphokine gene expression in fetal thymocytes during T-cell ontogeny, 3342
Potential antiinflammatory effects of interleukin 4: Suppression of human monocyte tumor necrosis factor α, interleukin 1, and prostaglandin E_2, 3803
IgE secretion by Epstein–Barr virus-infected purified human B lymphocytes is stimulated by interleukin 4 and suppressed by interferon γ, 5580

Interleukin 6
Human interleukin 6 is a direct promoter of maturation of megakaryocytes *in vitro*, 5953
Interleukin 6 is expressed in high levels in psoriatic skin and stimulates proliferation of cultured human keratinocytes, 6367
IgG1 plasmacytosis in interleukin 6 transgenic mice, 7547
Interleukin 6 induces secretion of IgG1 by coordinated transcriptional activation and differential mRNA accumulation, 8024
Interleukin 6 induces a liver-specific nuclear protein that binds to the promoter of acute-phase genes, 8202
Combination of interleukins 3 and 6 preserves stem cell function in culture and enhances retrovirus-mediated gene transfer into hematopoietic stem cells, 8897

Interleukin 7
Human interleukin 7: Molecular cloning and growth factor activity on human and murine B-lineage cells, 302
In vitro effects of recombinant interleukin 7 on growth and differentiation of bone marrow pro-B- and pro-T-lymphocyte clones and fetal thymocyte clones, 1634
Interleukin 7 is a T-cell growth factor, 5923

Interleukin 1 receptor
T-cell interleukin 1 receptor cDNA expressed in Chinese hamster ovary cells regulates functional responses to interleukin 1, 3045
Two high-affinity interleukin 1 receptors represent separate gene products, 8029
Evidence for different interleukin 1 receptors in murine B- and T-cell lines, 8034
Cloning the interleukin 1 receptor from human T cells, 8946

Interleukin 2 receptor
Mitogenicity and down-regulation of high-affinity interleukin 2 receptor by YTA-1 and YTA-2, monoclonal antibodies that recognize 75-kDa molecules on human large granular lymphocytes, 1318
A murine early thymocyte developmental sequence is marked by transient expression of the interleukin 2 receptor, 1614
Characterization of the interleukin 2 receptor β chain using three distinct monoclonal antibodies, 1982
Tumor necrosis factor α induces proteins that bind specifically to κB-like enhancer elements and regulate interleukin 2 receptor α-chain gene expression in primary human T lymphocytes, 2331
The same 50-kDa cellular protein binds to the negative regulatory elements of the interleukin 2 receptor α-chain gene and the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 long terminal repeat, 8526
A humanized antibody that binds to the interleukin 2 receptor, 10029

Interleukin 4 receptor
Cross-linking of interleukin 4 to surface molecules on murine T and B lymphocytes, 4235

Interleukin 5 receptor
Characterization of high-affinity receptors for interleukin 5 on interleukin 5-dependent cell lines, 2311

Interleukin–toxin fusion protein
Chimeric cytotoxin IL2–PE40 delays and mitigates adjuvant-induced arthritis in rats, 287
Cardiac allograft survival in mice treated with IL-2–PE40, 1008
Cytotoxic activity of a recombinant fusion protein between interleukin 4 and *Pseudomonas* exotoxin, 4215
Sequential effects of interleukin 2–diphtheria toxin fusion protein on T-cell activation, 9485

Intermediate filament
See also Glial fibrillary acidic protein
Dynamic aspects of intermediate filament networks in BHK-21 cells, 549
Phosphorylation and disassembly of intermediate filaments in mitotic cells, 1885
Cloning of a cDNA encoding the rat high molecular weight neurofilament peptide (NF-H): Developmental and tissue expression in the rat, and mapping of its human homologue to chromosomes 1 and 22, 2463
Involvement of vimentin in the reverse transformation reaction, 2747
Phosphorylation and disassembly of intermediate filaments in mitotic cells (Correction), 3214

Expression of the chicken vimentin gene in transgenic mice: Efficient assembly of the avian protein into the cytoskeleton, 4882
Specific disruption of intermediate filaments and the nuclear lamina by the 19-kDa product of the adenovirus E1B oncogene, 9886

Intermediate filament-associated protein
Characterization of a cDNA clone encoding human filaggrin and localization of the gene to chromosome region 1q21, 4848

Intermediate junction
Molecular cloning and amino acid sequence of human plakoglobin, the common junctional plaque protein, 4027

Interneuron
Correlation between oxytocin neuronal sensitivity and oxytocin receptor binding: An electrophysiological and autoradiographical study comparing rat and guinea pig hippocampus, 750
Dendritic current flow in relay cells and interneurons of the cat's lateral geniculate nucleus, 3911

Interstitial cells of Cajal
Spontaneous electrical activity of interstitial cells of Cajal isolated from canine proximal colon, 7280

Interstitial space
Direct measurement of interstitial convection and diffusion of albumin in normal and neoplastic tissues by fluorescence photobleaching, 5385

Intervening sequence
See Intron

Intestinal epithelium
Diversity in T-cell receptor γ gene usage in intestinal epithelium, 5527

Intestinal peptide PEC-60
Isolation and characterization of a 60-residue intestinal peptide structurally related to the pancreatic secretory type of trypsin inhibitor: Influence on insulin secretion, 8590

Intestine
Aldosterone stimulates K secretion across mammalian colon independent of Na absorption, 397
Expression of apolipoprotein B mRNAs encoding higher- and lower-molecular weight isoproteins in rat liver and intestine, 500
Cellular differentiation in the emerging fetal rat small intestinal epithelium: Mosaic patterns of gene expression, 1278
Regulation of intestinal epithelial cell growth by transforming growth factor type β, 1578
Expression of apolipoprotein B mRNAs encoding higher- and lower-molecular weight isoproteins in rat liver and intestine (Correction), 2657
Proglucagon gene expression is regulated by a cyclic AMP-dependent pathway in rat intestine, 3953
Reconstitution of an inwardly rectifying potassium channel from the basolateral membranes of *Necturus* enterocytes into planar lipid bilayers, 5212
Spontaneous electrical activity of interstitial cells of Cajal isolated from canine proximal colon, 7280
Enzymatic conversion of all-*trans*-β-carotene to retinal by a cytosolic enzyme from rabbit and rat intestinal mucosa, 9124
Antibacterial peptides from pig intestine: Isolation of a mammalian cecropin, 9159

***int-2* gene**
The mouse homolog of the *hst/k-FGF* gene is adjacent to *int-2* and is activated by proviral insertion in some virally induced mammary tumors, 5678

Intramembrane particles
Direct visualization of the interrelationship between intramembrane and extracellular structures, 2723

Intron
Intron and upstream sequences regulate expression of the *Drosophila* β3-tubulin gene in the visceral and somatic musculature, respectively, 3215
A strategy to detect and isolate an intron-containing gene in the presence of multiple processed pseudogenes, 6691
Differential binding of nuclear factors to the intron 1 sequences containing the transcriptional pause site correlates with c-*myb* expression, 7326
Recombinant baculoviruses as vectors for identifying proteins encoded by intron-containing members of complex multigene families, 9129
Alteration of substrate specificity for the endoribonucleolytic cleavage of RNA by the *Tetrahymena* ribozyme, 9218
Circular RNAs: Relics of precellular evolution?, 9370

Int-1 onless gene
Sequence investigation of the major gastrointestinal tumor-associated antigen gene family, GA733, 27
Olfactory marker protein gene: Its structure and olfactory neuron-specific expression in transgenic mice, 8565

Intron, self-splicing
RNA structure, not sequence, determines the 5′ splice-site specificity of a group I intron, 7402

Invariant theory
Standard basis in supersymplectic algebras, 2521

Inverse complement
Is there a relationship between DNA sequences encoding peptide ligands and their receptors?, 42

Inversion, genetic
Rearrangement by inversion of a T-cell receptor δ variable region gene located 3′ of the δ constant region gene, 267

Invertebrate immune reactions
Evidence for the involvement of opioid neuropeptides in the adherence and migration of immunocompetent invertebrate hemocytes, 626

***inv* gene**
Cloning and molecular characterization of genes whose products allow *Salmonella typhimurium* to penetrate tissue culture cells, 6383

Involucrin
Divergent evolution of part of the involucrin gene in the hominoids: Unique intragenic duplications in the gorilla and human, 1283
Vectorial expansion of the involucrin gene and the relatedness of the hominoids, 8447

Ion
An upper bound for the number of electrons in a large ion, 3464

Ion channel
See also specific ions
Perfection of a synaptic receptor: Kinetics and energetics of the acetylcholine receptor, 2199
Anthrax toxin: Channel-forming activity of protective antigen in planar phospholipid bilayers, 2209
Activation of single-channel currents in mouse fibroblasts by platelet-derived growth factor, 2511
Direct activation of cGMP-dependent channels of retinal rods by the cGMP phosphodiesterase, 3634
Activity of ion channels during volume regulation by clonal N1E115 neuroblastoma cells, 3919
Large aqueous channels in membrane vesicles derived from the rough endoplasmic reticulum of canine pancreas or the plasma membrane of *Escherichia coli*, 6176
Structure, oligosaccharide structures, and posttranslationally modified sites of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, 6645

Ion channel, light-regulated
Photogating of ionic currents across a lipid bilayer, 6959

Ion, macromolecular
Steady-state electrophoresis: A technique for measuring physical properties of macro-ions, 4479

Ion microscopy
Quantitative imaging of free and total intracellular calcium in cultured cells, 1870

Ionophore
K^+/H^+-antiporter nigericin arrests DNA synthesis in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, 6626

Ion selectivity
On the ion selectivity in Ca-binding proteins: The cyclo(-L-Pro-Gly-)$_3$ peptide as a model, 7880

Ion transport
Transient state kinetic evidence for an oligomer in the mechanism of Na^+–H^+ exchange, 4818
Dopamine- and cAMP-regulated phosphoprotein (DARPP-32) and dopamine DA_1 agonist-sensitive Na^+,K^+-ATPase in renal tubule cells, 8068

Ion trap
Trapped individual ion at absolute zero temperature, 5671
Miniature Paul–Straubel ion trap with well-defined deep potential well, 5672

Iron(III)
Induction of an antioxidant protein of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* by O_2, Fe^{3+}, or 2-mercaptoethanol, 6018

Iron chelator
Modulation of deferoxamine toxicity and clearance by covalent attachment to biocompatible polymers, 10108

Iron metabolism
A cytosolic protein binds to structural elements within the iron regulatory region of the transferrin receptor mRNA, 3574

Iron–molybdenum cofactor
Purification and characterization of the *nifN* and *nifE* gene products from *Azotobacter vinelandii* mutant UW45, 6082

Iron response element
The iron-responsive element binding protein: A method for the affinity purification of a regulatory RNA-binding protein, 5768

Iron-sulfur protein
Cloning and expression of the gene cluster encoding key proteins involved in acetyl-CoA synthesis in *Clostridium thermoaceticum*: CO dehydrogenase, the corrinoid/Fe-S protein, and methyltransferase, 32
Expression of human ferredoxin and assembly of the [2Fe-2S] center in *Escherichia coli*, 835
Use of the DNA polymerase chain reaction for homology probing: Isolation of partial cDNA or genomic clones encoding the iron–sulfur protein of succinate dehydrogenase from several species, 1934
A hydrogenase-linked gene in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* strain ΔH encodes a polyferredoxin, 3031
Structure of activated aconitase: Formation of the [4Fe-4S] cluster in the crystal, 3639
Iron-sulfur clusters of hydrogenase I and hydrogenase II of *Clostridium pasteurianum*, 4932

Mössbauer study of the inactive Fe_3S_4 and Fe_3Se_4 and the active Fe_4Se_4 forms of beef heart aconitase, 9846

Iron transport
Regulation of the iron uptake system in *Vibrio anguillarum*: Evidence for a cooperative effect between two transcriptional activators, 3529

Ischemia
Ischemic and reperfusion injury of rat peripheral nerve, 1639
Endotoxin pretreatment increases endogenous myocardial catalase activity and decreases ischemia–reperfusion injury of isolated rat hearts, 2516
Direct evidence that oxygen-derived free radicals contribute to postischemic myocardial dysfunction in the intact dog, 4695
Comparative ^{13}C and ^{31}P NMR assessment of altered metabolism during graded reductions in coronary flow in intact rat hearts, 6426

Islet amyloid polypeptide
See Amylin

Islets of Langerhans
Molecular and cellular responses of islets during perturbations of glucose homeostasis determined by *in situ* hybridization histochemistry, 1367
Differential expression and regulation of the glucokinase gene in liver and islets of Langerhans, 7838
Pancreatic islet-specific T-cell clones from nonobese diabetic mice, 8000
Cloning and functional expression of a human pancreatic islet glucose-transporter cDNA, 8688

Isocitrate dehydrogenase
Role of coupling entropy in establishing the nature and magnitude of allosteric response, 4032
Structure of a bacterial enzyme regulated by phosphorylation, isocitrate dehydrogenase, 8635

N^6-(Δ^2-Isopentenyl)-2-methylthioadenosine
Presence of the hypermodified nucleotide N^6-(Δ^2-isopentenyl)-2-methylthioadenosine prevents codon misreading by *Escherichia coli* phenylalanyl-transfer RNA, 409

Isoprenoid
p21ras is modified by a farnesyl isoprenoid, 8323

Isoproteins
Expression of apolipoprotein B mRNAs encoding higher- and lower-molecular weight isoproteins in rat liver and intestine, 500
Expression of apolipoprotein B mRNAs encoding higher- and lower-molecular weight isoproteins in rat liver and intestine (Correction), 2657

Isotocin
Vasotocin and isotocin precursors from the white sucker, *Catostomus commersoni*: Cloning and sequence analysis of the cDNAs, 5242

Isozymes
Expression of δ-aminolevulinate synthase in avian cells: Separate genes encode erythroid-specific and nonspecific isozymes, 792
Immunocytochemical localization of the β_1 subspecies of protein kinase C in rat brain, 1393
Molecular cloning of rat type 2C (IA) protein phosphatase mRNA, 1796
Allozymes of glucose-6-phosphate isomerase differentially modulate pentose-shunt metabolism in the sea anemone *Metridium senile*, 2737
Brain phospholipase C isozymes: Differential mRNA localizations by *in situ* hybridization, 2923
Protein kinase C ζ subspecies from rat brain: Its structure, expression, and properties, 3099
Immunocytochemical localization of β_{II} subspecies of protein kinase C in rat brain, 3409
Murine muscle-specific enolase: cDNA cloning, sequence, and developmental expression, 4445
Structural characterization of the α-glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase-encoding gene of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 5020
5′ flanking sequence and structure of a gene encoding rat 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase, 6543
Molecular cloning of human testicular angiotensin-converting enzyme: The testis isozyme is identical to the C-terminal half of endothelial angiotensin-converting enzyme, 7741
Cloning of human calcineurin A: Evidence for two isozymes and identification of a polyproline structural domain, 9183
Characterization and immunological identification of cDNA clones encoding two human DNA topoisomerase II isozymes, 9431
I/Lyn mouse phosphorylase kinase deficiency: Mutation disrupts expression of the α/α'-subunit mRNAs, 9996

***iv* gene**
Linkage mapping of a mouse gene, *iv*, that controls left–right asymmetry of the heart and viscera, 5035

Japan
Point substitutions in Japanese alloalbumins, 6092

Job syndrome
Regulation of immunoglobulin production in hyperimmunoglobulin E recurrent-infection syndrome by interferon γ, 10085

Johnsongrass mosaic virus
Localization of virus-specific and group-specific epitopes of plant potyviruses by systematic immunochemical analysis of overlapping peptide fragments, 8192

***jun* gene**
Jun-D: A third member of the *Jun* gene family, 1500
Deregulated expression of human c-*jun* transforms primary rat embryo cells in cooperation with an activated c-Ha-*ras* gene and transforms Rat-1a cells as a single gene, 2257

Jun protein
Interaction of cellular factors related to the Jun oncoprotein with the promoter of a replication-dependent hamster histone H3.2 gene, 491

Juvenile hormone
Juvenile hormone biepoxide biosynthesis *in vitro* by the ring gland of *Drosophila melanogaster*: A putative juvenile hormone in the higher Diptera, 1421
cricklet: A locus regulating a number of adult functions of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 4559
Primary structure of four allatostatins: Neuropeptide inhibitors of juvenile hormone synthesis, 5997

Kähler–Einstein metrics
Multiplier ideal sheaves and existence of Kähler–Einstein metrics of positive scalar curvature, 7299

Kainate
N-Methyl-D-aspartate activates different channels than do kainate and quisqualate, 2083

Kaplan–Meier renormalization
Biostatistical analysis of mortality data for cohorts of cancer patients, 3466

Karyotype
Exceptional chromosomal mutations in a rodent population are not strongly underdominant, 6666

Karyotype, electrophoretic
Electrophoretic karyotype of *Aspergillus nidulans*, 6260

KatF protein
Exonuclease III and the catalase hydroperoxidase II in *Escherichia coli* are both regulated by the *katF* gene product, 3271

Kearns–Sayre/chronic external ophthalmoplegia plus syndrome
Spontaneous Kearns–Sayre/chronic external ophthalmoplegia plus syndrome associated with a mitochondrial DNA deletion: A slip-replication model and metabolic therapy, 7952

Kearns–Sayre syndrome
Detection of "deleted" mitochondrial genomes in cytochrome-*c* oxidase-deficient muscle fibers of a patient with Kearns–Sayre syndrome, 9509

Keratin gene
Tissue-specific and differentiation-specific expression of a human K14 keratin gene in transgenic mice, 1563

Keratinocyte
Regulation of interleukin 1 and its receptor in human keratinocytes, 1273
Tissue cooperation in a proteolytic cascade activating human interstitial collagenase, 2632
Restoration of growth potential in paraclones of human keratinocytes by a viral oncogene, 4102
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide stimulates cell proliferation and adenylate cyclase activity of cultured human keratinocytes, 5993
Interleukin 6 is expressed in high levels in psoriatic skin and stimulates proliferation of cultured human keratinocytes, 6367
Systemic distribution of apolipoprotein E secreted by grafts of epidermal keratinocytes: Implications for epidermal function and gene therapy, 8803

Keratinocyte growth factor
Purification and characterization of a newly identified growth factor specific for epithelial cells, 802

Keratoacanthoma
Oncogene activation in human benign tumors of the skin (keratoacanthomas): Is *HRAS* involved in differentiation as well as proliferation?, 6372

***KEX2* gene product**
Yeast prohormone processing enzyme (*KEX2* gene product) is a Ca^{2+}-dependent serine protease, 1434

Kidney
Platelet-derived growth factor synthesis in mesangial cells: Induction by multiple peptide mitogens, 1056
A stretch-activated K^+ channel sensitive to cell volume, 1731
Specific estrogen-induced cell proliferation of cultured Syrian hamster renal proximal tubular cells in serum-free chemically defined media, 2107
Effects of recombinant insulin-like growth factor I on insulin secretion and renal function in normal human subjects, 2868
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of rat kidney γ-glutamyl transpeptidase cDNA (Correction), 3159
Angiotensin II induces oscillations of intracellular calcium and blocks anomalous inward rectifying potassium current in mouse renal juxtaglomerular cells, 3423
Lipoxin A_4 antagonizes cellular and *in vivo* actions of leukotriene D_4 in rat glomerular mesangial cells: Evidence for competition at a common receptor, 3438
Transient state kinetic evidence for an oligomer in the mechanism of Na^+–H^+ exchange, 4818
Tissue-specific genetic variation in the level of mouse alcohol dehydrogenase is controlled transcriptionally in kidney and posttranscriptionally in liver, 5903
Osmoregulatory changes in *myo*-inositol transport by renal cells, 6002

Renal epithelial cyst formation and enlargement *in vitro:* Dependence on cAMP, 6007

Kidney band 3
Subtypes of intercalated cells in rat kidney collecting duct defined by antibodies against erythroid band 3 and renal vacuolar H^+-ATPase, 5429

Kidney proximal tubule
Growth hormone activates phospholipase C in proximal tubular basolateral membranes from canine kidney, 6363
Coordinated regulation of intracellular K^+ in the proximal tubule: Ba^{2+} blockade down-regulates the Na^+,K^+-ATPase and up-regulates two K^+ permeability pathways, 6431

Kidney tubule cells
Dopamine- and cAMP-regulated phosphoprotein (DARPP-32) and dopamine DA_1 agonist-sensitive Na^+,K^+-ATPase in renal tubule cells, 8068

Killifish
See *Fundulus*

Kinase domain
Expression of rat liver 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase and its kinase domain in *Escherichia coli*, 7316

Kindling
N-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor plasticity in kindling: Quantitative and qualitative alterations in the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor–channel complex, 8157

Kinetics, chemical
Critical size and curvature of wave formation in an excitable chemical medium, 6831

Kin selection
The evolution of eusociality: Reproductive head starts of workers, 3224

Klebsiella pneumoniae
In vitro activity of the nitrogen fixation regulatory protein NIFA, 7346

Kostant–Macdonald identity
A generalization of the Kostant–Macdonald identity, 3934

***KRAS2* gene**
Mutations in the *KRAS2* oncogene during progressive stages of human colon carcinoma, 2403

KRAS protein
In vitro tyrosine phosphorylation studies on RAS proteins and calmodulin suggest that polylysine-like basic peptides or domains may be involved in interactions between insulin receptor kinase and its substrate, 7306

Krüppel gene
Single amino acid exchanges in the finger domain impair the function of the *Drosophila* gene Krüppel (*Kr*), 4599

K-theory
The cyclotomic trace and the K-theoretic analogue of Novikov's conjecture, 8607

!Kung
Mitochondrial DNA sequences in single hairs from a southern African population, 9350

***lac* operon**
Transfer of the inducible *lac* repressor/operator system from *Escherichia coli* to a vaccinia virus expression vector, 2549
Cytochemical observation of regulated bacterial β-galactosidase gene expression in mammalian cells, 9951

***lac* repressor**
Regulated expression of foreign genes in mammalian cells under the control of coliphage T3 RNA polymerase and *lac* repressor, 5400

Lacrimal gland
Colchicine analogues that bind reversibly to tubulin define microtubular requirements for newly synthesized protein secretion in rat lacrimal gland, 4515

β-Lactamase
An efficient method for generating proteins with altered enzymatic properties: Application to β-lactamase, 9094

Lactate
Metabolite specific proton magnetic resonance imaging, 4402

Lactate dehydrogenase
Molecular properties of pyruvate bound to lactate dehydrogenase: A Raman spectroscopic study, 4484
Direct transfer of NADH between α-glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase and lactate dehydrogenase: Fact or misinterpretation?, 6464
Molecular basis of evolutionary adaptation at the lactate dehydrogenase-B locus in the fish *Fundulus heteroclitus*, 9365

Lactation
High levels of a parathyroid hormone-like protein in milk, 7183

Lactic acidosis
Characterization of cDNAs encoding human pyruvate dehydrogenase α subunit, 5330

***Lactobacillus* 30a**
Amine cations promote concurrent conversion of prohistidine decarboxylase from *Lactobacillus* 30a to active enzyme and a modified proenzyme (Correction), 1223

Lactose permease
A five-residue sequence near the carboxyl terminus of the polytopic membrane protein *lac* permease is required for stability within the membrane, 3992
Characterization and functional reconstitution of a soluble form of the hydrophobic membrane protein *lac* permease from *Escherichia coli*, 6087
Internal dynamics of lactose permease, 9827

***lacZ* gene**
A set of *lacZ* mutations in *Escherichia coli* that allow rapid detection of each of the six base substitutions, 5345
Analysis of mammalian cell genetic regulation *in situ* by using retrovirus-derived "portable exons" carrying the *Escherichia coli lacZ* gene, 5517

Lamin B
Brain protein kinase C phosphorylating poly(arginine,serine) or lamin B is stimulated by anions and by an activator purified from bovine serum albumin preparations, 1761

Laminin
In vitro galactosylation of a 110-kDa glycoprotein by an endogenous cell surface galactosyltransferase correlates with the invasiveness of adrenal carcinoma cells, 6057
Local influence of substrate molecules in determining distinctive growth patterns of identified neurons in culture, 7270
A retinoic acid-responsive element is present in the 5′ flanking region of the laminin B1 gene, 9099

Laminin receptor
Increased mRNA expression of a laminin-binding protein in human colon carcinoma: Complete sequence of a full-length cDNA encoding the protein (Correction), 7032
The human integrin VLA-2 is a collagen receptor on some cells and a collagen/laminin receptor on others, 9906

"Landmark mapping"
Landmark mapping: A general method for localizing cysteine residues within a protein, 3549

Lanthanum
Superconducting properties of copper oxide high-temperature superconductors, 3447

β-Lapachone
Inhibition of radiation-induced neoplastic transformation by β-lapachone, 4963

LAR protein
A family of receptor-linked protein tyrosine phosphatases in humans and *Drosophila*, 8698

Laser
Use of a laser-induced optical force trap to study chromosome movement on the mitotic spindle, 4539
Internal cell manipulation using infrared laser traps, 7914

Laser cooling
Trapped individual ion at absolute zero temperature, 5671

Laser-induced fluorescence
Single-molecule fluorescence detection: Autocorrelation criterion and experimental realization with phycoerythrin, 4087

Lassa fever
Protection of rhesus monkeys from fatal Lassa fever by vaccination with a recombinant vaccinia virus containing the Lassa virus glycoprotein gene, 317

Latent RNA
Herpes simplex virus latent RNA (LAT) is not required for latent infection in the mouse, 7596

Lateral geniculate nucleus
T-type calcium channels mediate the transition between tonic and phasic firing in thalamic neurons, 7228

α-Latrotoxin
Differential effect of α-latrotoxin on exocytosis from small synaptic vesicles and from large dense-core vesicles containing calcitonin gene-related peptide at the frog neuromuscular junction (Correction), 1416

***Lc* gene**
Lc, a member of the maize *R* gene family responsible for tissue-specific anthocyanin production, encodes a protein similar to transcriptional activators and contains the *myc*-homology region, 7092

***lck* gene**
Rapid activation of the T-cell tyrosine protein kinase $pp56^{lck}$ by the CD45 phosphotyrosine phosphatase, 6302
Expression of CD45 alters phosphorylation of the *lck*-encoded tyrosine protein kinase in murine lymphoma T-cell lines, 8959

Lead
L-line x-ray fluorescence of cortical bone lead compared with the $CaNa_2EDTA$ test in lead-toxic children: Public health implications, 685
Lead increases free Ca^{2+} concentration in cultured osteoblastic bone cells: Simultaneous detection of intracellular free Pb^{2+} by ^{19}F NMR, 5133
L-line x-ray fluorescence of cortical bone lead compared with the $CaNa_2EDTA$ test in lead-toxic children: Public health implications (Correction), 7595

Leader peptide
See also Signal peptide
Survey of amino-terminal proteolytic cleavage sites in mitochondrial precursor proteins: Leader peptides cleaved by two matrix proteases share a three-amino acid motif, 4056
Specific recognition of the leader region of precursor proteins is required for the activation of translocation ATPase of *Escherichia coli*, 8630
Detergent disruption of bacterial inner membranes and recovery of protein translocation activity, 8673
Physiological role during export for the retardation of folding by the leader peptide of maltose-binding protein, 9213

Leaf injury
Plant responses to elevational gradients of O_3 exposures in Virginia, 8828

Leaf maturation
The chloroplast genome exists in multimeric forms, 4156

Leafroller
See *Argyrotaenia*

Leaf senescence
Single-strand-preferring nuclease activity in wheat leaves is increased in senescence and is negatively photoregulated, 3169

Leaf-tip necrosis
Potential phytotoxicity associated with the use of soil urease inhibitors, 1110
Phytotoxicity of foliar-applied urea, 8189

Learning
Elevated dynorphin in the hippocampal formation of aged rats: Relation to cognitive impairment on a spatial learning task, 2948
Intermittent chaos, self-organization, and learning from synchronous synaptic activity in model neuron networks, 2991
Retinal transplant-mediated learning in a conditioned suppression task in rats, 7248
Transformation of siphon responses during conditioning of *Aplysia* suggests a model of primitive stimulus–response association, 7616
Classical conditioning of the *Aplysia* siphon-withdrawal reflex exhibits response specificity, 7620
Ca^{2+}/calmodulin sensitivity may be common to all forms of neural adenylate cyclase, 9564
A mechanism for the Hebb and the anti-Hebb processes underlying learning and memory, 9574

Lectin
Binding site for IgE of the human lymphocyte low-affinity Fc_ϵ receptor (Fc_ϵRII/CD23) is confined to the domain homologous with animal lectins, 7118
A lectin gene encodes the α-amylase inhibitor of the common bean, 7885

Leech
See *Hirudo*

Legume
See *Glycine*, *Medicago*, *Phaseolus*, *Pisum*

Leishmania braziliensis guyanensis
Characterization of a RNA virus from the parasite *Leishmania*, 5979

Leishmania donovani
Microbial glycolipids: Possible virulence factors that scavenge oxygen radicals, 2453

Leishmania enriettii
Developmentally regulated gene from *Leishmania* encodes a putative membrane transport protein, 7682
Transfection of *Leishmania enriettii* and expression of chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene, 9119

Leishmania tarentolae
Internal frameshifts within the mitochondrial genes for cytochrome oxidase subunit II and maxicircle unidentified reading frame 3 of *Leishmania tarentolae* are corrected by RNA editing: Evidence for translation of the edited cytochrome oxidase subunit II mRNA, 6220

***Leiurus quinquestriatus* toxin**
Localization of the receptor site for α-scorpion toxins by antibody mapping: Implications for sodium channel topology, 10161

Lens, eye
Glutathione ester prevents buthionine sulfoximine-induced cataracts and lens epithelial cell damage, 8727
Visualization of crystallin droplets associated with cold cataract formation in young intact rat lens, 9926

Lentivirus
Characterization of a cDNA clone encoding the visna virus transactivating protein, 414
Nucleotide sequence and genomic organization of feline immunodeficiency virus, 5743
Nucleotide sequence analysis of feline immunodeficiency virus: Genome organization and relationship to other lentiviruses, 8088

Leprosy
Influence of *Mycobacterium leprae* and its soluble products on the cutaneous responsiveness of leprosy patients to antigen and recombinant interleukin 2, 6269
Effect of multiple interferon γ injections on the disposal of *Mycobacterium leprae*, 8073

Lesch–Nyhan syndrome
Identification of mutations leading to the Lesch–Nyhan syndrome by automated direct DNA sequencing of *in vitro* amplified cDNA, 1919

Leu-19 antigen
Lymphocyte antigen Leu-19 as a molecular marker of regeneration in human skeletal muscle, 307

Leucine
Conformational characterization of a single-site mutant of murine epidermal growth factor (EGF) by ^1H NMR provides evidence that leucine-47 is involved in the interactions with the EGF receptor, 9836

"Leucine zipper"
Association of charge clusters with functional domains of cellular transcription factors, 5698
Structure and expression of the murine retinoblastoma gene and characterization of its encoded protein, 6074
v-*maf*, a viral oncogene that encodes a "leucine zipper" motif, 7711

Leucophaea maderae
Evidence for the involvement of opioid neuropeptides in the adherence and migration of immunocompetent invertebrate hemocytes, 626
Stimulatory effects of opioid neuropeptides on locomotory activity and conformational changes in invertebrate and human immunocytes: Evidence for a subtype of δ receptor, 6307

Leukemia
Coamplification of human acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase genes in blood cells: Correlation with various leukemias and abnormal megakaryocytopoiesis, 4715
The human protooncogene product p33pim is expressed during fetal hematopoiesis and in diverse leukemias, 8857

Leukemia, acute lymphoblastic
Localization of preferential sites of rearrangement within the *BCR* gene in Philadelphia chromosome-positive acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 4254
Unexpected heterogeneity of BCR–ABL fusion mRNA detected by polymerase chain reaction in Philadelphia chromosome-positive acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 4259
Organization of the gene encoding common acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigen (neutral endopeptidase 24.11): Multiple miniexons and separate 5′ untranslated regions, 7103

Leukemia, acute myeloid
Interleukin 1 as an autocrine growth factor for acute myeloid leukemia cells, 2369

Leukemia, acute T-cell
Clustering of breakpoints on chromosome 10 in acute T-cell leukemias with the t(10;14) chromosome translocation, 4161

Leukemia, adult T-cell
Detection of mRNA for the tax_1/rex_1 gene of human T-cell leukemia virus type I in fresh peripheral blood mononuclear cells of adult T-cell leukemia patients and viral carriers by using the polymerase chain reaction, 5620

Leukemia antigen
Common acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigen (CALLA) is active neutral endopeptidase 24.11 ("enkephalinase"): Direct evidence by cDNA transfection analysis, 297

Leukemia, B-cell
Activation of *MYC* in a masked t(8;17) translocation results in an aggressive B-cell leukemia, 8867

Leukemia blast crisis
Alterations in the p53 gene and the clonal evolution of the blast crisis of chronic myelocytic leukemia, 6783

Leukemia cell
An oligomer complementary to c-*myb*-encoded mRNA inhibits proliferation of human myeloid leukemia cell lines, 3379
Identification and characterization of nuclear retinoic acid-binding activity in human myeloblastic leukemia HL-60 cells, 5854

Leukemia, chronic lymphocytic
Variant translocation of the *bcl*-2 gene to immunoglobulin λ light chain gene in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 2771
Developmentally restricted immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region gene expressed at high frequency in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 5913

Leukemia, chronic myelocytic
Alterations in the p53 gene and the clonal evolution of the blast crisis of chronic myelocytic leukemia, 6783

Leukemia drug resistance
Essential features of the P-glycoprotein pharmacophore as defined by a series of reserpine analogs that modulate multidrug resistance, 5128

Leukemia genetics
Molecular analysis of a t(14;14) translocation in leukemic T-cells of an ataxia telangiectasia patient, 602

Leukemia-inhibitory factor
Fatal syndrome in mice engrafted with cells producing high levels of the leukemia inhibitory factor, 5948

Leukemia, pre-B-cell acute lymphocytic
Detection of minimal disease in hematopoietic malignancies of the B-cell lineage by using third-complementarity-determining region (CDR-III)-specific probes, 5123

Leukemia, promyelocytic
cGMP-induced differentiation of the promyelocytic cell line HL-60, 7174

Leukemia, stem-cell
The gene SCL is expressed during early hematopoiesis and encodes a differentiation-related DNA-binding motif, 10128

Leukemia, T-cell
Involvement of the *TCL5* gene on human chromosome 1 in T-cell leukemia and melanoma, 5039

Leukemia virus
See host species

Leukemogenesis, viral
Activation of the *Mlvi-1*/*mis1*/*pvt-1* locus in Moloney murine leukemia virus-induced T-cell lymphomas, 5487

Leukocyte adhesion
Degranulation of human mast cells induces an endothelial antigen central to leukocyte adhesion, 8972

Leukocyte common antigen
See CD45 antigen

Leukocyte, [illegible]phonuclear
See Neutrophil

Leukodystrophy
Arylsulfatase A pseudodeficiency: Loss of a polyadenylylation signal and N-glycosylation site, 9436

Leukosialin
Characterization of cDNAs encoding human leukosialin and localization of the leukosialin gene to chromosome 16, 1328

Leukotriene
Early reversible induction of leukotriene synthesis in chicken myelomonocytic cells transformed by a temperature-sensitive mutant of avian leukemia virus E26, 921
Characterization of the human 5-lipoxygenase gene, 2587
Native and mutant 5-lipoxygenase expression in a baculovirus/insect cell system, 2592

Leukotriene B_4
Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate inhibits binding of leukotriene B_4 and platelet-activating factor and the responses they induce in neutrophils: Site of action, 5791

Leukotriene D_4
Lipoxin A_4 antagonizes cellular and *in vivo* actions of leukotriene D_4 in rat glomerular mesangial cells: Evidence for competition at a common receptor, 3438

LexA protein
UV induction of coliphage 186: Prophage induction as an SOS function, 5492
The amino-terminal domain of LexA repressor is α-helical but differs from canonical helix-turn-helix proteins: A two-dimensional ^1H NMR study, 6863
"Activated"-RecA protein affinity chromatography of LexA repressor and other SOS-regulated proteins, 8363

LFA
See Lymphocyte function-associated antigen

Ligand dynamics
Direct observations of ligand dynamics in hemoglobin by subpicosecond infrared spectroscopy, 8387

Ligand encoding
Is there a relationship between DNA sequences encoding peptide ligands and their receptors?, 42

Light fluence
Dependence of the phototropic response of *Arabidopsis thaliana* on fluence rate and wavelength, 9876

Lignin
Specific localization of a plant cell wall glycine-rich protein in protoxylem cells of the vascular system, 1529

Lilium henryi
Plant retrotransposon from *Lilium henryi* is related to *Ty3* of yeast and the gypsy group of *Drosophila*, 5015

Lily
See *Lilium*, *Sauromatum*

Limulus polyphemus
An estimate of the number of G regulatory proteins activated per excited rhodopsin in living *Limulus* ventral photoreceptors, 3872

LINE
See Long interspersed repetitive element

Lipase gene family
Organization of the human lipoprotein lipase gene and evolution of the lipase gene family, 9647

Lipid bilayer
Voltage-gated channels formed in lipid bilayers by a positively charged segment of the Na-channel polypeptide, 707
Direct activation of cGMP-dependent channels of retinal rods by the cGMP phosphodiesterase, 3634
Mechanism of spontaneous vesiculation, 5351
Photogating of ionic currents across a lipid bilayer, 6959
Magnitude of the solvation pressure depends on dipole potential, 9263

Lipid monolayer
Theory of hexagonal and stripe phases in monolayers, 3452

Lipid motion
Effects of cholesterol or gramicidin on slow and fast motions of phospholipids in oriented bilayers, 8758

Lipid order parameter
Nonanesthetic alcohols dissolve in synaptic membranes without perturbing their lipids, 1084

Lipid packing
Effects of lipid packing on polymorphic phase behavior and membrane properties, 5825

Lipid peroxidation
A role for endothelial cell lipoxygenase in the oxidative modification of low density lipoprotein, 1046
Ascorbate is an outstanding antioxidant in human blood plasma, 6377

Lipid phase transition
Membrane phase transitions are responsible for imbibitional damage in dry pollen, 520
Critical shape transitions of monolayer lipid domains, 6445

Lipid, *Plasmodium*
The role of lipids in *Plasmodium falciparum* invasion of erythrocytes: A coordinated biochemical and microscopic analysis (Correction), 3214

Lipid recycling
Salvage of glucosylceramide by recycling after internalization along the pathway of receptor-mediated endocytosis, 9896

Lipocortin
Human recombinant lipocortin 1 has acute local anti-inflammatory properties in the rat paw edema test, 3428
Stimulation of phosphorylation of lipocortin at threonine residues by epidermal growth factor (EGF) and the EGF receptor: Addition of protein kinase P with polylysine inhibits this effect, 6072

Lipopolyamine
Efficient gene transfer into mammalian primary endocrine cells with lipopolyamine-coated DNA, 6982

Lipopolysaccharide, bacterial
See also Endotoxin
Structure and heterogeneity of the oligosaccharides from the lipopolysaccharides of a pyocin-resistant *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 17

Lipoprotein
See also Apolipoprotein, High density lipoprotein, Low density lipoprotein, Very low density lipoprotein

Lipoprotein A
Plasmin catalyzes binding of lipoprotein A to immobilized fibrinogen and fibrin, 3847
Defects in the low density lipoprotein receptor gene affect lipoprotein (a) levels: Multiplicative interaction of two gene loci associated with premature atherosclerosis, 4171

Lipoprotein lipase
A major insertion accounts for a significant proportion of mutations underlying human lipoprotein lipase deficiency, 948
Organization of the human lipoprotein lipase gene and evolution of the lipase gene family, 9647

Lipoprotein receptor
Lung surfactant apoprotein SP-A (26–36 kDa) binds with high affinity to isolated alveolar type II cells, 5410

Liposome
Immunoaffinity purification and neutralization of scrapie prion infectivity (Correction), 1223
Cationic liposome-mediated RNA transfection, 6077
Reconstitution of a bacterial periplasmic permease in proteoliposomes and demonstration of ATP hydrolysis concomitant with transport, 6953

Lipoxin A_4
Lipoxin A_4 antagonizes cellular and *in vivo* actions of leukotriene D_4 in rat glomerular mesangial cells: Evidence for competition at a common receptor, 3438

Lipoxygenase
See also Archidonate lipoxygenase
A role for endothelial cell lipoxygenase in the oxidative modification of low density lipoprotein, 1046

Listeria monocytogenes
Genetic characterization of clones of the bacterium *Listeria monocytogenes* causing epidemic disease, 3818
Intracellular methicillin selection of *Listeria monocytogenes* mutants unable to replicate in a macrophage cell line, 5522

Lithium
Lithium evokes expression of vegetal-specific molecules in the animal blastomeres of sea urchin embryos, 3669
Lithium chloride potentiates tumor necrosis factor-mediated cytotoxicity *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 9494

Liver
See also Hepatocyte

Liver, baboon
Cloning and sequencing of cDNA encoding baboon liver alcohol dehydrogenase: Evidence for a common ancestral lineage with the human alcohol dehydrogenase β subunit and for class I *ADH* gene duplications predating primate radiation, 5454

Liver enzyme
N-acetylation pharmacogenetics: A gene deletion causes absence of arylamine *N*-acetyltransferase in liver of slow acetylator rabbits, 9554

Liver, fetal
Hemopoietic stem cells in murine embryonic yolk sac and peripheral blood, 7456

Liver, human
Natural-abundance ^{13}C NMR study of glycogen repletion in human liver and muscle, 1439

Liver, mouse
Membrane docosahexaenoate is supplied to the developing brain and retina by the liver, 2903
Tissue-specific genetic variation in the level of mouse alcohol dehydrogenase is controlled transcriptionally in kidney and posttranscriptionally in liver, 5903

Liver, rat
Expression of apolipoprotein B mRNAs encoding higher- and lower-molecular weight isoproteins in rat liver and intestine, 500
Membrane binding sites for plasma lipoproteins on endosomes from rat liver, 1880
Expression of apolipoprotein B mRNAs encoding higher- and lower-molecular weight isoproteins in rat liver and intestine (Correction), 2657
c-*myc* gene amplification during hepatocarcinogenesis by a choline-devoid diet, 2703
Isolation of a rat liver Golgi mannosidase II clone by mixed oligonucleotide-primed amplification of cDNA, 5276
Expression of rat liver 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase and its kinase domain in *Escherichia coli*, 7316
Lipoprotein binding and endosomal itinerary of the low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein in rat liver, 9318

Liver regeneration
Transforming growth factor α may be a physiological regulator of liver regeneration by means of an autocrine mechanism, 1558
Heparin-binding growth factor type 1 (acidic fibroblast growth factor): A potential biphasic autocrine and paracrine regulator of hepatocyte regeneration, 7432

Lizard
See *Anolis*

Lobster
See *Homarus*, *Panulirus*

Locus activation region
The human β-globin locus activation region alters the developmental fate of a human fetal globin gene in transgenic mice, 7033

Locus coeruleus
Single potassium channels opened by opioids in rat locus ceruleus neurons, 3419

Loligo pealeii
Dynein is the motor for retrograde axonal transport of organelles, 1548
Blocking and isolation of a calcium channel from neurons in mammals and cephalopods utilizing a toxin fraction (FTX) from funnel-web spider poison, 1689
ATP-dependent directional movement of rat synaptic vesicles injected into the presynaptic terminal of squid giant synapse, 5656

***lon* gene**
Lon-dependent regulation of the DNA binding protein HU in *Escherichia coli*, 7691

Long interspersed repetitive element
A long interspersed repetitive element—the *I* factor of *Drosophila teissieri*—is able to transpose in different *Drosophila* species, 8887
A tissue-specific change in repetitive DNA in rats, 9233

Long terminal repeat
Human immunodeficiency viral long terminal repeat is functional and can be trans-activated in *Escherichia coli*, 2157
Tumor necrosis factor α induces expression of human immunodeficiency virus in a chronically infected T-cell clone, 2365
Tumor necrosis factor α activates human immunodeficiency virus type 1 through induction of nuclear factor binding to the NF-κB sites in the long terminal repeat, 5974

Low density lipoprotein
Association between a specific apolipoprotein B mutation and familial defective apolipoprotein B-100, 587
A role for endothelial cell lipoxygenase in the oxidative modification of low density lipoprotein, 1046
Low density lipoprotein undergoes oxidative modification *in vivo*, 1372
Lipoproteins alter the catalytic behavior of the platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase in human plasma, 2393

Low density lipoprotein receptor
Increased clearance of plasma cholesterol after injection of apolipoprotein E into Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbits, 665
Regulation of the low density lipoprotein receptor and hydroxymethylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase genes by protein kinase C and a putative negative regulatory protein, 1133
Phagocytosis of aggregated lipoprotein by macrophages: Low density lipoprotein receptor-dependent foam-cell formation, 2713
Identification of a point mutation in growth factor repeat C of the low density lipoprotein-receptor gene in a patient with homozygous familial hypercholesterolemia that affects ligand binding and intracellular movement of receptors, 4166
Defects in the low density lipoprotein receptor gene affect lipoprotein (a) levels: Multiplicative interaction of two gene loci associated with premature atherosclerosis, 4171

Low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein
Low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein mediates uptake of cholesteryl esters derived from apoprotein E-enriched lipoproteins, 5810
Lipoprotein binding and endosomal itinerary of the low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein in rat liver, 9318

L3T4 antigen
See CD4 antigen

Lucerne transient streak virus
A computational approach to the mechanism of self-cleavage of hammerhead RNA, 9727

Luciferase
Bacterial luciferase $\alpha\beta$ fusion protein is fully active as a monomer and highly sensitive *in vivo* to elevated temperature, 6528
Cloning and expression of cDNA for the luciferase from the marine ostracod *Vargula hilgendorfii*, 6567

Luciferin-binding protein
Circadian regulation of bioluminescence in *Gonyaulax* involves translational control, 172

Luliberin
Evidence that cells expressing luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone mRNA in the mouse are derived from progenitor cells in the olfactory placode, 8132

Luliberin analogues
Programmed cell death (apoptosis) in pancreatic cancers of hamsters after treatment with analogs of both luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and somatostatin, 1643
Inhibition of growth of human mammary tumor cells by potent antagonists of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 1648
Highly potent metallopeptide analogues of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 6313
Highly potent analogues of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone containing D-phenylalanine nitrogen mustard in position 6, 6318

Luminance
Two motion perception mechanisms revealed through distance-driven reversal of apparent motion, 2985

Lung
Glutathione metabolism in the lung: Inhibition of its synthesis leads to lamellar body and mitochondrial defects, 5296
Lung surfactant apoprotein SP-A (26–36 kDa) binds with high affinity to isolated alveolar type II cells, 5410
Endothelin-like pulmonary vasoconstrictor peptide release by α-thrombin, 9529

Lupus erythematosus
Molecular cloning of cDNA encoding Sm autoantigen: Derivation of a cDNA for a B polypeptide of the U series of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles, 4249
A monoclonal anti-double-stranded DNA autoantibody binds to a 94-kDa cell-surface protein on various cell types via nucleosomes or a DNA–histone complex, 4669
Molecular cloning of cDNA encoding Sm autoantigen: Derivation of a cDNA for a B polypeptide of the U series of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles (Correction), 8982

Lupus-like autoimmune disease
Genetic analysis of the imperfect association of *H-2* haplotype with lupus-like autoimmune disease, 7552

Luteinizing hormone
See Lutropin

Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone
See Luliberin

Lutropin
Evidence for monomeric and oligomeric hormone-binding domains in affinity-purified gonadotropin receptor from rat ovary, 8294

Lutropin receptor
Phosphorylation and glycosylation of the luteinizing hormone receptor, 1470

***lux* regulon**
Identification of the operator of the *lux* regulon from the *Vibrio fischeri* strain ATCC7744, 5688

Ly-2 antigen
Major histocompatibility complex class I-restricted activation of cloned T cells by a soluble protein in the absence of accessory cells, 2316

Ly-3 antigen
See CD8 antigen

Ly-5 antigen
See CD45 antigen

Ly-6 antigen
Mouse hematopoietic stem-cell antigen Sca-1 is a member of the Ly-6 antigen family, 4634

Lyb-2 antigen
Sequence of the Lyb-2 B-cell differentiation antigen defines a gene superfamily of receptors with inverted membrane orientation, 1352

Lycopersicon esculentum
Cloned avirulence genes from the tomato pathogen *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* confer cultivar specificity on soybean, 157
In vitro phosphorylation of plant plasma membrane proteins in response to the proteinase inhibitor inducing factor, 1539
Heat shock protein hsp70 cognate gene expression in vegetative and reproductive organs of *Lycopersicon esculentum*, 3674
Wounding induces the first enzyme of the shikimate pathway in Solanaceae, 7370
Abscisic acid is involved in the wound-induced expression of the proteinase inhibitor II gene in potato and tomato, 9851
Expression of proteinase inhibitors I and II in transgenic tobacco plants: Effects on natural defense against *Manduca sexta* larvae, 9871

Lyme disease
Megabase-sized linear DNA in the bacterium *Borrelia burgdorferi*, the Lyme disease agent, 5969

Lymphadenopathy
Overexpression of *src* family gene for tyrosine-kinase $p59^{lyn}$ in $CD4^-CD8^-$ T cells of mice with a lymphoproliferative disorder, 10064

Lymphadenopathy-associated virus
See Human immunodeficiency virus

Lymph node homing receptor
Human homologue of mouse lymph node homing receptor: Evolutionary conservation at tandem cell interaction domains, 5562

Lymphoblast
Common acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigen (CALLA) is active neutral endopeptidase 24.11 ("enkephalinase"): Direct evidence by cDNA transfection analysis, 297

Lymphocyte-derived chemotactic factor
See Monocyte chemoattractant protein 1

Lymphocyte differentiation antigen
A secreted form of the human lymphocyte cell surface molecule CD8 arises from alternative splicing, 998

Lymphocyte, double-negative
Double-negative ($CD4^-CD8^-$) lymphocytes bearing T-cell receptor α and β chains in normal human skin, 5059

Lymphocyte–endothelial cell adhesion
Structural homology between lymphocyte receptors for high endothelium and class III extracellular matrix receptor, 4654
Isolation and DNA sequence of a cDNA clone encoding a lymphocyte adhesion receptor for high endothelium, 4659
Isolation of mouse CD44 cDNA: Structural features are distinct from the primate cDNA, 8521

Lymphocyte function-associated antigen 1
De novo expression of intercellular-adhesion molecule 1 in melanoma correlates with increased risk of metastasis, 641

Lymphocyte function-associated antigen 3
Monoclonal antibodies specific for murine CD2 reveal its presence on B as well as T cells, 645
Loss of HLA-A,B,C allele products and lymphocyte function-associated antigen 3 in colorectal neoplasia, 5557

Lymphocyte proliferation
Mitogenicity and down-regulation of high-affinity interleukin 2 receptor by YTA-1 and YTA-2, monoclonal antibodies that recognize 75-kDa molecules on human large granular lymphocytes, 1318
Interleukin 7 is a T-cell growth factor, 5923
Charybdotoxin inhibits proliferation and interleukin 2 production in human peripheral blood lymphocytes, 10171

Lymphocyte, virus-infected
Mutually exclusive use of viral promoters in Epstein–Barr virus latently infected lymphocytes, 6498

Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus
Virus-induced delayed-type hypersensitivity reaction is sequentially mediated by $CD8^+$ and $CD4^+$ T lymphocytes, 3291

Lymphocytosis
Milk and fat production in dairy cattle influenced by advanced subclinical bovine leukemia virus infection, 993

Lymphoid cell proliferation
Decrease by chronic energy intake restriction of cellular proliferation in the intestinal epithelium and lymphoid organs in autoimmunity-prone mice, 5918

Lymphokine
See also Cytokine, Interleukin
CD28 activation pathway regulates the production of multiple T-cell-derived lymphokines/cytokines, 1333
Identity of human B-cell line cytotoxic lymphokine with tumor necrosis factor type β, 1343
Control of lymphokine expression in T helper 2 cells, 9461

Lymphokine gene expression
Developmental control of lymphokine gene expression in fetal thymocytes during T-cell ontogeny, 3342

Lymphokine mRNA
Quantitation of mRNA by the polymerase chain reaction, 9717

Lymphokine receptor
Cross-linking of interleukin 4 to surface molecules on murine T and B lymphocytes, 4235

Lymphoma
See B-cell lymphoma, Burkitt lymphoma, T-cell lymphoma

***lyn* gene product**
Selective expression of a protein-tyrosine kinase, $p56^{lyn}$, in hematopoietic cells and association with production of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I, 6538

Lysine
Positively charged amino acid residues can act as topogenic determinants in membrane proteins, 9446

Lysogeny
Lysogeny and transformation in mycobacteria: Stable expression of foreign genes (Correction), 4291

Lysophosphatidylcholine
Lysolecithins as endothelium-dependent vascular smooth muscle relaxants that differ from endothelium-derived relaxing factor (nitric oxide) (Correction), 4725

Lysosomal storage disorder
Arylsulfatase A pseudodeficiency: Loss of a polyadenylylation signal and N-glycosylation site, 9436

Lysosome
Animal cell lysosomes rapidly exchange membrane protein (Correction), 3214
Assay of vacuolar pH in yeast and identification of acidification-defective mutants, 7027

Lysozyme
Site-directed mutagenesis of the catalytic residues Asp-52 and Glu-35 of chicken egg white lysozyme, 133
Electrostatic fields in the active sites of lysozymes, 5361
Stabilization of phage T4 lysozyme by engineered disulfide bonds, 6562
Design and creation of a Ca^{2+} binding site in human lysozyme to enhance structural stability, 6903
Hydrophobic packing in T4 lysozyme probed by cavity-filling mutants, 8237

Lysozyme/chitinase
Isolation of a complementary DNA encoding a chitinase with structural homology to a bifunctional lysozyme/chitinase, 896

Lysyl-tRNA synthetase
Homology of aspartyl- and lysyl-tRNA synthetases, 6023

Lyt-3 antigen
See CD8 antigen

Lytechinus variegatus
Expression of the U1 RNA gene repeat during early sea urchin development: Evidence for a switch in U1 RNA genes during development, 2572

Macaca
Spatial-frequency organization in primate striate cortex, 711
Anomalous and selective DNA mutations of the Old World monkey α-globin genes, 1312

Macaca fascicularis
Visualization of chandelier cell axons by parvalbumin immunoreactivity in monkey cerebral cortex, 2093

Macaca irus
Transient projection from the superior temporal sulcus to area 17 in the newborn macaque monkey, 8093

Macaca mulatta
Protection of rhesus monkeys from fatal Lassa fever by vaccination with a recombinant vaccinia virus containing the Lassa virus glycoprotein gene, 317
Process elimination underlies ontogenetic change in the distribution of callosal projection neurons in the postcentral gyrus of the fetal rhesus monkey, 1076
Puberty in monkeys is triggered by chemical stimulation of the hypothalamus, 2506
Synaptogenesis in visual cortex of normal and preterm monkeys: Evidence for intrinsic regulation of synaptic overproduction, 4297
Vaccine protection against simian immunodeficiency virus infection, 6353
Dopamine D_2 receptors in the cerebral cortex: Distribution and pharmacological characterization with [^{3}H]raclopride, 6412
Dopamine synaptic complex with pyramidal neurons in primate cerebral cortex, 9015

Macaca nemestrina
Protection of macaques against simian AIDS by immunization with a recombinant vaccinia virus expressing the envelope glycoproteins of simian type D retrovirus, 7213
Differential development of two visual functions in primates, 8998

Macrocilia
Calcium sensitivity extends the length of ATP-reactivated ciliary axonemes, 6987

Macromolecular diffusion
Direct measurement of interstitial convection and diffusion of albumin in normal and neoplastic tissues by fluorescence photobleaching, 5385

Macromomycin
Crystal structure analysis of auromomycin apoprotein (macromomycin) shows importance of protein side chains to chromophore binding selectivity, 6587

Macronucleus development
Reordering of nine exons is necessary to form a functional actin gene in *Oxytricha nova*, 6264

Macrophage
See also Monocyte
Promotion of wound repair in old mice by local injection of macrophages, 2018
Transforming growth factor β reverses the glucocorticoid-induced wound-healing deficit in rats: Possible regulation in macrophages by platelet-derived growth factor, 2229
Phagocytosis of aggregated lipoprotein by macrophages: Low density lipoprotein receptor-dependent foam-cell formation, 2713
Differentiation-dependent expression of phosphatidylserine in mammalian plasma membranes: Quantitative assessment of outer-leaflet lipid by prothrombinase complex formation, 3184
Turnover of Ia–peptide complexes is facilitated in viable antigen-presenting cells: Biosynthetic turnover of Ia vs. peptide exchange, 4230
A two-component regulatory system (*phoP phoQ*) controls *Salmonella typhimurium* virulence, 5054
Regulation of tumor necrosis factor gene expression in colorectal adenocarcinoma: *In vivo* analysis by *in situ* hybridization, 5064
Intracellular methicillin selection of *Listeria monocytogenes* mutants unable to replicate in a macrophage cell line, 5522
Evidence that the glucose transporter serves as a water channel in J774 macrophages, 8397

Macrophage-derived growth factor
Two peptides related to platelet-derived growth factor are present in human wound fluid, 4416

Macrophage inflammatory protein 2
Identification and characterization of macrophage inflammatory protein 2, 612

Macrophage migration
Molecular cloning of a cDNA encoding a human macrophage migration inhibitory factor, 7522

Macrophage, virus-infected
Molecular cloning of two West African human immunodeficiency virus type 2 isolates that replicate well in macrophages: A Gambian isolate, from a patient with neurologic acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, and a highly divergent Ghanian isolate, 2383
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 in spinal cords of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome patients with myelopathy: Expression and replication in macrophages, 3337
Dipyridamole potentiates the inhibition by 3′-azido-3′-deoxythymidine and other dideoxynucleosides of human immunodeficiency virus replication in monocyte–macrophages, 3842
Dipyridamole potentiates the inhibition by 3′-azido-3′-deoxythymidine and other dideoxynucleosides of human immunodeficiency virus replication in monocyte–macrophages (Correction), 5968

***maf* gene**
v-*maf*, a viral oncogene that encodes a "leucine zipper" motif, 7711

Magainins
Magainins and the disruption of membrane-linked free-energy transduction, 6597

Mag-fura-2
See 2-[2-(5-Carboxy)oxazolyl]-5-hydroxy-6-aminobenzofuran-*N,N,O*-triacetic acid

Magnaporthe grisea
Host species-specific conservation of a family of repeated DNA sequences in the genome of a fungal plant pathogen, 9981

Magnesium
Monitoring cytosolic free magnesium in cultured chicken heart cells by use of the fluorescent indicator Furaptra, 2981
Gonadotropin stimulates oocyte translation by increasing magnesium activity through intracellular potassium–magnesium exchange, 9652

Magnetic resonance imaging
See Nuclear magnetic resonance

Magnocellular basal nucleus
Axonal arborizations of a magnocellular basal nucleus input and their relation to the neurons in the thalamic reticular nucleus of rats, 4746

Magnon pairing
Superconducting properties of copper oxide high-temperature superconductors, 3447

Maize
See *Zea*

Major histocompatibility complex
A versatile and potentially general approach to the targeting of specific cell types by retroviruses: Application to the infection of human cells by means of major histocompatibility complex class I and class II antigens by mouse ecotropic murine leukemia virus-derived viruses, 9079
Cloning of murine interferon γ receptor cDNA: Expression in human cells mediates high-affinity binding but is not sufficient to confer sensitivity to murine interferon γ, 9901

Major histocompatibility complex, cat
Genetic characterization of *FLA*, the cat major histocompatibility complex, 943

Major histocompatibility complex, chicken
Physical linkage of a guanine nucleotide-binding protein-related gene to the chicken major histocompatibility complex, 4594

Major histocompatibility complex, human
Comparison of the secondary structures of human class I and class II major histocompatibility complex antigens by Fourier transform infrared and circular dichroism spectroscopy, 2321

Major histocompatibility complex, mouse
Mapping to molecular resolution in the *T* to *H-2* region of the mouse genome with a nested set of meiotic recombinants, 222

Major histocompatibility complex class I
Role of early region 3 (E3) in pathogenesis of adenovirus disease, 3823

Major histocompatibility complex class I-derived peptides
Inhibition of insulin receptor phosphorylation by peptides derived from major histocompatibility complex class I antigens, 3123

Major histocompatibility complex class I, human
Isolation and characterization of a cDNA and gene coding for a fourth CD1 molecule, 252
Structure, expression, and molecular mapping of a divergent member of the class 1 *HLA* gene family (Correction), 650
Phorbol esters potentiate the induction of class I HLA expression by interferon α, 1973
Reversal of natural killing susceptibility in target cells expressing transfected class I HLA genes, 2361
Constitutive endocytosis of HLA class I antigens requires a specific portion of the intracytoplasmic tail that shares structural features with other endocytosed molecules, 2688
Tissue-specific and cell surface expression of human major histocompatibility complex class I heavy (HLA-B7) and light (β_2-microglobulin) chain genes in transgenic mice (Correction), 3792
Altered growth of a human neuroendocrine carcinoma line after transfection of a major histocompatibility complex class I gene, 4700
Susceptibility to rheumatoid arthritis maps to a T-cell epitope shared by the HLA-Dw4 DR β-1 chain and the Epstein–Barr virus glycoprotein gp110, 5104
Multiple enhancer-like sequences in the *HLA-B7* gene, 5247
Loss of HLA-A,B,C allele products and lymphocyte function-associated antigen 3 in colorectal neoplasia, 5557
Selective changes in expression of HLA class I polymorphic determinants in human solid tumors, 6719
Secretion and cell surface expression of IgG1 are impaired in human B lymphoblasts that lack HLA-A, -B, and -C antigens, 8005
Alloreactivity studied with mutants of HLA-A2, 8936

Major histocompatibility complex class I, mouse
Class I major histocompatibility complex-restricted cytolytic T lymphocytes recognize a limited number of sites on the influenza hemagglutinin, 277
Induction of class I major histocompatibility complex antigen expression by West Nile virus on γ interferon-refractory early murine trophoblast cells, 911
Major histocompatibility complex class I-specific cytolytic T cells, derived from *gld* mice, lacking Thy-1, CD4, and CD8, 1018
Creation of H-2 class I epitopes using synthetic peptides: Recognition by alloreactive cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 1031
Major histocompatibility complex class I-restricted activation of cloned T cells by a soluble protein in the absence of accessory cells, 2316
Expression in transgenic mice of class I histocompatibility antigens controlled by the metallothionein promoter, 3782
Embryonal carcinoma cells express Qa and Tla class I genes of the major histocompatibility complex, 5084
Cis-acting elements determine the locus-specific shutoff of class I major histocompatibility genes in murine S49 lymphoma sublines, 6288
Murine epidermal Langerhans cells express significant amounts of class I major histocompatibility complex antigens, 7527
Genetic analysis of the imperfect association of *H-2* haplotype with lupus-like autoimmune disease, 7552
Expression of TL, H-2, and chimeric H-2/TL genes in transgenic mice: Abnormal thymic differentiation and T-cell lymphomas in a TL transgenic strain, 7995
Clonal deletion of autoreactive B lymphocytes in bone marrow chimeras, 8039
Inhibition of allorecognition by an H-2K^b-derived peptide is evidence for a T-cell binding region on a major histocompatibility complex molecule, 8516
Exogenous expression of mouse interferon γ cDNA in mouse neuroblastoma C1300 cells results in reduced tumorigenicity by augmented anti-tumor immunity, 9456

Major histocompatibility complex class I, rat
Expression of major histocompatibility complex class I antigens in rat muscle cultures: The possible developmental role in myogenesis, 7007

Major histocompatibility complex class I regulatory element
H-2RIIBP, a member of the nuclear hormone receptor superfamily that binds to both the regulatory element of major histocompatibility class I genes and the estrogen response element, 8289

Major histocompatibility complex class I xenoantigen
Recognition of xeno-(HLA, SLA) major histocompatibility complex antigens by mouse cytotoxic T cells is not H-2 restricted: A study with transgenic mice, 617

Major histocompatibility complex class II
Nucleotide substitution at major histocompatibility complex class II loci: Evidence for overdominant selection, 958

Major histocompatibility complex class II, human
Alternative splicing of HLA-DQB transcripts and secretion of HLA-DQ β-chain proteins: Allelic polymorphism in splicing and polyadenylylation sites, 1003
Mutational analysis of the HLA-DQ3.2 insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus susceptibility gene, 1027
Aspartic acid at position 57 of the HLA-DQ β chain protects against type I diabetes: A family study (Correction), 1317
Mature human eosinophils have the capacity to express HLA-DR, 1348
Vaccine T-cell epitope selection by a peptide competition assay, 1629
Toxic shock syndrome toxin 1 binds to major histocompatibility complex class II molecules, 4210
Specific *HLA-DQB* and *HLA-DRB1* alleles confer susceptibility to pemphigus vulgaris, 6215
Genetic analysis of amplified DNA with immobilized sequence-specific oligonucleotide probes, 6230
Structural analysis of the *HLA-DR, -DQ,* and *-DP* alleles on the celiac disease-associated *HLA-DR3* (*DRw17*) haplotype, 6274
The octamer motif is a B-lymphocyte-specific regulatory element of the *HLA-DRα* gene promoter, 6739
Primarily chronic progressive and relapsing/remitting multiple sclerosis: Two immunogenetically distinct disease entities, 7113
Toxic shock syndrome toxin 1 binds to major histocompatibility complex class II molecules (Correction), 7138
A specific HLA-DPβ allele is associated with pauciarticular juvenile rheumatoid arthritis but not adult rheumatoid arthritis, 9489
Ancient roots for polymorphism at the HLA-DQα locus in primates, 9986
Specific *HLA-DQB* and *HLA-DRB1* alleles confer susceptibility to pemphigus vulgaris (Correction), 10023
HLA-DR4 subtype frequencies in rheumatoid arthritis indicate that *DRB1* is the major susceptibility locus within the HLA class II region, 10049

Major histocompatibility complex class II, mouse
B-lymphoma cells process and present their endogenous immunoglobulin to major histocompatibility complex-restricted T cells, 282
Prediction of major histocompatibility complex binding regions of protein antigens by sequence pattern analysis, 3296
Turnover of Ia–peptide complexes is facilitated in viable antigen-presenting cells: Biosynthetic turnover of Ia vs. peptide exchange, 4230
Relative contribution of "determinant selection" and "holes in the T-cell repertoire" to T-cell responses, 4649
Haplotype-specific differences in signaling by transfected class II molecules to a Ly-1$^+$ B-cell clone, 5933
Altered I-A protein-mediated transmembrane signaling in B cells that express truncated I-A^k protein, 6297
Targeted correction of a major histocompatibility class II E_α gene by DNA microinjected into mouse eggs, 7087
Prevention of experimental encephalomyelitis with peptides that block interaction of T cells with major histocompatibility complex proteins, 9470
Localization of a critical restriction site on the I-A_β chain that determines susceptibility to collagen-induced arthritis in mice, 9475
Peripheral tolerance to allogeneic class II histocompatibility antigens expressed in transgenic mice: Evidence against a clonal-deletion mechanism, 10034
Costimulatory signal provided by a B-lymphoblastoid cell line and its Ia-negative variant, 10069

Major histocompatibility complex class II promoter
Cloning of the major histocompatibility complex class II promoter binding protein affected in a hereditary defect in class II gene regulation, 4200

Major histocompatibility complex class III, human
Human major histocompatibility complex contains genes for the major heat shock protein HSP70, 1968
Individuals with IgA deficiency and common variable immunodeficiency share polymorphisms of major histocompatibility complex class III genes, 8015
Human major histocompatibility complex contains a minimum of 19 genes between the complement cluster and HLA-B, 8955

Major histocompatibility complex restriction
Allorecognition of DR1 by T cells from a DR4/DRw13 responder mimics self-restricted recognition of endogenous peptides, 4190
Generalized immunological recognition of the major merozoite surface antigen (gp195) of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 6343
Specific, major histocompatibility complex-unrestricted recognition of tumor-associated mucins by human cytotoxic T cells, 7159
Murine epidermal Langerhans cells express significant amounts of class I major histocompatibility complex antigens, 7527
CD4 and CD8 molecules can physically associate with the same T-cell receptor, 10044
Allorecognition of DR1 by T cells from a DR4/DRw13 responder mimics self-restricted recognition of endogenous peptides (Correction), 10074

Major urinary protein gene family
Silent genes in the mouse major urinary protein gene family, 4584

Malaria
See also *Plasmodium*

Malaria, experimental cerebral
Monoclonal antibody against interferon γ can prevent experimental cerebral malaria and its associated overproduction of tumor necrosis factor, 5572

Malaria, murine
Bis(benzyl)polyamine analogs inhibit the growth of chloroquine-resistant human malaria parasites (*Plasmodium falciparum*) *in vitro* and in combination with α-difluoromethylornithine cure murine malaria, 651

Malaria vaccine
A protective monoclonal antibody recognizes a linear epitope in the precursor to the major merozoite antigens of *Plasmodium chabaudi adami*, 3768
Generalized immunological recognition of the major merozoite surface antigen (gp195) of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 6343

Male-enhanced antigen
Male-enhanced antigen gene is phylogenetically conserved and expressed at late stages of spermatogenesis, 8462

Malic enzyme
Structural characterization of the rat malic enzyme gene, 4912

Malignancy
See Cancer

Malignant transformation, chemical
Altered sensitivity of system A amino acid transport to ouabain in normal and transformed C3H-10T1/2 cells during the cell cycle, 783
Tumorigenic methylcholanthrene transformants of C3H/10T½ cells have a common nucleotide alteration in the c-Ki-*ras* gene, 1608

Malignant transformation, chrysotile
Asbestos fibers mediate transformation of monkey cells by exogenous plasmid DNA (Correction), 997

Malignant transformation, *E1A*
Transfection of fetal rat intestinal epithelial cells by viral oncogenes: Establishment and characterization of the *E1A*-immortalized SLC-11 cell line, 3194

Malignant transformation, enzymatic
S-phase induction and transformation of quiescent NIH 3T3 cells by microinjection of phospholipase C, 3659

Malignant transformation, *erbB*
Disease tropism of c-*erbB*: Effects of carboxyl-terminal tyrosine and internal mutations on tissue-specific transformation, 7164

Malignant transformation, *fms*
Mouse NIH 3T3 cells expressing human colony-stimulating factor 1 (CSF-1) receptors overgrow in serum-free medium containing human CSF-1 as their only growth factor, 7924

Malignant transformation, *jun*
Deregulated expression of human c-*jun* transforms primary rat embryo cells in cooperation with an activated c-Ha-*ras* gene and transforms Rat-1a cells as a single gene, 2257

Malignant transformation, *mos*
Glucocorticoid and cAMP induction mechanisms are differentially affected by the p85$^{gag\text{-}mos}$ oncoprotein, 597

Malignant transformation, *myc*
Effect of cell spreading on cytoplasmic pH in normal and transformed fibroblasts, 4525

Malignant transformation, oncogenic
Transformation stimulates glucose transporter gene expression in the absence of protein kinase C, 8252
Wild-type p53 can inhibit oncogene-mediated focus formation, 8763

Malignant transformation, radiation-induced
Inhibition of radiation-induced neoplastic transformation by β-lapachone, 4963

Malignant transformation, *ras*
Detection of genes with a potential for suppressing the transformed phenotype associated with activated *ras* genes, 162
Malignant transformation of human fibroblasts caused by expression of a transfected T24 *HRAS* oncogene, 187
Identification of an intracellular protein that specifically interacts with photoaffinity-labeled oncogenic p21 protein, 8678

Malignant transformation reversion
Involvement of vimentin in the reverse transformation reaction, 2747
Flat reversion by okadaic acid of *raf* and *ret*-II transformants, 9946

Malignant transformation, *sis*
Autocrine mechanism for v-*sis* transformation requires cell surface localization of internally activated growth factor receptors, 8063

Malignant transformation, spontaneous
Evidence for the progressive and adaptive nature of spontaneous transformation in the NIH 3T3 cell line, 1860

Malignant transformation, *src*
Identification of a phorbol ester-repressible v-*src*-inducible gene, 1178
Evidence that v-*src* and v-*fps* gene products use a protein kinase C-mediated pathway to induce expression of a transformation-related gene, 7017

Malignant transformation, viral
Differential effects of human papillomavirus type 6, 16, and 18 DNAs on immortalization and transformation of human cervical epithelial cells, 563
Early reversible induction of leukotriene synthesis in chicken myelomonocytic cells transformed by a temperature-sensitive mutant of avian leukemia virus E26, 921
Nonterminal differentiation represses the neoplastic phenotype in spontaneously and simian virus 40-transformed cells, 1652
The *ras* and *myc* oncogenes cooperate in tumor induction in many tissues when introduced into midgestation mouse embryos by retroviral vectors, 2224
Successive steps in the process of immortalization identified by transfer of separate bovine papillomavirus genes, 3266
Restoration of growth potential in paraclones of human keratinocytes by a viral oncogene, 4102
Constitutive expression of *c-myc* oncogene confers hormone independence and enhanced growth-factor responsiveness on cells transformed by human papilloma virus type 16, 5713
Epstein–Barr virus-transformed pro-B cells are prone to illegitimate recombination between the switch region of the μ chain gene and other chromosomes, 6333
v-*maf*, a viral oncogene that encodes a "leucine zipper" motif, 7711
Avian proto-*myc* genes promoted by defective or nondefective retroviruses are single-hit transforming genes in primary cells, 7721
c-*ets-2* protooncogene has mitogenic and oncogenic activity, 7833
Transmembrane domain of the envelope gene of a polycythemia-inducing retrovirus determines erythropoietin-independent growth, 7957
Avian proto-*myc* genes promoted by defective or nondefective retroviruses are single-hit transforming genes in primary cells (Correction), 8747
Specific disruption of intermediate filaments and the nuclear lamina by the 19-kDa product of the adenovirus E1B oncogene, 9886
Cooperation of c-*raf-1* and c-*myc* protooncogenes in the neoplastic transformation of simian virus 40 large tumor antigen-immortalized human bronchial epithelial cells, 10075

Malondialdehyde
Low density lipoprotein undergoes oxidative modification *in vivo*, 1372

Maltose-binding protein
Binding of a soluble factor of *Escherichia coli* to preproteins does not require ATP and appears to be the first step in protein export, 2248
Escherichia coli SecB protein associates with exported protein precursors *in vivo*, 5320
Maltose transport in membrane vesicles of *Escherichia coli* is linked to ATP hydrolysis, 9134
Physiological role during export for the retardation of folding by the leader peptide of maltose-binding protein, 9213

Maltose transport
Energy coupling to periplasmic binding protein-dependent transport systems: Stoichiometry of ATP hydrolysis during transport *in vivo*, 8257

Mammalian cell gene expression system
Regulated expression of foreign genes in mammalian cells under the control of coliphage T3 RNA polymerase and *lac* repressor, 5400

Mammalian cell genetics
Targeted homologous recombination at the endogenous adenine phosphoribosyltransferase locus in Chinese hamster cells, 4574

Mammalian evolution
Modern mammal origins: Evolutionary grades in the Early Cretaceous of North America, 4992

Mammary gland
Identification and sequence analysis of a second form of prolactin receptor by molecular cloning of complementary DNA from rabbit mammary gland, 2112

Mammary tumor
Distinctive traits of normal and tumor-derived human mammary epithelial cells expressed in a medium that supports long-term growth of both cell types, 1249

Mammary tumor virus, human
Production and characterization of monoclonal antibodies identifying breast tumor-associated antigens, 1362

Mandelonitrile lyase
Mandelonitrile lyase from *Ximenia americana* L.: Stereospecificity and lack of flavin prosthetic group, 6978

Mandrillus sphinx
The current source of human *Alu* retroposons is a conserved gene shared with Old World monkey, 3718

Manduca sexta
Isolation and identification of a diuretic hormone from the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*, 2976
Isolation and expression of the eclosion hormone gene from the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*, 8123
Expression of proteinase inhibitors I and II in transgenic tobacco plants: Effects on natural defense against *Manduca sexta* larvae, 9871

Manganese
Effect of manganese ions on the incorporation of dideoxynucleotides by bacteriophage T7 DNA polymerase and *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I, 4076

Manifold, Riemannian
Compact negatively curved manifolds (of dim = 3, 4) are topologically rigid, 3461

Mannose 6-phosphate
Two proteins targeted to the same lytic granule compartment undergo very different posttranslational processing, 7128

Mannosidase II
Isolation of a rat liver Golgi mannosidase II clone by mixed oligonucleotide-primed amplification of cDNA, 5276

Mantle, Northwest Pacific
Search for deep slabs in the Northwest Pacific mantle, 8602

Manuscript preparation
How to prepare a manuscript for PNAS, 1
Submission of sequences, 407
Submission of data to GenBank, 408

MAP
See Microtubule-associated protein

MARCKS
See Myristoylated, alanine-rich C-kinase substrate

Marmota monax
Complete nucleotide sequence of a molecular clone of woodchuck hepatitis virus that is infectious in the natural host, 1846

Marsh rat
See *Holochilus*

Mass conservation
Limit-cycle oscillations and chaos in reaction networks subject to conservation of mass, 142

Mass spectrometry
Structural characterization of toxic cyclic peptides from blue-green algae by tandem mass spectrometry, 770
Mass spectrometric charting of bovine posterior/intermediate pituitary peptides, 6013
Structure, oligosaccharide structures, and posttranslationally modified sites of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, 6645
Fourier-transform mass spectrometry of large molecules by electrospray ionization, 9075

Mast cell
In vitro duplication and *in vivo* cure of mast-cell deficiency of *Sl/Sl*^{d} mutant mice by cloned 3T3 fibroblasts, 2888
Molecular cloning of a cDNA that encodes the peptide core of a mouse mast cell secretory granule proteoglycan and comparison with the analogous rat and human cDNA, 3763
Degranulation of human mast cells induces an endothelial antigen central to leukocyte adhesion, 8972
Blocking of passive sensitization of human mast cells and basophil granulocytes with IgE antibodies by a recombinant human ε-chain fragment of 76 amino acids, 9465
Cloning of cDNAs that encode human mast cell carboxypeptidase A, and comparison of the protein with mouse mast cell carboxypeptidase A and rat pancreatic carboxypeptidases, 9480
Development of human mast cells *in vitro*, 10039

Mastocytoma cell
Tumor suppression involves down-regulation of interleukin 3 expression in hybrids between autocrine mastocytoma and interleukin 3-dependent parental mast cells, 9299

Maternal disease transmission
See Disease transmission

Mating behavior
Genetics of sexual isolation between two sibling species, *Drosophila simulans* and *Drosophila mauritiana*, 5464

Mating type
Isolation of two alleles of the *b* locus of *Ustilago maydis*, 978
Isolation and structural characterization of cDNA clones encoding the mating pheromone Er-1 secreted by the ciliate *Euplotes raikovi*, 3016
The yeast STE12 protein binds to the DNA sequence mediating pheromone induction, 5703
Different *a* alleles of *Ustilago maydis* are necessary for maintenance of filamentous growth but not for meiosis, 5878

Maturation-promoting factor
Mitosis-specific monoclonal antibody MPM-2 inhibits *Xenopus* oocyte maturation and depletes maturation-promoting activity, 4982

MCI9038
See (2*R*,4*R*)-4-Methyl-1-[N^{α}-(3-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-quinolinesulfonyl)-L-arginyl]-2-piperidinecarboxylic acid

***mdr* gene**
See Multidrug resistance

***mdx* gene**
Recovery of induced mutations for X chromosome-linked muscular dystrophy in mice, 1292

***Mea* gene**
Male-enhanced antigen gene is phylogenetically conserved and expressed at late stages of spermatogenesis, 8462

Mechanotransduction
"Bundle blot" purification and initial protein characterization of hair cell stereocilia, 4973

Medicago sativa
Early nodulin genes are induced in alfalfa root outgrowths elicited by auxin transport inhibitors, 1244

Medical ethics
Estimating the superiority of a drug to a placebo when all and only those patients at risk are treated with the drug, 3003

Megakaryocyte
Induction of megakaryocytic differentiation and modulation of protein kinase gene expression by site-selective cAMP analogs in K-562 human leukemic cells, 2849
Coamplification of human acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase genes in blood cells: Correlation with various leukemias and abnormal megakaryocytopoiesis, 4715
Megakaryocytes of human immunodeficiency virus-infected individuals express viral RNA, 5595
Human interleukin 6 is a direct promoter of maturation of megakaryocytes *in vitro*, 5953

Meiosis
Enhanced meiotic recombination on the smallest chromosome of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 3694
Different *a* alleles of *Ustilago maydis* are necessary for maintenance of filamentous growth but not for meiosis, 5878
Microinjection of antisense c-*mos* oligonucleotides prevents meiosis II in the maturing mouse egg, 7038
Evidence for two pathways of meiotic intrachromosomal recombination in yeast, 7072
Identification of negative regulatory genes that govern the expression of early meiotic genes in yeast, 10018

Melanin-concentrating hormone
Two precursors of melanin-concentrating hormone: DNA sequence analysis and *in situ* and immunochemical localization, 4292

Melanoma
De novo expression of intercellular-adhesion molecule 1 in melanoma correlates with increased risk of metastasis, 641
Cytolytic T-cell clones against an autologous human melanoma: Specificity study and definition of three antigens by immunoselection, 2804
Loss of alleles from the distal short arm of chromosome 1 occurs late in melanoma tumor progression, 4614
Involvement of the *TCL5* gene on human chromosome 1 in T-cell leukemia and melanoma, 5039
Functional inhibition of endogenously produced urokinase decreases cell proliferation in a human melanoma cell line, 5424
Animal model for ultraviolet radiation-induced melanoma: Platyfish–swordtail hybrid, 8922
MUC18, a marker of tumor progression in human melanoma, shows sequence similarity to the neural cell adhesion molecules of the immunoglobulin superfamily, 9691

Melarsen oxide
Trypanothione is the primary target for arsenical drugs against African trypanosomes, 2607

Melatonin
Retinal melatonin is metabolized within the eye of *Xenopus laevis*, 1098

Melatonin receptor
Guanine nucleotide-binding protein regulation of melatonin receptors in lizard brain, 3882

Melittin
Melittin binding causes a large calcium-dependent conformational change in calmodulin, 6944

Melphalan-containing peptides
Highly potent analogues of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone containing D-phenylalanine nitrogen mustard in position 6, 6318

Membrane
Effects of lipid packing on polymorphic phase behavior and membrane properties, 5825

Membrane anchor
Conversion of placental alkaline phosphatase from a phosphatidylinositol-glycan-anchored protein to an integral transmembrane protein, 1457
A human immunoglobulin G receptor exists in both polypeptide-anchored and phosphatidylinositol-glycan-anchored forms, 5079
In vitro attachment of glycosyl-inositolphospholipid anchor structures to mouse Thy-1 antigen and human decay-accelerating factor, 6858

Membrane asymmetry
Differentiation-dependent expression of phosphatidylserine in mammalian plasma membranes: Quantitative assessment of outer-leaflet lipid by prothrombinase complex formation, 3184

Membrane attack complex
Structural homology of complement protein C6 with other channel-forming proteins of complement, 2799

Membrane biogenesis
Cytoplasmic requirement for peroxisome biogenesis in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 7012

Membrane channel
Anthrax toxin: Channel-forming activity of protective antigen in planar phospholipid bilayers, 2209
Purified, modified eel sodium channels are active in planar bilayers in the absence of activating neurotoxins, 9592

Membrane, epithelial cell
Direct visualization of the interrelationship between intramembrane and extracellular structures, 2723

Membrane fluidity
Deficiencies of polyunsaturated fatty acids and replacement by nonessential fatty acids in plasma lipids in multiple sclerosis, 4720

Membrane fusion
Species distribution of a phosphoprotein (parafusin) involved in exocytosis, 930
Selective infection of human $CD4^+$ cells by simian immunodeficiency virus: Productive infection associated with envelope glycoprotein-induced fusion, 2443
Calcium channel activity of purified human synexin and structure of the human synexin gene, 3798

Membrane glycoprotein
Topology of cell adhesion molecules, 1088
Sequence of the Lyb-2 B-cell differentiation antigen defines a gene superfamily of receptors with inverted membrane orientation, 1352
Constitutive endocytosis of HLA class I antigens requires a specific portion of the intracytoplasmic tail that shares structural features with other endocytosed molecules, 2688
Molecular characterization of sialophorin (CD43), the lymphocyte surface sialoglycoprotein defective in Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome, 2819
Molecular characterization of sialophorin (CD43), the lymphocyte surface sialoglycoprotein defective in Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome (Correction), 4689
Topology of cell adhesion molecules (Correction), 5670
In vitro galactosylation of a 110-kDa glycoprotein by an endogenous cell surface galactosyltransferase correlates with the invasiveness of adrenal carcinoma cells, 6057
Cloning and expression of a protective antigen from the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus*, 9657

Membrane model
Medium-chain fatty acid binding to albumin and transfer to phospholipid bilayers, 2663
Magnitude of the solvation pressure depends on dipole potential, 9263

Membrane permeability
Oxygen permeability of phosphatidylcholine–cholesterol membranes, 4474

Membrane phase transition
Membrane phase transitions are responsible for imbibitional damage in dry pollen, 520
Critical shape transitions of monolayer lipid domains, 6445

Membrane potential
Magainins and the disruption of membrane-linked free-energy transduction, 6597

Membrane protein
A glucose transport protein expressed predominately in insulin-responsive tissues, 2535
Calcium channel activity of purified human synexin and structure of the human synexin gene, 3798
In-plane phase transition of an integral membrane protein: Nucleation of the OmpF matrix porin rectangular polymorph, 6143
Cloning and characterization of band 3, the human erythrocyte anion-exchange protein (AE1), 9089
Vectorial targeting of apical and basolateral plasma membrane proteins in a human adenocarcinoma epithelial cell line, 9313
Positively charged amino acid residues can act as topogenic determinants in membrane proteins, 9446

Membrane–protein association
Phosphorylation and associated translocation of the 87-kDa protein, a major protein kinase C substrate, in isolated nerve terminals, 2253
Altered membrane association of $p60^{v\text{-}src}$ and a murine 63-kDa *N*-myristoyl protein after incorporation of an oxygen-substituted analog of myristic acid, 5262
Stimulation of β-adrenergic receptors of S49 lymphoma cells redistributes the α subunit of the stimulatory G protein between cytosol and membranes, 7900

Membrane protein exchange
Animal cell lysosomes rapidly exchange membrane protein (Correction), 3214

Membrane protein insertion
Cloned diphtheria toxin within the periplasm of *Escherichia coli* causes lethal membrane damage at low pH, 343

Membrane protein orientation
Predicting the orientation of eukaryotic membrane-spanning proteins, 5786

Membrane protein P.69
Molecular cloning and characterization of protective outer membrane protein P.69 from *Bordetella pertussis*, 3554

Membrane protein solubilization
Characterization and functional reconstitution of a soluble form of the hydrophobic membrane protein *lac* permease from *Escherichia coli*, 6087

Membrane protein stability
A five-residue sequence near the carboxyl terminus of the polytopic membrane protein *lac* permease is required for stability within the membrane, 3992

Membrane protein targeting
A sorting signal for the basolateral delivery of the vesicular stomatitis virus (VSV) G protein lies in its luminal domain: Analysis of the targeting of VSV G–influenza hemagglutinin chimeras, 4112

Membrane protein, virus-encoded
Growth restriction of influenza A virus by M_2 protein antibody is genetically linked to the M_1 protein, 1061

Membrane reconstitution
Specific recognition of the leader region of precursor proteins is required for the activation of translocation ATPase of *Escherichia coli*, 8630
Detergent disruption of bacterial inner membranes and recovery of protein translocation activity, 8673

Membrane skeleton
Epinephrine induces changes in the subcellular distribution of the inhibitory GTP-binding protein G_{in-2} and a 38-kDa phosphorylated protein in the human platelet, 1776

Membrane, synaptic
Nonanesthetic alcohols dissolve in synaptic membranes without perturbing their lipids, 1084

Membrane tubules
Membranous intermediates in endocytosis are labile, as shown in a temperature-sensitive mutant, 4968

Membrane vesicle
Large aqueous channels in membrane vesicles derived from the rough endoplasmic reticulum of canine pancreas or the plasma membrane of *Escherichia coli*, 6176
Internal dynamics of lactose permease, 9827
Reconstitution of translocation-competent membrane vesicles from detergent-solubilized dog pancreas rough microsomes, 9931

Membrane vesicle formation
Mechanism of spontaneous vesiculation, 5351

Membrane vesicles, inverted
Binding of a soluble factor of *Escherichia coli* to preproteins does not require ATP and appears to be the first step in protein export, 2248

Memory
Hippocampal specialization of food-storing birds, 1388
Noise in neural networks: Thresholds, hysteresis, and neuromodulation of signal-to-noise, 1712
Norepinephrine induces pathway-specific long-lasting potentiation and depression in the hippocampal dentate gyrus, 4776
Associative memory neural network with low temporal spiking rates, 7871
A mechanism for the Hebb and the anti-Hebb processes underlying learning and memory, 9574

Meningitis
Identification of a high-virulence clone of type III *Streptococcus agalactiae* (group B *Streptococcus*) causing invasive neonatal disease, 4731

Menopause
Ovarian steroid treatment blocks a postmenopausal increase in blood monocyte interleukin 1 release, 2398

Mercuric chloride
Mercuric chloride induces autoantibodies against U3 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein in susceptible mice, 237

Mercury(II) reductase
Mechanism of mercury(II) reductase and influence of ligation on the reduction of mercury(II) by a water soluble 1,5-dihydroflavin, 3041

Merozoite antigen
A protective monoclonal antibody recognizes a linear epitope in the precursor to the major merozoite antigens of *Plasmodium chabaudi adami*, 3768
Generalized immunological recognition of the major merozoite surface antigen (gp195) of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 6343

Mesangial cell
Platelet-derived growth factor synthesis in mesangial cells: Induction by multiple peptide mitogens, 1056

Mesenchyme
Structure and developmental expression of a sea urchin fibrillar collagen gene, 9303

Mesoderm induction
Loss of competence in amphibian induction can take place in single nondividing cells, 1900

Mesophyll cell
Colony formation from mesophyll protoplasts of a cereal, oat, 6157

Messenger RNA
See mRNA

Metabolic therapy
Spontaneous Kearns–Sayre/chronic external ophthalmoplegia plus syndrome associated with a mitochondrial DNA deletion: A slip–replication model and metabolic therapy, 7952

Metabolism
Modern metabolism as a palimpsest of the RNA world, 7054

Metabolism, cardiac
Comparative ^{13}C and ^{31}P NMR assessment of altered metabolism during graded reductions in coronary flow in intact rat hearts, 6426

Metabolism study, noninvasive
Natural-abundance ^{13}C NMR study of glycogen repletion in human liver and muscle, 1439

Metal-ion affinity chromatography
Surface topography of histidine residues: A facile probe by immobilized metal ion affinity chromatography, 1811

Metallopeptide luliberin analogues
Highly potent metallopeptide analogues of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, 6313

Metalloprotease inhibitor
Human 72-kilodalton type IV collagenase forms a complex with a tissue inhibitor of metalloproteases designated TIMP-2, 8207

Metallothionein gene
Copper-induced binding of cellular factors to yeast metallothionein upstream activation sequences, 65
Copper and the ACE1 regulatory protein reversibly induce yeast metallothionein gene transcription in a mouse extract, 8377

Metallothionein promoter
Expression in transgenic mice of class I histocompatibility antigens controlled by the metallothionein promoter, 3782

Metal structure
Principles determining the structure of high-pressure forms of metals: The structures of cesium(IV) and cesium(V), 1431

Metastasis
See Cancer metastasis

Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum
A hydrogenase-linked gene in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* strain ΔH encodes a polyferredoxin, 3031

Methicillin
Intracellular methicillin selection of *Listeria monocytogenes* mutants unable to replicate in a macrophage cell line, 5522

Methionine biosynthesis
Regulation of methionine synthesis in *Escherichia coli*: Effect of the MetR protein on the expression of the *metE* and *metR* genes, 85
Methionine synthesis in *Escherichia coli*: Effect of the MetR protein on *metE* and *metH* expression, 4407

Methionyl-aminopeptidase
Extent of N-terminal methionine excision from *Escherichia coli* proteins is governed by the side-chain length of the penultimate amino acid, 8247

4-Methoxy-8-(β-D-ribofuranosylamino)pyrimido[5,4-*d*]pyrimidine
Structural mimicry of adenosine by the antitumor agents 4-methoxy- and 4-amino-8-(β-D-ribofuranosylamino)pyrimido[5,4-*d*]pyrimidine as viewed by a molecular modeling method, 8242

Methyl-accepting chemotaxis protein
Salt taxis in *Escherichia coli* bacteria and its lack in mutants, 8358

α-Methylalanine
See α-Aminoisobutyric acid

***N*-Methyl-D-aspartate**
Interaction of [^{3}H]MK-801 with multiple states of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor complex of rat brain, 740
Concanavalin A selectively reduces desensitization of mammalian neuronal quisqualate receptors, 1411
N-Methyl-D-aspartate activates different channels than do kainate and quisqualate, 2083
Unique properties of non-*N*-methyl-D-aspartate excitatory responses in cultured Purkinje neurons, 3404
Nonpsychotropic cannabinoid acts as a functional *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor blocker, 9584

***N*-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor**
mRNA from NCB-20 cells encodes the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate/phencyclidine receptor: A *Xenopus* oocyte expression study, 1708
Visual responses in adult cat visual cortex depend on *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors, 5183
N-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor plasticity in kindling: Quantitative and qualitative alterations in the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor–channel complex, 8157

***N*-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor antagonists**
Synthesis and characterization of a series of diarylguanidines that are noncompetitive *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor antagonists with neuroprotective properties, 5631

Methylation
See DNA methylation, Protein methylation, RNA methylation

3-Methylcholanthrene
Tumorigenic methylcholanthrene transformants of C3H/10T½ cells have a common nucleotide alteration in the c-Ki-*ras* gene, 1608
Modulation of 3-methylcholanthrene toxicity in cultured neoplastic keratinocytes by glucocorticoids and retinoids is not accounted for by macromolecular adduct formation, 2961

5-Methylcytosine
Genomic sequencing reveals a 5-methylcytosine-free domain in active promoters and the spreading of preimposed methylation patterns, 3728
ExoMeth sequencing of DNA: Eliminating the need for subcloning and oligonucleotide primers, 9208

(+)-5-Methyl-10,11-dihydro-5*H*-dibenzo[*a*,*d*]cyclohepten-5,10-imine maleate
Interaction of [^{3}H]MK-801 with multiple states of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor complex of rat brain, 740

***O*^{6}-Methylguanine**
Effect of 3′ flanking neighbors on kinetics of pairing of dCTP or dTTP opposite *O*^{6}-methylguanine in a defined primed oligonucleotide when *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I is used, 8271
Site-specific mutagenesis by *O*^{6}-alkylguanines located in the chromosomes of mammalian cells: Influence of the mammalian *O*^{6}-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase, 8620
Molecular analysis of O^6-substituted guanine-induced mutagenesis of *ras* oncogenes, 8650

(2*R*,4*R*)-4-Methyl-1-[*N*$^{\alpha}$-(3-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-8-quinolinesulfonyl)-L-arginyl]-2-piperidinecarboxylic acid
Role of thrombin and thromboxane A_2 in reocclusion following coronary thrombolysis with tissue-type plasminogen activator, 7585

1-Methyl-4-phenylpyridinium
Structural dependence of the inhibition of mitochondrial respiration and of NADH oxidase by 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium (MPP^+) analogs and their energized accumulation by mitochondria, 9168

1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine
Dopamine uptake sites in the striatum are distributed differentially in striosome and matrix compartments, 9020

Methylphosphonate
Site specificity of the inhibitory effects of oligo(nucleoside methylphosphonates) complementary to the acceptor splice junction of herpes simplex virus type 1 immediate early mRNA 4, 6868

***N*-Methylpurine**
Repair of *N*-methylpurines in specific DNA sequences in Chinese hamster ovary cells: Absence of strand specificity in the dihydrofolate reductase gene, 3050

Methyltransferase
Cloning and expression of the gene cluster encoding key proteins involved in acetyl-CoA synthesis in *Clostridium thermoaceticum*: CO dehydrogenase, the corrinoid/Fe-S protein, and methyltransferase, 32

5′-(*O*^{3}-Methyl)triphosphoguanosine
γ-Monomethyl phosphate: A cap structure in spliceosomal U6 small nuclear RNA, 8280

***met* regulon**
Regulation of methionine synthesis in *Escherichia coli*: Effect of the MetR protein on the expression of the *metE* and *metR* genes, 85

Metridium senile
Allozymes of glucose-6-phosphate isomerase differentially modulate pentose-shunt metabolism in the sea anemone *Metridium senile*, 2737
Forced convection modulates gas exchange in cnidarians, 8833

MetR protein
Methionine synthesis in *Escherichia coli*: Effect of the MetR protein on *metE* and *metH* expression, 4407

Microbicidal peptide
See Antibiotic peptide

Microcystis aeruginosa
Structural characterization of toxic cyclic peptides from blue-green algae by tandem mass spectrometry, 770

Microfilament
Purification of tropomyosin from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and identification of related proteins in *Schizosaccharomyces* and *Physarum*, 90
Cytolysis by tumor necrosis factor is preceded by a rapid and specific dissolution of microfilaments, 182
Cytolysis by tumor necrosis factor is preceded by a rapid and specific dissolution of microfilaments (Correction), 3664

Microglia
Individual microglia move rapidly and directly to nerve lesions in the leech central nervous system, 1093

β_2-Microglobulin
Isolation and characterization of a cDNA and gene coding for a fourth CD1 molecule, 252
Tissue-specific and cell surface expression of human major histocompatibility complex class I heavy (HLA-B7) and light (β_2-microglobulin) chain genes in transgenic mice (Correction), 3792
Inactivating the β_2-microglobulin locus in mouse embryonic stem cells by homologous recombination, 8932

Microscopy
Lymphocyte antigen Leu-19 as a molecular marker of regeneration in human skeletal muscle, 307
Mapping of single-copy DNA sequences on human chromosomes by *in situ* hybridization with biotinylated probes: Enhancement of detection sensitivity by intensified-fluorescence digital-imaging microscopy, 582
Why are blue visual pigments blue? A resonance Raman microprobe study, 1515
Biological photocathodes, 1826
Quantitative imaging of free and total intracellular calcium in cultured cells, 1870
Direct visualization of the interrelationship between intramembrane and extracellular structures, 2723
Cl^- permeability of human sweat duct cells monitored with fluorescence–digital imaging microscopy: Evidence for reduced plasma membrane Cl^- permeability in cystic fibrosis, 10166

Microscopy, differential polarization
Direct observation of large chiral domains in chloroplast thylakoid membranes by differential polarization microscopy, 8748

Microscopy, scanning tunneling
Imaging of single uncoated DNA molecules by scanning tunneling microscopy, 5356

Microtubule
Dynein is the motor for retrograde axonal transport of organelles, 1548
Colchicine analogues that bind reversibly to tubulin define microtubular requirements for newly synthesized protein secretion in rat lacrimal gland, 4515
Hypothesis: Microtubules, a key to Alzheimer disease, 8152

Microtubule-associated protein
Rapid turnover of microtubule-associated protein MAP2 in the axon revealed by microinjection of biotinylated MAP2 into cultured neurons, 4127
Identification and localization of a τ peptide to paired helical filaments of Alzheimer disease, 5646

Microtubule-associated protein kinase
Evidence that pp42, a major tyrosine kinase target protein, is a mitogen-activated serine/threonine protein kinase, 6940

Migration
An odyssey of the green sea turtle: Ascension Island revisited, 573

Migration-inhibitory factor
Molecular cloning of a cDNA encoding a human macrophage migration inhibitory factor, 7522

Migration-stimulating factor
Purification of the migration stimulating factor produced by fetal and breast cancer patient fibroblasts, 2438

Milk
Milk and fat production in dairy cattle influenced by advanced subclinical bovine leukemia virus infection, 993
High levels of a parathyroid hormone-like protein in milk, 7183

Miller–Dieker syndrome
Molecular dissection of a contiguous gene syndrome: Frequent submicroscopic deletions, evolutionarily conserved sequences, and a hypomethylated "island" in the Miller–Dieker chromosome region, 5136

Minichromosome
Construction of functional artificial minichromosomes in the fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 577

Minisatellite DNA
See DNA, repetitive

M intermediate
Replacement of aspartic acid-96 by asparagine in bacteriorhodopsin slows both the decay of the M intermediate and the associated proton movement, 2167

Minute virus of mice
RNA polymerase II is capable of pausing and prematurely terminating transcription at a precise location *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 12

Mismatch repair
See DNA repair

Mitochondria
Oxidative capacity of muscle and mitochondria: Correlation of physiological, biochemical, and morphometric characteristics, 1583
Glutathione metabolism in the lung: Inhibition of its synthesis leads to lamellar body and mitochondrial defects, 5296
Spontaneous Kearns–Sayre/chronic external ophthalmoplegia plus syndrome associated with a mitochondrial DNA deletion: A slip-replication model and metabolic therapy, 7952
Directly repeated sequences associated with pathogenic mitochondrial DNA deletions, 8059
Mitochondrial responses to intracellular pulses of photosynthetic oxygen, 8768
Detection of "deleted" mitochondrial genomes in cytochrome-*c* oxidase-deficient muscle fibers of a patient with Kearns–Sayre syndrome, 9509
Mitochondrial benzodiazepine receptors regulate steroid biosynthesis, 9813
Phosphatidylserine translocation to the mitochondrion is an ATP-dependent process in permeabilized animal cells, 9921

Mitochondrial damage
Mitochondrial damage in muscle occurs after marked depletion of glutathione and is prevented by giving glutathione monoester, 471

Mitochondrial DNA
See DNA, mitochondrial

Mitochondrial DNA polymerase
Mismatch-specific 3′ → 5′ exonuclease associated with the mitochondrial DNA polymerase from *Drosophila* embryos, 6469

Mitochondrial electron transport
Muscle coenzyme Q deficiency in familial mitochondrial encephalomyopathy, 2379

Mitochondrial heat shock protein
A member of the Hsp70 family is localized in mitochondria and resembles *Escherichia coli* DnaK, 7805

Mitochondrial mutation suppression
An essential yeast protein, encoded by duplicated genes *TIF1* and *TIF2* and homologous to the mammalian translation initiation factor eIF-4A, can suppress a mitochondrial missense mutation, 2286

Mitochondrial permeability
Mutations in the maize mitochondrial T-*urf13* gene eliminate sensitivity to a fungal pathotoxin, 4435

Mitochondrial protein import
A plant manganese superoxide dismutase is efficiently imported and correctly processed by yeast mitochondria, 3237
Deletion analysis of the maize mitochondrial superoxide dismutase transit peptide, 3534
Survey of amino-terminal proteolytic cleavage sites in mitochondrial precursor proteins: Leader peptides cleaved by two matrix proteases share a three-amino acid motif, 4056
The *spf*^{flush} mouse: A missense mutation in the ornithine transcarbamylase gene also causes aberrant mRNA splicing, 4142
Import of cytochrome *c* into mitochondria: Reduction of heme, mediated by NADH and flavin nucleotides, is obligatory for its covalent linkage to apocytochrome *c*, 4340
Translocation of proteins across the mitochondrial inner membrane, but not into the outer membrane, requires nucleoside triphosphates in the matrix, 8432

Mitochondrial protein synthesis
Maize nuclear background regulates the synthesis of a 22-kDa polypeptide in *Zea luxurians* mitochondria, 7423

Mitochondrial respiration
Structural dependence of the inhibition of mitochondrial respiration and of NADH oxidase by 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium (MPP^+) analogs and their energized accumulation by mitochondria, 9168

Mitochondrial uncoupling protein
Reconstitution of purified brown adipose tissue mitochondria uncoupling protein: Demonstration of separate identity of nucleotide binding and proton translocation sites by chemical probes, 2559

Mitochondria, plant
On the evolutionary origin of the plant mitochondrion and its genome, 2267

Mitogen
Modulation of mitogenic stimuli by angiogenin correlates with *in vitro* phosphatidylinositol bisphosphate synthesis, 2718
Extracellular ATP is a mitogen for 3T3, 3T6, and A431 cells and acts synergistically with other growth factors, 7904

Mitogenic signaling
Independent expression of human α or β platelet-derived growth factor receptor cDNAs in a naive hematopoietic cell leads to functional coupling with mitogenic and chemotactic signaling pathways, 8314

Mitogen, phospholipid
Phospholipids containing polyunsaturated fatty acyl groups are mitogenic for normal mouse mammary epithelial cells in serum-free primary cell culture, 4122

Mitosis
Phosphorylation and disassembly of intermediate filaments in mitotic cells, 1885
Phosphorylation and disassembly of intermediate filaments in mitotic cells (Correction), 3214

Mitosis-specific monoclonal antibody
Mitosis-specific monoclonal antibody MPM-2 inhibits *Xenopus* oocyte maturation and depletes maturation-promoting activity, 4982

Mitotic recombination
Mitotic recombination of chromosome 17 in astrocytomas, 2858

Mitotic spindle
Use of a laser-induced optical force trap to study chromosome movement on the mitotic spindle, 4539

MK-801
See (+)-5-Methyl-10,11-dihydro-5*H*-dibenzo[*a*,*d*]cyclohept-5,10-imine maleate

***Mls-1*^{a} gene products**
A third T-cell receptor β-chain variable region gene encodes reactivity to *Mls-1*^{a} gene products, 6293

***Mlvi*-1/*mis*-1/*pvt*-1 locus**
Activation of the *Mlvi*-1/*mis*1/*pvt*-1 locus in Moloney murine leukemia virus-induced T-cell lymphomas, 5487

Mnt protein
DNA binding specificity of the Arc and Mnt repressors is determined by a short region of N-terminal residues, 797

Modulator, transcription
Cis-acting elements of the sea urchin histone H2A modulator bind transcriptional factors, 6033

Molecular anthropology
Mitochondrial DNA sequences in single hairs from a southern African population, 9350

Molecular dynamics
See also Protein dynamics
A computational approach to the mechanism of self-cleavage of hammerhead RNA, 9727

Molecular evolution
See also Protein evolution, RNA evolution
Evolution of the genome and the genetic code: Selection at the dinucleotide level by methylation and polyribonucleotide cleavage, 192
Divergent evolution of part of the involucrin gene in the hominoids: Unique intragenic duplications in the gorilla and human, 1283
Anomalous and selective DNA mutations of the Old World monkey α-globin genes, 1312
Conservation of structural and functional domains in complement component C3 of *Xenopus* and mammals, 1323
The current source of human *Alu* retroposons is a conserved gene shared with Old World monkey, 3718
New World tetraploid cottons contain Old World cytoplasm, 4132
A tool for multiple sequence alignment, 4412
T5 DNA polymerase: Structural–functional relationships to other DNA polymerases, 4465
Archaebacterial DNA-dependent RNA polymerases testify to the evolution of the eukaryotic nuclear genome, 4569
Structural organization of glycophorin A and B genes: Glycophorin B gene evolved by homologous recombination at *Alu* repeat sequences, 4619
Complete nucleotide sequence of primitive vertebrate immunoglobulin light chain genes, 4684
Evolutionary expression of the neuronal form of the src protein in the brain, 4751
Serine proteases from nematode and protozoan parasites: Isolation of sequence homologs using generic molecular probes, 4863
Two steps in the evolution of Antennapedia-class vertebrate homeobox genes, 5459
Evolutionary conserved modules associated with zinc fingers in *Xenopus laevis*, 6097
Dynamics of mitochondrial DNA evolution in animals: Amplification and sequencing with conserved primers, 6196
Date of the monocot–dicot divergence estimated from chloroplast DNA sequence data, 6201
Conservation of the human telomere sequence ($TTAGGG)_n$ among vertebrates, 7049
Modern metabolism as a palimpsest of the RNA world, 7054
Host-independent evolution and a genetic classification of the hepadnavirus family based on nucleotide sequences, 7059
Duplication of large genomic regions during the evolution of vertebrate homeobox genes, 7067
Conservation of an immunoglobulin variable-region gene family indicates a specific, noncoding function, 7460
Traveling waves of *in vitro* evolving RNA, 7937
Evolution of immunoglobulin genes: V_H families in the amphibian *Xenopus*, 8010
Nucleotide sequence analysis of feline immunodeficiency virus: Genome organization and relationship to other lentiviruses, 8088
Vectorial expansion of the involucrin gene and the relatedness of the hominoids, 8447
Concordant evolution of coding and noncoding regions of DNA made possible by the universal rule of TA/CG deficiency–TG/CT excess, 8452
Molecular cloning and sequence analysis of chum salmon gonadotropin cDNAs, 8645
Organization of the human lipoprotein lipase gene and evolution of the lipase gene family, 9647
Comparison of homeobox-containing genes of the honeybee and *Drosophila*, 9971

Molecular mimicry
Influenza viruses induce autoantibodies to a brain-specific 37-kDa protein in rabbit, 1998
Determination of an epitope of the diffuse systemic sclerosis marker antigen DNA topoisomerase I: Sequence similarity with retroviral $p30^{gag}$ protein suggests a possible cause for autoimmunity in systemic sclerosis, 8492

Molecular modeling
Structural mimicry of adenosine by the antitumor agents 4-methoxy- and 4-amino-8-(β-D-ribofuranosylamino)pyrimido[5,4-*d*]pyrimidine as viewed by a molecular modeling method, 8242

Molecular recognition hypothesis
Is there a relationship between DNA sequences encoding peptide ligands and their receptors?, 42
NMR study of the possible interaction in solution of angiotensin II with a peptide encoded by angiotensin II complementary RNA, 9767

Mollusc
See *Aplysia*, *Loligo*, *Mytilus*

Molt-inhibiting hormone
What is molt-inhibiting hormone? The role of an ecdysteroidogenesis inhibitor in the crustacean molting cycle, 6826

Molybdopterin
Covalently bound phosphate residues in bovine milk xanthine oxidase and in glucose oxidase from *Aspergillus niger*: A reevaluation, 6493

Monge–Ampère equation
Multiplier ideal sheaves and existence of Kähler–Einstein metrics of positive scalar curvature, 7299

Monkey
See *Ateles*, *Cebus*, *Cercopithecus*, *Macaca*

Monoclonal antibody
Mitogenicity and down-regulation of high-affinity interleukin 2 receptor by YTA-1 and YTA-2, monoclonal antibodies that recognize 75-kDa molecules on human large granular lymphocytes, 1318
Production and characterization of monoclonal antibodies identifying breast tumor-associated antigens, 1362

Monoclonal antibody, chimeric
Homologous recombination in hybridoma cells: Heavy chain chimeric antibody produced by gene targeting, 8507

Monoclonal antibody, human
Generation of human monoclonal antibodies to human immunodeficiency virus, 1624
A repertoire of monoclonal antibodies with human heavy chains from transgenic mice, 6709

Monoclonal antibody structure
Three-dimensional structure of Fab R19.9, a monoclonal murine antibody specific for the *p*-azobenzenearsonate group, 607

Monocyte
See also Macrophage
Human immunodeficiency virus glycoprotein (gp120) induction of monocyte arachidonic acid metabolites and interleukin 1, 621
Mononuclear phagocytes of blood and bone marrow: Comparative roles as viral reservoirs in human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infections, 675
Ovarian steroid treatment blocks a postmenopausal increase in blood monocyte interleukin 1 release, 2398
Identification of a monocyte specific pre-interleukin 1β convertase activity, 5227
Human neutrophils and mononuclear cells inhibit platelet aggregation by releasing a nitric oxide-like factor, 6328
Regulation of human monocyte adherence by granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor, 7169
Rapidly and slowly replicating human immunodeficiency virus type 1 isolates can be distinguished according to target-cell tropism in T-cell and monocyte cell lines, 7200

Monocyte chemoattractant protein 1
Complete amino acid sequence of a human monocyte chemoattractant, a putative mediator of cellular immune reactions, 1850

Monocyte, virus-infected
Human immunodeficiency virus-infected T cells and monocytes are killed by monoclonal human anti-gp41 antibodies coupled to ricin A chain, 1987

Monopole
Solutions to Yang–Mills equations that are not self-dual, 8610

Monte Carlo study
Dynamic Monte Carlo study of the folding of a six-stranded Greek key globular protein, 1229

Mopeia virus
Protection of rhesus monkeys from fatal Lassa fever by vaccination with a recombinant vaccinia virus containing the Lassa virus glycoprotein gene, 317

Morphine
Identification of the convulsant opiate thebaine in mammalian brain, 716
Selective changes in μ opioid receptor properties induced by chronic morphine exposure, 6393

Morphogenesis
See also Development, Differentiation, Embryogenesis
Cell sorting-out is modulated by both the specificity and amount of different cell adhesion molecules (CAMs) expressed on cell surfaces, 7043
Spatial and temporal pattern of expression of the cellular retinoic acid-binding protein and the cellular retinol-binding protein during mouse embryogenesis, 8813

Mortality data
Biostatistical analysis of mortality data for cohorts of cancer patients, 3466

***mos* gene**
Glucocorticoid and cAMP induction mechanisms are differentially affected by the $p85^{gag\text{-}mos}$ oncoprotein, 597
Mouse *Mos* protooncogene product is present and functions during oogenesis, 5395
Xenopus homolog of the *mos* protooncogene transforms mammalian fibroblasts and induces maturation of *Xenopus* oocytes, 5805
Microinjection of antisense c-*mos* oligonucleotides prevents meiosis II in the maturing mouse egg, 7038

Moth
See *Argyrotaenia*, *Bombyx*, *Heliothis*, *Manduca*, *Trichoplusia*

motheaten gene
Murine "viable motheaten" mutation reveals a gene critical to the development of both B and T lymphocytes, 6279

Mother-to-child virus transmission
See Disease transmission

Motility
See Cell motility

Motion perception
Two motion perception mechanisms revealed through distance-driven reversal of apparent motion, 2985

Mouse
Diversity of the G-protein family: Sequences from five additional α subunits in the mouse, 7407

Mouse, aggressive
Nerve growth factor mRNA and protein increase in hypothalamus in a mouse model of aggression, 8555

Mouse, autoimmune
Long-term observations of autoimmune-prone mice treated for autoimmune disease by allogeneic bone marrow transplantation, 3306
Influence of dietary energy restriction on the numbers and proportions of Ly-1$^+$ B lymphocytes in autoimmunity-prone mice, 4225
Genetic analysis of the imperfect association of *H-2* haplotype with lupus-like autoimmune disease, 7552

Mouse cancer model
Activation of the Ki-*ras* protooncogene in spontaneously occurring and chemically induced lung tumors of the strain A mouse, 3070

Mouse, chimeric
Germ-line transmission of a planned alteration made in a hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase gene by homologous recombination in embryonic stem cells, 8927

Mouse chromosome 17
Evolution of mouse chromosome 17 and the origin of inversions associated with *t* haplotypes, 3261

Mouse development
Linkage mapping of a mouse gene, *iv*, that controls left–right asymmetry of the heart and viscera, 5035

Mouse, diabetic
Antidiabetic effects of interleukin 1, 5943
Epidermal growth factor deficiency associated with diabetes mellitus, 7644

Mouse, dystrophic
Recovery of induced mutations for X chromosome-linked muscular dystrophy in mice, 1292

Mouse embryo
Unusual stage-specific embryonic antigen (TEC-4) defined by a monoclonal antibody to embryonal carcinoma cells defective in the expression of embryoglycan, 9337

Mouse embryo tumor induction
The *ras* and *myc* oncogenes cooperate in tumor induction in many tissues when introduced into midgestation mouse embryos by retroviral vectors, 2224

Mouse, I/Lyn
I/Lyn mouse phosphorylase kinase deficiency: Mutation disrupts expression of the α/α'-subunit mRNAs, 9996

Mouse interferon receptor
Expression cloning of the murine interferon γ receptor cDNA, 9248
Cloning of murine interferon γ receptor cDNA: Expression in human cells mediates high-affinity binding but is not sufficient to confer sensitivity to murine interferon γ, 9901

Mouse mammary tumor virus
The mouse homolog of the *hst/k-FGF* gene is adjacent to *int-2* and is activated by proviral insertion in some virally induced mammary tumors, 5678

Mouse *Mos* protooncogene
Mouse *Mos* protooncogene product is present and functions during oogenesis, 5395

Mouse, motheaten
Murine "viable motheaten" mutation reveals a gene critical to the development of both B and T lymphocytes, 6279

Mouse, nonobese diabetic
Pancreatic islet-specific T-cell clones from nonobese diabetic mice, 8000

Mouse, old
Promotion of wound repair in old mice by local injection of macrophages, 2018

Mouse oocyte maturation
Microinjection of antisense c-*mos* oligonucleotides prevents meiosis II in the maturing mouse egg, 7038

Mouse *RB* gene homologue
Structure and expression of the murine retinoblastoma gene and characterization of its encoded protein, 6474

Mouse retrovirus
Epididymis is a principal site of retrovirus expression in the mouse, 5109

Epididymis is a principal site of retrovirus expression in the mouse (Correction), 10133

Mouse, shiverer
Restoration of myelin formation by a single type of myelin basic protein in transgenic shiverer mice, 5661

Mouse, transgenic
High-level erythroid expression of human α-globin genes in transgenic mice, 37
Expression and replication of hepatitis B virus genome in transgenic mice, 207
Recognition of xeno-(HLA, SLA) major histocompatibility complex antigens by mouse cytotoxic T cells is not H-2 restricted: A study with transgenic mice, 617
Tissue-specific and differentiation-specific expression of a human K14 keratin gene in transgenic mice, 1563
Maternal transmission of retroviral disease: Transgenic mice as a rapid test system for evaluating perinatal and transplacental antiretroviral therapy (Correction), 2045
Polycythemia in transgenic mice expressing the human erythropoietin gene, 2301
Isotype switching by a microinjected μ immunoglobulin heavy chain gene in transgenic mice, 2346
Thymidine kinase obliteration: Creation of transgenic mice with controlled immune deficiency, 2698
Expression in transgenic mice of class I histocompatibility antigens controlled by the metallothionein promoter, 3782
Tissue-specific and cell surface expression of human major histocompatibility complex class I heavy (HLA-B7) and light (β_2-microglobulin) chain genes in transgenic mice (Correction), 3792
Expression of the chicken vimentin gene in transgenic mice: Efficient assembly of the avian protein into the cytoskeleton, 4882
Specific chromosomal abnormalities characterize fibrosarcomas of bovine papillomavirus type 1 transgenic mice, 5025
Multiplex gene regulation: A two-tiered approach to transgene regulation in transgenic mice, 5473
Transgenic mouse model for human gastric carcinoma, 5615
Restoration of myelin formation by a single type of myelin basic protein in transgenic shiverer mice, 5661
Cardiac and neurological abnormalities in v-*fps* transgenic mice, 5873
Isotype switching by a microinjected μ immunoglobulin heavy chain gene in transgenic mice (Correction), 6312
A repertoire of monoclonal antibodies with human heavy chains from transgenic mice, 6709
The human β-globin locus activation region alters the developmental fate of a human fetal globin gene in transgenic mice, 7033
Human β-globin gene expression in transgenic mice is enhanced by a distant DNase I hypersensitive site, 7082
Targeted correction of a major histocompatibility class II E_α gene by DNA microinjected into mouse eggs, 7087
Obesity-linked regulation of the adipsin gene promoter in transgenic mice, 7490
IgG1 plasmacytosis in interleukin 6 transgenic mice, 7547
Myosin light chain enhancer activates muscle-specific, developmentally regulated gene expression in transgenic mice, 7780
Efficient rescue of integrated shuttle vectors from transgenic mice: A model for studying mutations *in vivo*, 7971
Expression of TL, H-2, and chimeric H-2/TL genes in transgenic mice: Abnormal thymic differentiation and T-cell lymphomas in a TL transgenic strain, 7995
Immunoglobulin double-isotype expression by trans-mRNA in a human immunoglobulin transgenic mouse, 8020
Transcriptional regulatory regions of testis-specific *PGK2* defined in transgenic mice, 8437
Olfactory marker protein gene: Its structure and olfactory neuron-specific expression in transgenic mice, 8565
Peripheral tolerance to allogeneic class II histocompatibility antigens expressed in transgenic mice: Evidence against a clonal-deletion mechanism, 10034

Mouse, *W*-mutant
Clonal contributions of small numbers of retrovirally marked hematopoietic stem cells engrafted in unirradiated neonatal W/W^v mice, 4564
Clonal contributions of small numbers of retrovirally marked hematopoietic stem cells engrafted in unirradiated neonatal W/W^v mice (Correction), 7048

MPP^+
See 1-Methyl-4-phenylpyridinium

M-protein gene
Fc-receptor and M-protein genes of group A streptococci are products of gene duplication, 4741

mRNA
See also RNA

mRNA accumulation
Interleukin 6 induces secretion of IgG1 by coordinated transcriptional activation and differential mRNA accumulation, 8024
The mRNA encoding a high-affinity cAMP phosphodiesterase is regulated by hormones and cAMP, 8197

mRNA, bifunctional
Regulation of a bifunctional mRNA results in synthesis of secreted and nuclear probasin, 7843

mRNA cap
Translation of glucose-regulated protein 78/immunoglobulin heavy-chain binding protein mRNA is increased in poliovirus-infected cells at a time when cap-dependent translation of cellular mRNAs is inhibited, 5795
Cap-independent translation of mRNA conferred by encephalomyocarditis virus 5′ sequence improves the performance of the vaccinia virus/bacteriophage T7 hybrid expression system, 6126

mRNA cap-binding protein
Tumor necrosis factor induces phosphorylation of a 28-kDa mRNA cap-binding protein in human cervical carcinoma cells, 8417

mRNA cleavage, site-specific
Specific gene suppression by engineered ribozymes in monkey cells, 9139

mRNA degradation
Retroregulation of the synthesis of ribosomal proteins L14 and L24 by feedback repressor S8 in *Escherichia coli*, 448

mRNA editing
Expression of apolipoprotein B mRNAs encoding higher- and lower-molecular weight isoproteins in rat liver and intestine, 500
Expression of apolipoprotein B mRNAs encoding higher- and lower-molecular weight isoproteins in rat liver and intestine (Correction), 2657

mRNA heterogeneity
Unexpected heterogeneity of BCR–ABL fusion mRNA detected by polymerase chain reaction in Philadelphia chromosome-positive acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 4259
Discrimination of heterogenous mRNAs encoding strychnine-sensitive glycine receptors in *Xenopus* oocytes by antisense oligonucleotides, 8103

mRNA 3′ heterogeneity
Structural characterization of the rat malic enzyme gene, 4912

mRNA 5′ heterogeneity
Structural features of the acetyl-CoA carboxylase gene: Mechanisms for the generation of mRNAs with 5′ end heterogeneity, 4042

mRNA localization
Brain phospholipase C isozymes: Differential mRNA localizations by *in situ* hybridization, 2923

mRNA polyadenylylation
Alternative splicing of HLA-DQB transcripts and secretion of HLA-DQ β-chain proteins: Allelic polymorphism in splicing and polyadenylylation sites, 1003
Barley α-amylase genes and the thiol protease gene Aleurain: Use of a single poly(A) addition signal associated with a conserved pentanucleotide at the cleavage site, 3987
Different 3′-end processing produces two independently regulated mRNAs from a single H1 histone gene, 7002
Transcription terminates near the poly(A) site in the *CYC1* gene of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8348
Arylsulfatase A pseudodeficiency: Loss of a polyadenylylation signal and N-glycosylation site, 9436

mRNA precursor
Transcriptional activity of the human thymidine kinase gene determined by a method using the polymerase chain reaction and an intron-specific probe, 9774

mRNA processing
Isolation and visualization of large compact ribonucleoprotein particles of specific nuclear RNAs, 466
Conserved terminal hairpin sequences of histone mRNA precursors are not involved in duplex formation with the U7 RNA but act as a target site for a distinct processing factor, 4345
Different 3′-end processing produces two independently regulated mRNAs from a single H1 histone gene, 7002
Isolation of cDNA clones encoding small nuclear ribonucleoparticle-associated proteins with different tissue specificities, 9778

mRNA quantitation
Quantitation of mRNA by the polymerase chain reaction, 9717

mRNA–regulatory protein complex
Translational repression in bacteriophage f1: Characterization of the gene *V* protein target on the gene *II* mRNA, 4002

mRNA replication
Coronavirus subgenomic minus-strand RNAs and the potential for mRNA replicons, 5626

mRNA splicing
An alternatively spliced region of the human hexabrachion contains a repeat of potential N-glycosylation sites, 1588
UACUAAC is the preferred branch site for mammalian mRNA splicing, 2752
Analysis of mammalian cell genetic regulation *in situ* by using retrovirus-derived "portable exons" carrying the *Escherichia coli lacZ* gene, 5517
20S small nuclear ribonucleoprotein U5 shows a surprisingly complex protein composition, 6038
Site specificity of the inhibitory effects of oligo(nucleoside methylphosphonates) complementary to the acceptor splice junction of herpes simplex virus type 1 immediate early mRNA 4, 6868
Hydroxyl radical "footprinting" of RNA: Application to pre-mRNA splicing complexes, 7795
γ-Monomethyl phosphate: A cap structure in spliceosomal U6 small nuclear RNA, 8280

Detection and mapping of spliced RNA from a human hepatoma cell line transfected with the hepatitis B virus genome, 8422
A second trans-spliced RNA leader sequence in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 8640
The mammalian analogue of the yeast PRP8 splicing protein is present in the U4/5/6 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle and the spliceosome, 8742
Recombinant baculoviruses as vectors for identifying proteins encoded by intron-containing members of complex multigene families, 9129
Alteration of substrate specificity for the endoribonucleolytic cleavage of RNA by the *Tetrahymena* ribozyme, 9218
Identification, purification, and biochemical characterization of U2 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein auxiliary factor, 9243
Nucleolar targeting signal of human T-cell leukemia virus type I *rex*-encoded protein is essential for cytoplasmic accumulation of unspliced viral mRNA, 9798

mRNA splicing, aberrant
The *spf*^{ash} mouse: A missense mutation in the ornithine transcarbamylase gene also causes aberrant mRNA splicing, 4142

mRNA splicing, alternative
Alternative mRNA splicing generates multiple forms of peptidyl-glycine α-amidating monooxygenase in rat atrium, 735
A secreted form of the human lymphocyte cell surface molecule CD8 arises from alternative splicing, 998
Alternative splicing of HLA-DQB transcripts and secretion of HLA-DQ β-chain proteins: Allelic polymorphism in splicing and polyadenylylation sites, 1003
A detailed structural model of cytotactin: Protein homologies, alternative RNA splicing, and binding regions, 1905
Isolation and characterization of the human parathyroid hormone-like peptide gene, 2408
Generation of fibrosarcomas *in vivo* by a retrovirus that expresses the normal B chain of platelet-derived growth factor and mimics the alternative splice pattern of the v-*sis* oncogene, 2693
Molecular cloning of the α-subunit of human prolyl 4-hydroxylase: The complete cDNA-derived amino acid sequence and evidence for alternative splicing of RNA transcripts, 4392
mRNAs for plasma membrane calcium pump isoforms differing in their regulatory domain are generated by alternative splicing that involves two internal donor sites in a single exon, 6908
Organization of the gene encoding common acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigen (neutral endopeptidase 24.11): Multiple miniexons and separate 5′ untranslated regions, 7103
Cloning of the cDNA and gene for a human D_2 dopamine receptor, 9762
Primary structures of the heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein A2, B1, and C2 proteins: A diversity of RNA binding proteins is generated by small peptide inserts, 9788

mRNA splicing mutation
Tissue-specific splicing mutation in acute intermittent porphyria, 661
A 5′ splice-region G → C mutation in exon 1 of the human β-globin gene inhibits pre-mRNA splicing: A mechanism for β^+-thalassemia, 1041

mRNA stability
rev protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 affects the stability and transport of the viral mRNA, 1495
Multiple post-transcriptional regulatory mechanisms in ferritin gene expression, 1801
Autoregulatory control of β-tubulin mRNA stability is linked to translation elongation, 5763
The iron-responsive element binding protein: A method for the affinity purification of a regulatory RNA-binding protein, 5768

mRNA-stabilizing element
3′ noncoding region of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase mRNA contains a glucocorticoid-responsive mRNA-stabilizing element, 7800

mRNA structure
A cytosolic protein binds to structural elements within the iron regulatory region of the transferrin receptor mRNA, 3574

mRNA, transgene
Immunoglobulin double-isotype expression by trans-mRNA in a human immunoglobulin transgenic mouse, 8020

mRNA 5′ untranslated region
Cell proteins bind to multiple sites within the 5′ untranslated region of poliovirus RNA, 8299

mRNA, wound-inducible
Systemic accumulation of specific mRNAs in response to wounding in poplar trees, 7895

msDNA
See DNA, multicopy single-stranded

***MSI1* gene**
MSI1, a negative regulator of the RAS–cAMP pathway in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8778

MUC18 antigen
MUC18, a marker of tumor progression in human melanoma, shows sequence similarity to the neural cell adhesion molecules of the immunoglobulin superfamily, 9891

Mucin, tumor-associated
Specific, major histocompatibility complex-unrestricted recognition of tumor-associated mucins by human cytotoxic T cells, 7159

Mudpuppy
See *Necturus*

Müllerian-inhibiting substance
See Anti-Müllerian hormone

Multidrug resistance
See also P-glycoprotein
Mammalian multidrug-resistance gene: Correlation of exon organization with structural domains and duplication of an ancestral gene, 6488
Overexpression and biosynthesis of CD4 in Chinese hamster ovary cells: Coamplification using the multiple drug resistance gene, 9188

Multienzyme complex
Homology analysis of the protein sequences of fatty acid synthases from chicken liver, rat mammary gland, and yeast, 8373

Multifunctional polypeptide
Molecular cloning and sequencing of cDNAs encoding the entire rat fatty acid synthase, 3114
Mammalian aspartate transcarbamylase (ATCase): Sequence of the ATCase domain and interdomain linker in the CAD multifunctional polypeptide and properties of the isolated domain, 4382
Molecular cloning and sequencing of chicken liver fatty acid synthase cDNA, 4387
DNA polymerase III gene of *Bacillus subtilis*, 4421
5′ flanking sequence and structure of a gene encoding rat 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase, 6543
Mammalian aspartate transcarbamylase (ATCase): Sequence of the ATCase domain and interdomain linker in the CAD multifunctional polypeptide and properties of the isolated domain (Correction), 6958

Multigene family
See Gene family

Multiple sclerosis
T-cell receptor V_α and C_α alleles associated with multiple sclerosis and myasthenia gravis, 988
Detection of sequences homologous to human retroviral DNA in multiple sclerosis by gene amplification, 2878
Deficiencies of polyunsaturated fatty acids and replacement by nonessential fatty acids in plasma lipids in multiple sclerosis, 4720
Primarily chronic progressive and relapsing/remitting multiple sclerosis: Two immunogenetically distinct disease entities, 7113
Oligodendrocytes and oligodendrocyte/type-2 astrocyte progenitor cells of adult rats are specifically susceptible to the lytic effects of complement in absence of antibody, 9025

"Multiplex walking"
Direct genomic sequencing of bacterial DNA: The pyruvate kinase I gene of *Escherichia coli*, 6883

***Mup* genes, silent**
Silent genes in the mouse major urinary protein gene family, 4584

Muramidase
See Lysozyme

Murine leukemia virus
Defective virus is associated with induction of murine retrovirus-induced immunodeficiency syndrome, 3862
Retrovirus-induced murine motor neuron disease: Mapping the determinant of spongiform degeneration within the envelope gene, 3896
A versatile and potentially general approach to the targeting of specific cell types by retroviruses: Application to the infection of human cells by means of major histocompatibility complex class I and class II antigens by mouse ecotropic murine leukemia virus-derived viruses, 9079

Murine leukemia virus, Moloney
Retroviral integration: Structure of the initial covalent product and its precursor, and a role for the viral IN protein, 2525
Integration of mini-retroviral DNA: A cell-free reaction for biochemical analysis of retroviral integration, 3065
Induction of multiple independent T-cell lymphomas in rats inoculated with Moloney murine leukemia virus, 4269
Activation of the *Mlvi-1*/*mis1*/*pvt-1* locus in Moloney murine leukemia virus-induced T-cell lymphomas, 5487
Provirus insertion in *Tpl-1*, an *Ets-1*-related oncogene, is associated with tumor progression in Moloney murine leukemia virus-induced rat thymic lymphomas, 7495
Replication of human immunodeficiency virus 1 and Moloney murine leukemia virus is inhibited by different heteroatom-containing analogs of myristic acid, 8655

Murine leukemia virus, Rauscher
A retroviral Cys-Xaa_2-Cys-Xaa_4-His-Xaa_4-Cys peptide binds metal ions: Spectroscopic studies and a proposed three-dimensional structure, 4047

Murine lymphoma virus
v-*cbl*, an oncogene from a dual-recombinant murine retrovirus that induces early B-lineage lymphomas, 1168

Murine sarcoma virus, Kirsten
Detection of genes with a potential for suppressing the transformed phenotype associated with activated *ras* genes, 162

Musca domestica
Isolation and sequence of cDNA encoding a cytochrome P-450 from an insecticide-resistant strain of the house fly, *Musca domestica*, 1465

Muscle calcium
Molecular cloning and expression of cDNA encoding a lumenal calcium binding glycoprotein from sarcoplasmic reticulum, 6047

Muscle calcium channel
Subunits of purified calcium channels: A 212-kDa form of α_1 and partial amino acid sequence of a phosphorylation site of an independent β subunit, 8585

Muscle, cardiac
Acidic fibroblast growth factor mRNA is expressed by cardiac myocytes in culture and the protein is localized to the extracellular matrix, 2683
Characterization of human cardiac myosin heavy chain genes, 3504
Interleukin 1 and tumor necrosis factor inhibit cardiac myocyte β-adrenergic responsiveness, 6753
Characterization of human cardiac myosin heavy chain genes (Correction), 7416
Molecular cloning of a putative tetrodotoxin-resistant rat heart Na^+ channel isoform, 8170

Muscle cell
Differential expression of acetylcholine receptor mRNA in nuclei of cultured muscle cells, 2928

Muscle contraction
Simultaneous recordings of force and sliding movement between a myosin-coated glass microneedle and actin cables *in vitro*, 1510
On the origin and transmission of force in actomyosin subfragment 1, 2204
Effect of negative mechanical stress on the orientation of myosin cross-bridges in muscle fibers, 5366
Coupling of nonpolymerizable monomeric actin to the F-actin binding region of the myosin head, 6028
Molecular cloning and characterization of the ryanodine receptor/junctional channel complex cDNA from skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum, 8683
Photolysis of a photolabile precursor of ATP (caged ATP) induces microsecond rotational motions of myosin heads bound to actin, 8753

Muscle differentiation
See also Myogenesis
Coordinate expression of insulin-like growth factor II and its receptor during muscle differentiation, 1543
Thymidine kinase synthesis is repressed in nonreplicating muscle cells by a translational mechanism that does not affect the polysomal distribution of thymidine kinase mRNA, 4987
Mouse genes coding for "zinc-finger"-containing proteins: Characterization and expression in differentiated cells, 9417

Muscle innervation
Relationship of insulin-like growth factor II gene expression in muscle to synaptogenesis, 2898

Muscle metabolism
Natural-abundance ^{13}C NMR study of glycogen repletion in human liver and muscle, 1439
Direct observation of glycogen synthesis in human muscle with ^{13}C NMR, 4489

Muscle mitochondria
Mitochondrial damage in muscle occurs after marked depletion of glutathione and is prevented by giving glutathione monoester, 471
Muscle coenzyme Q deficiency in familial mitochondrial encephalomyopathy, 2379

Muscle potassium channel
Gating of single Shaker potassium channels in *Drosophila* muscle and in *Xenopus* oocytes injected with Shaker mRNA, 7243
Expression of *Drosophila* Shaker potassium channels in mammalian cells infected with recombinant vaccinia virus, 7629

Muscle protein
Isolation and characterization of cDNA encoding the α subunit of Cap $Z_{(36/32)}$, an actin-capping protein from the Z line of skeletal muscle, 5800

Muscle regeneration
Lymphocyte antigen Leu-19 as a molecular marker of regeneration in human skeletal muscle, 307

Muscle regulatory gene
Activation of muscle-specific genes in pigment, nerve, fat, liver, and fibroblast cell lines by forced expression of MyoD, 5434

Muscle relaxant
Lysolecithins as endothelium-dependent vascular smooth muscle relaxants that differ from endothelium-derived relaxing factor (nitric oxide) (Correction), 4725

Muscle, skeletal
Decrease in plasminogen activator correlates with synapse elimination during neonatal development of mouse skeletal muscle, 362
Skeletal muscle proteasome can degrade proteins in an ATP-dependent process that does not require ubiquitin, 787
Oxidative capacity of muscle and mitochondria: Correlation of physiological, biochemical, and morphometric characteristics, 1583
Ontogenesis and localization of Ca^{2+} channels in mammalian skeletal muscle in culture and role in excitation–contraction coupling, 2933
Recombinant growth hormone enhances muscle myosin heavy-chain mRNA accumulation and amino acid accrual in humans, 3371
Effect of glycyl-L-glutamine on the rate of regeneration of acetylcholinesterase in the rat gastrocnemius muscle after diisopropyl phosphorofluoridate administration, 4331
Neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) is elevated in adult avian slow muscle fibers with multiple terminals, 6403
Activation of purified calcium channels by stoichiometric protein phosphorylation, 6816
mRNAs for plasma membrane calcium pump isoforms differing in their regulatory domain are generated by alternative splicing that involves two internal donor sites in a single exon, 6908
Golgi apparatus in chick skeletal muscle: Changes in its distribution during end plate development and after denervation, 7218
Myosin light chain enhancer activates muscle-specific, developmentally regulated gene expression in transgenic mice, 7780
Increases in Na^+,K^+-ATPase activity of erythrocytes and skeletal muscle after chronic ethanol consumption: Evidence for reduced efficiency of the enzyme, 7857
Detection of "deleted" mitochondrial genomes in cytochrome-*c* oxidase-deficient muscle fibers of a patient with Kearns–Sayre syndrome, 9509

Muscle, smooth
Ca^{2+}-channel blockers inhibit the action of recombinant platelet-derived growth factor in vascular smooth muscle cells, 2388
Plasmenylethanolamine is the major storage depot for arachidonic acid in rabbit vascular smooth muscle and is rapidly hydrolyzed after angiotensin II stimulation, 3479
Endothelin activates the dihydropyridine-sensitive, voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} channel in vascular smooth muscle, 3915
Lysolecithins as endothelium-dependent vascular smooth muscle relaxants that differ from endothelium-derived relaxing factor (nitric oxide) (Correction), 4725
Role of platelets in smooth muscle cell proliferation and migration after vascular injury in rat carotid artery, 8412

Muscular dystrophy
Recovery of induced mutations for X chromosome-linked muscular dystrophy in mice, 1292
Dystrophin diagnosis: Comparison of dystrophin abnormalities by immunofluorescence and immunoblot analyses, 7154

Musculoaponeurotic fibrosarcoma virus AS42
v-*maf*, a viral oncogene that encodes a "leucine zipper" motif, 7711

Mussel
See *Mytilus*

Mutagenesis
See also Carcinogenesis

Mutagenesis, chemical
Mutagenic specificity of a potent carcinogen, benzo[*c*]phenanthrene (4*R*,3*S*)-dihydrodiol (2*S*,1*R*)-epoxide, which reacts with adenine and guanine in DNA, 2291
Chlorambucil effectively induces deletion mutations in mouse germ cells, 3704
Effect of 3′ flanking neighbors on kinetics of pairing of dCTP or dTTP opposite O^6-methylguanine in a defined primed oligonucleotide when *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I is used, 8271
Site-specific mutagenesis by O^6-alkylguanines located in the chromosomes of mammalian cells: Influence of the mammalian O^6-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase, 8620
Molecular analysis of O^6-substituted guanine-induced mutagenesis of *ras* oncogenes, 8650

Mutagenesis, deletion
Identification of critical regions in mouse granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor by scanning-deletion analysis, 4872

Mutagenesis, frameshift
Single adduct mutagenesis: Strong effect of the position of a single acetylaminofluorene adduct within a mutation hot spot, 4147
Single adduct mutagenesis: Strong effect of the position of a single acetylaminofluorene adduct within a mutation hot spot (Correction), 7097

Mutagenesis, insertion
Tn*5*supF, a 264-base-pair transposon derived from Tn*5* for insertion mutagenesis and sequencing DNAs cloned in phage λ, 5908
High-frequency T-DNA-mediated gene tagging in plants, 8467

Mutagenesis, oligonucleotide
An efficient method for generating proteins with altered enzymatic properties: Application to β-lactamase, 9094

Mutagenesis, site-specific
Site-directed mutagenesis of the catalytic residues Asp-52 and Glu-35 of chicken egg white lysozyme, 133
Genetic effects of thymine glycol: Site-specific mutagenesis and molecular modeling studies, 7677

Mutagenicity testing
Rapid detection of ultraviolet-induced reversion of an amber mutation in mouse L cells, 1297
Efficient rescue of integrated shuttle vectors from transgenic mice: A model for studying mutations *in vivo*, 7971

Mutation, deletion
High frequency of large spontaneous deletions of DNA in tumor-derived CHEF cells, 2306
Chlorambucil effectively induces deletion mutations in mouse germ cells, 3704
Short, direct repeats at the breakpoints of deletions of the retinoblastoma gene, 5044
$\gamma\delta\beta$-Thalassemia due to a *de novo* mutation deleting the 5′ β-globin gene activation-region hypersensitive sites, 7470
Spontaneous Kearns–Sayre/chronic external ophthalmoplegia plus syndrome associated with a mitochondrial DNA deletion: A slip-replication model and metabolic therapy, 7952
Directly repeated sequences associated with pathogenic mitochondrial DNA deletions, 8059

Molecular studies of deletions at the human steroid sulfatase locus, 8477
Molecular mapping within the mouse albino-deletion complex, 8862
Deletion of stably integrated DNA is suppressed by cadmium and zinc, 9380
Contiguous gene syndromes due to deletions in the distal short arm of the human X chromosome, 10001

Mutation detection
Attachment of a 40-base-pair G+C-rich sequence (GC-clamp) to genomic DNA fragments by the polymerase chain reaction results in improved detection of single-base changes, 232
Identification of mutations leading to the Lesch–Nyhan syndrome by automated direct DNA sequencing of *in vitro* amplified cDNA, 1919
A set of *lacZ* mutations in *Escherichia coli* that allow rapid detection of each of the six base substitutions, 5345
Scanning detection of mutations in human ornithine transcarbamoylase by chemical mismatch cleavage, 5888
Detection of specific DNA sequences by fluorescence amplification: A color complementation assay, 9178

Mutation, directed
Mutation and selection in bacterial populations: Alternatives to the hypothesis of directed mutation, 2775

Mutation, frameshift
Internal frameshifts within the mitochondrial genes for cytochrome oxidase subunit II and maxicircle unidentified reading frame 3 of *Leishmania tarentolae* are corrected by RNA editing: Evidence for translation of the edited cytochrome oxidase subunit II mRNA, 6220
Glycine tRNA mutants with normal anticodon loop size cause −1 frameshifting, 7979

Mutation frequency
Evidence for increased *in vivo* mutation and somatic recombination in Bloom's syndrome, 670

Mutation hot spot
Single adduct mutagenesis: Strong effect of the position of a single acetylaminofluorene adduct within a mutation hot spot, 4147
Single adduct mutagenesis: Strong effect of the position of a single acetylaminofluorene adduct within a mutation hot spot (Correction), 7097
Z-DNA-forming sequences are spontaneous deletion hot spots, 7465

Mutation, insertion
A major insertion accounts for a significant proportion of mutations underlying human lipoprotein lipase deficiency, 948
Insertional mutation in a transgenic mouse allelic with Purkinje cell degeneration, 3709

Mutation, nonsense
Urate oxidase: Primary structure and evolutionary implications, 9412

Mutation, ochre
An ochre mutation in the vitamin D receptor gene causes hereditary 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3-resistant rickets in three families, 9783

Mutation rate
Description and validation of a method for simultaneous estimation of effective population size and mutation rate from human population data, 9407
Differences in the rates of gene amplification in nontumorigenic and tumorigenic cell lines as measured by Luria–Delbrück fluctuation analysis, 9441

Mutation, somatic
Sudden appearance of anti-protein IgG1-forming cell precursors early during primary immunization, 4679
Mutator phenotype of Werner syndrome is characterized by extensive deletions, 5893
Protein evolution on rugged landscapes, 6191
Mutator phenotype of Werner syndrome is characterized by extensive deletions (Correction), 7994

Mutation, spontaneous
Isolation of a transposable element from *Neurospora crassa*, 1929

Mutation, substitution
Nucleotide substitution at major histocompatibility complex class II loci: Evidence for overdominant selection, 958

Mutation, substrate-induced
Transcriptional bias: A non-Lamarckian mechanism for substrate-induced mutations, 5005

Mutation suppression
Construction, stable transformation, and function of an amber suppressor tRNA gene in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 6696

Mutation, targeted
Targeted gene mutations in *Drosophila*, 9402

MutT protein
A specific role of MutT protein: To prevent dG·dA mispairing in DNA replication, 3949

***mutY* gene**
Escherichia coli mutY gene encodes an adenine glycosylase active on G–A mispairs, 8877

***mvh* operon**
A hydrogenase-linked gene in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* strain ΔH encodes a polyferredoxin, 3031

Myasthenia gravis
T-cell receptor V_α and C_α alleles associated with multiple sclerosis and myasthenia gravis, 988

***myb* gene**
Early reversible induction of leukotriene synthesis in chicken myelomonocytic cells transformed by a temperature-sensitive mutant of avian leukemia virus E26, 921
An oligomer complementary to c-*myb*-encoded mRNA inhibits proliferation of human myeloid leukemia cell lines, 3379
Delineation of three functional domains of the transcriptional activator encoded by the c-*myb* protooncogene, 5758
Differential binding of nuclear factors to the intron 1 sequences containing the transcriptional pause site correlates with c-*myb* expression, 7326

***myc* gene**
DNA sequences that mediate attenuation of transcription from the mouse protooncogene *myc*, 505
Immortalization of mouse neural precursor cells by the c-*myc* oncogene (Correction), 1103
The *ras* and *myc* oncogenes cooperate in tumor induction in many tissues when introduced into midgestation mouse embryos by retroviral vectors, 2224
c-*myc* gene amplification during hepatocarcinogenesis by a choline-devoid diet, 2703
Heparin suppresses the induction of c-fos and c-myc mRNA in murine fibroblasts by selective inhibition of a protein kinase C-dependent pathway, 3199
Identification of a human transcription unit affected by the variant chromosomal translocations 2;8 and 8;22 of Burkitt lymphoma, 3257
E1A-dependent trans-activation of the human *MYC* promoter is mediated by the E2F factor, 3594
Loss of heterozygosity for the short arm of chromosome 1 in human neuroblastomas: Correlation with N-*myc* amplification, 3753
Evidence that the familial adenomatous polyposis gene is involved in a subset of colon cancers with a complementable defect in c-*myc* regulation, 4264
Constitutive expression of c-*myc* oncogene confers hormone independence and enhanced growth-factor responsiveness on cells transformed by human papilloma virus type 16, 5713
Loss of the *MYC* gene amplified in human HL-60 cells after treatment with inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase or with dimethyl sulfoxide, 7442
Avian proto-*myc* genes promoted by defective or nondefective retroviruses are single-hit transforming genes in primary cells, 7721
Avian proto-*myc* genes promoted by defective or nondefective retroviruses are single-hit transforming genes in primary cells (Correction), 8747
Activation of *MYC* in a masked t(8;17) translocation results in an aggressive B-cell leukemia, 8867
Isolation and characterization of s-*myc*, a member of the rat *myc* gene family, 9144
Ribonucleoprotein and protein factors bind to an H-DNA-forming c-*myc* DNA element: Possible regulators of the c-*myc* gene, 9682
An altered v-*raf* is required in addition to v-*myc* in J3V1 virus for acceleration of murine plasmacytomagenesis, 9941
Cooperation of c-*raf-1* and c-*myc* protooncogenes in the neoplastic transformation of simian virus 40 large tumor antigen-immortalized human bronchial epithelial cells, 10075

Mycobacterium
Lysogeny and transformation in mycobacteria: Stable expression of foreign genes (Correction), 4291

Mycobacterium leprae
Microbial glycolipids: Possible virulence factors that scavenge oxygen radicals, 2453
Influence of *Mycobacterium leprae* and its soluble products on the cutaneous responsiveness of leprosy patients to antigen and recombinant interleukin 2, 6269
Effect of multiple interferon γ injections on the disposal of *Mycobacterium leprae*, 8073

Mycobacterium tuberculosis
Regression of adjuvant-induced arthritis in rats following bone marrow transplantation, 10090

Mycoplasma mycoides
Codon discrimination and anticodon structural context, 6873

Myelin
Low density of sodium channels supports action potential conduction in axons of neonatal rat optic nerve, 1406
Mutation of the proteolipid protein gene *PLP* in a human X chromosome-linked myelin disorder, 8128
Oligodendrocytes and oligodendrocyte/type-2 astrocyte progenitor cells of adult rats are specifically susceptible to the lytic effects of complement in absence of antibody, 9025

Myelin-associated glycoprotein
Cellular localization of 1B236/myelin-associated glycoprotein mRNA during rat brain development, 2074

Myelin basic protein
Restoration of myelin formation by a single type of myelin basic protein in transgenic shiverer mice, 5661
Differential regulation of oligodendrocyte markers by glucocorticoids: Post-transcriptional regulation of both proteolipid protein and myelin basic protein and transcriptional regulation of glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase, 6807

Myelinogenesis
Reversible inhibition of oligodendrocyte progenitor differentiation by a monoclonal antibody against surface galactolipids, 6181

Myelin sheath
Single-channel recording in myelinated nerve fibers reveals one type of Na channel but different K channels, 7238

Myeloencephalopathy
Retrovirus-induced murine motor neuron disease: Mapping the determinant of spongiform degeneration within the envelope gene, 3896

Myelomonocyte
Early reversible induction of leukotriene synthesis in chicken myelomonocytic cells transformed by a temperature-sensitive mutant of avian leukemia virus E26, 921

Myelopoiesis
Immature human thymocytes can be driven to differentiate into nonlymphoid lineages by cytokines from thymic epithelial cells, 7575

Myocyte, cardiac
Acidic fibroblast growth factor mRNA is expressed by cardiac myocytes in culture and the protein is localized to the extracellular matrix, 2683

***MyoD* gene**
Activation of muscle-specific genes in pigment, nerve, fat, liver, and fibroblast cell lines by forced expression of MyoD, 5434

Myogenesis
See also Muscle differentiation
Murine muscle-specific enolase: cDNA cloning, sequence, and developmental expression, 4445
Expression of major histocompatibility complex class I antigens in rat muscle cultures: The possible developmental role in myogenesis, 7007

Myopia
Retinal dopamine and form-deprivation myopia, 704

Myosin
Simultaneous recordings of force and sliding movement between a myosin-coated glass microneedle and actin cables *in vitro*, 1510
Recombinant growth hormone enhances muscle myosin heavy-chain mRNA accumulation and amino acid accrual in humans, 3371
Coupling of nonpolymerizable monomeric actin to the F-actin binding region of the myosin head, 6028
Actin filaments mediate *Dictyostelium* myosin assembly *in vitro*, 6161
Erythrocyte protein 4.1 binds and regulates myosin, 9712

Myosin crossbridge
Effect of negative mechanical stress on the orientation of myosin cross-bridges in muscle fibers, 5366

Myosin heavy chain
Cloning of the cDNA encoding the myosin heavy chain of a vertebrate cellular myosin, 7726

Myosin heavy-chain gene
Characterization of human cardiac myosin heavy chain genes, 3504
Dictyostelium discoideum contains a gene encoding a myosin I heavy chain, 6186
Characterization of human cardiac myosin heavy chain genes (Correction), 7416

Myosin light chain
Myosin light chain enhancer activates muscle-specific, developmentally regulated gene expression in transgenic mice, 7780

Myosin subfragment 1
On the origin and transmission of force in actomyosin subfragment 1, 2204
Photolysis of a photolabile precursor of ATP (caged ATP) induces microsecond rotational motions of myosin heads bound to actin, 8753

Myosin, unusual
Dictyostelium discoideum contains a gene encoding a myosin I heavy chain, 6186

Myotrophic factor
Effect of glycyl-L-glutamine on the rate of regeneration of acetylcholinesterase in the rat gastrocnemius muscle after diisopropyl phosphorofluoridate administration, 4331

Myotube
Differential expression of acetylcholine receptor mRNA in nuclei of cultured muscle cells, 2928

Myristic acid analogues
Replication of human immunodeficiency virus 1 and Moloney murine leukemia virus is inhibited by different heteroatom-containing analogs of myristic acid, 8655

Myristoylated, alanine-rich C-kinase substrate
Molecular cloning, characterization, and expression of a cDNA encoding the "80- to 87-kDa" myristoylated alanine-rich C kinase substrate: A major cellular substrate for protein kinase C, 4012

***N*-Myristoyltransferase**
Altered membrane association of $p60^{v\text{-}src}$ and a murine 63-kDa *N*-myristoyl protein after incorporation of an oxygen-substituted analog of myristic acid, 5262

Mytilus edulis
Evidence for the involvement of opioid neuropeptides in the adherence and migration of immunocompetent invertebrate hemocytes, 626
Stimulatory effects of opioid neuropeptides on locomotory activity and conformational changes in invertebrate and human immunocytes: Evidence for a subtype of δ receptor, 6307

Myxococcus xanthus
"Frizzy" aggregation genes of the gliding bacterium *Myxococcus xanthus* show sequence similarities to the chemotaxis genes of enteric bacteria, 424
Physical mapping of the *Myxococcus xanthus* genome by random cloning in yeast artificial chromosomes, 8917

NAD^+ ADP-ribosyltransferase
Human nuclear NAD^+ ADP-ribosyltransferase: Localization of the gene on chromosome 1q41–q42 and expression of an active human enzyme in *Escherichia coli*, 3514

NADH
Direct transfer of NADH between α-glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase and lactate dehydrogenase: Fact or misinterpretation?, 6464

NADH dehydrogenase
Structural dependence of the inhibition of mitochondrial respiration and of NADH oxidase by 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium (MPP^+) analogs and their energized accumulation by mitochondria, 9168

$NADP^+$
Structure of a bacterial enzyme regulated by phosphorylation, isocitrate dehydrogenase, 8635
Identification of the binding domain for $NADP^+$ of human glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase by sequence analysis of mutants, 10015

NAD(P)H dehydrogenase (quinone)
Marked increases in hepatic NAD(P)H:oxidoreductase gene transcription and mRNA levels correlated with a mouse chromosome 7 deletion, 6699

NADPH oxidase
Cytosolic components of the respiratory burst oxidase: Resolution of four components, two of which are missing in complementing types of chronic granulomatous disease, 825

Narcolepsy
Prostaglandin E_2 and its methyl ester reduce cataplexy in canine narcolepsy, 2483

Natrix tessellata
Snake acetylcholine receptor: Cloning of the domain containing the four extracellular cysteines of the α subunit, 7255

Natural killer cell
Characterization of the interleukin 2 receptor β chain using three distinct monoclonal antibodies, 1982
Reversal of natural killing susceptibility in target cells expressing transfected class I HLA genes, 2361

Necturus
Monoclonal antibodies to the apical chloride channel in *Necturus* gallbladder inhibit the chloride conductance, 7649

Necturus maculosa
Reconstitution of an inwardly rectifying potassium channel from the basolateral membranes of *Necturus* enterocytes into planar lipid bilayers, 5212

***nef* gene**
Structure of simian immunodeficiency virus regulatory genes, 4813

Nef protein
Human immunodeficiency type 1 virus negative factor is a transcriptional silencer, 1128
Rev-induced modulation of Nef protein underlies temporal regulation of human immunodeficiency virus replication, 6111
Lack of a negative influence on viral growth by the *nef* gene of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 9544
Nef protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1: Evidence against its role as a transcriptional inhibitor, 9549

Negative regulatory element
The same 50-kDa cellular protein binds to the negative regulatory elements of the interleukin 2 receptor α-chain gene and the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 long terminal repeat, 8526

Neighbors, familiar
Familiar neighbors enhance breeding success in birds, 7933

Neisseria flavescens
Recruitment of a penicillin-binding protein gene from *Neisseria flavescens* during the emergence of penicillin resistance in *Neisseria meningitidis*, 8988

Neisseria gonorrhoeae
Structure and heterogeneity of the oligosaccharides from the lipopolysaccharides of a pyocin-resistant *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 17
Genetics of protein I of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: Construction of hybrid porins (Correction), 1317

Neisseria meningitidis
Molecular characterization and expression in *Escherichia coli* of the gene complex encoding the polysaccharide capsule of *Neisseria meningitidis* group B, 1669
Recruitment of a penicillin-binding protein gene from *Neisseria flavescens* during the emergence of penicillin resistance in *Neisseria meningitidis*, 8988

Nematode
See *Anisakis*, *Caenorhabditis*

Neoantigen
Human anti-endoplasmic reticulum antibodies in sera of patients with halothane-induced hepatitis are directed against a trifluoroacetylated carboxylesterase, 322
The sequence Aα-(148–160) in fibrin, but not in fibrinogen, is accessible to monoclonal antibodies, 8951

Neophosphoprotein
Creation of phosphorylation sites in proteins: Construction of a phosphorylatable human interferon α, 558

Neoplasia
Evidence for the progressive and adaptive nature of spontaneous transformation in the NIH 3T3 cell line, 1860

Nerve compression
Resistance to axonal degeneration after nerve compression in experimental diabetes, 2103

Nerve damage, peripheral
Peripheral nerve damage facilitates functional innervation of brain grafts in adult sensory cortex, 730

Nerve fiber
Single-channel recording in myelinated nerve fibers reveals one type of Na channel but different K channels, 7238

Nerve growth factor
Structure of the NGFI-A gene and detection of upstream sequences responsible for its transcriptional induction by nerve growth factor, 377
Nerve growth factor stimulates the hydrolysis of glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol in PC-12 cells: A mechanism of protein kinase C regulation, 1756
Gangliosides potentiate *in vivo* and *in vitro* effects of nerve growth factor on central cholinergic neurons, 2056
Early gene regulation by nerve growth factor in PC12 cells: Induction of an interferon-related gene, 2088
Regulation of nerve growth factor biosynthesis by β-adrenergic receptor activation in astrocytoma cells: A potential role of c-Fos protein, 3891
A cell line producing recombinant nerve growth factor evokes growth responses in intrinsic and grafted central cholinergic neurons, 4756
Adrenalectomy decreases nerve growth factor in young adult rat hippocampus, 5636
Role of Ca^{2+} channels in the ability of membrane depolarization to prevent neuronal death induced by trophic-factor deprivation: Evidence that levels of internal Ca^{2+} determine nerve growth factor dependence of sympathetic ganglion cells, 6421
Nerve growth factor mRNA and protein increase in hypothalamus in a mouse model of aggression, 8555
Nerve growth factor induces growth and differentiation of human B lymphocytes, 10059

Nerve impulse
Momentary alteration of the postsynaptic membrane during transmission of a single nerve impulse, 1717

Nerve injury
Individual microglia move rapidly and directly to nerve lesions in the leech central nervous system, 1093

Nerve ischemia
Ischemic and reperfusion injury of rat peripheral nerve, 1639

Nerve regeneration
Peripheral nerve damage facilitates functional innervation of brain grafts in adult sensory cortex, 730

Nervous system immunology
Immunological function of the blood–cerebrospinal fluid barrier, 1684

***neu*-encoded receptor**
Experimental approaches to hypothetical hormones: Detection of a candidate ligand of the *neu* protooncogene, 3179

***neu* gene**
Amplification of the proto-*neu* oncogene facilitates oncogenic activation by a single point mutation, 2545

Neural network
Protein secondary structure prediction with a neural network, 152
Consequences of stochastic release of neurotransmitters for network computation in the central nervous system, 352
Functional role of spines in the retinal horizontal cell network, 387
Noise in neural networks: Thresholds, hysteresis, and neuromodulation of signal-to-noise, 1712
Intermittent chaos, self-organization, and learning from synchronous synaptic activity in model neuron networks, 2991
Reentrant signaling among simulated neuronal groups leads to coherency in their oscillatory activity, 7265
Associative memory neural network with low temporal spiking rates, 7871
Silicon modeling of pitch perception, 9597

Neural plasticity
Visual responses of neurons in somatosensory cortex of hamsters with experimentally induced retinal projections to somatosensory thalamus, 357
Gangliosides potentiate *in vivo* and *in vitro* effects of nerve growth factor on central cholinergic neurons, 2056
Ability to perceive androstenone can be acquired by ostensibly anosmic people, 7976
N-Methyl-D-aspartate receptor plasticity in kindling: Quantitative and qualitative alterations in the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor–channel complex, 8157

Neuraminidase
Complementation of recombinant baculoviruses by coinfection with wild-type virus facilitates production in insect larvae of antigenic proteins of hepatitis B virus and influenza virus, 1453

Neurite growth
Expression of an intrinsic growth strategy by mammalian retinal neurons, 7223
Local influence of substrate molecules in determining distinctive growth patterns of identified neurons in culture, 7270
Protease nexin-1, an antithrombin with neurite outgrowth activity, is reduced in Alzheimer disease, 8284

Neuroblastoma
Loss of heterozygosity for the short arm of chromosome 1 in human neuroblastomas: Correlation with N-*myc* amplification, 3753
Persistent poliovirus infection of human neuroblastoma cells, 7590
Exogenous expression of mouse interferon γ cDNA in mouse neuroblastoma C1300 cells results in reduced tumorigenicity by augmented anti-tumor immunity, 9456

Neuroblastoma cell line
mRNA from NCB-20 cells encodes the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate/phencyclidine receptor: A *Xenopus* oocyte expression study, 1708
Activity of ion channels during volume regulation by clonal N1E115 neuroblastoma cells, 3919

Neurodegenerative disease
Primary structure of prion protein may modify scrapie isolate properties, 7475

Neurodevelopment, invertebrate
A *Drosophila* gene encoding a protein resembling the human β-amyloid protein precursor, 2478

Neuroendocrine regulation
Regulation of pheromone biosynthesis by a brain hormone in two moth species, 1806

Neuroepithelial cell line
Immortalization of mouse neural precursor cells by the c-*myc* oncogene (Correction), 1103

Neurofibrillary tangles
Elevated levels of an exocrine pancreatic secretory protein in Alzheimer disease brain, 419
Amyloid protein and neurofibrillary tangles coexist in the same neuron in Alzheimer disease, 2853
Identification and localization of a τ peptide to paired helical filaments of Alzheimer disease, 5646
Abnormal processing of multiple proteins in Alzheimer disease, 8045

Neurofilament
Cloning of a cDNA encoding the rat high molecular weight neurofilament peptide (NF-H): Developmental and tissue expression in the rat, and mapping of its human homologue to chromosomes 1 and 22, 2463

Neurofilament phosphorylation
Resolution and purification of a neurofilament-specific kinase, 720

Neurogenesis
Cell cultures of neuroblasts from rat olfactory epithelium that show odorant responses, 1703

Neurohypophysis
See Pituitary, posterior

Neuromedin
Distribution of neurotensin/neuromedin N mRNA in rat forebrain: Unexpected abundance in hippocampus and subiculum, 5202

Neuromedin B
Role of neuromedin B in the control of the release of thyrotropin in the rat, 4789

Neuromodulator
Endothelin: Visualization of mRNAs by *in situ* hybridization provides evidence for local action, 7285

Neuromuscular junction
Differential effect of α-latrotoxin on exocytosis from small synaptic vesicles and from large dense-core vesicles containing calcitonin gene-related peptide at the frog neuromuscular junction (Correction), 1416
Constraints on the interpretation of nonquantal acetylcholine release from frog neuromuscular junctions, 2098
Perfection of a synaptic receptor: Kinetics and energetics of the acetylcholine receptor, 2199
Neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) is elevated in adult avian slow muscle fibers with multiple terminals, 6403
Structure, oligosaccharide structures, and posttranslationally modified sites of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, 6645
Golgi apparatus in chick skeletal muscle: Changes in its distribution during end plate development and after denervation, 7218

Neuromuscular recovery
Neuromuscular recovery using calcium protease inhibition after median nerve repair in primates, 5983

Neuronal oscillation
Stimulus-specific neuronal oscillations in orientation columns of cat visual cortex, 1698

Reentrant signaling among simulated neuronal groups leads to coherency in their oscillatory activity, 7265

Neuron antigen
Influenza viruses induce autoantibodies to a brain-specific 37-kDa protein in rabbit, 1998

Neuron burst firing
Transient low-threshold Ca^{2+} current triggers burst firing through an afterdepolarizing potential in an adult mammalian neuron, 6802

Neuron, catecholamine-synthesizing
Expression of c-Fos immunoreactivity in transmitter-characterized neurons after stress, 9569

Neuron, cholinergic
A cell line producing recombinant nerve growth factor evokes growth responses in intrinsic and grafted central cholinergic neurons, 4756
Selective loss of cholinergic neurons in the ventral striatum of patients with Alzheimer disease, 8580

Neuron connections, intracortical
Organization of corticocortical connections in human visual cortex, 1071

Neuron cytoskeleton
Rapid turnover of microtubule-associated protein MAP2 in the axon revealed by microinjection of biotinylated MAP2 into cultured neurons, 4127

Neuron death
Role of Ca^{2+} channels in the ability of membrane depolarization to prevent neuronal death induced by trophic-factor deprivation: Evidence that levels of internal Ca^{2+} determine nerve growth factor dependence of sympathetic ganglion cells, 6421

Neuron differentiation
Early gene regulation by nerve growth factor in PC12 cells: Induction of an interferon-related gene, 2088

Neuron, epinephrine-producing
Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase-containing neurons in the limbic system of the young rat, 347

Neuron firing
T-type calcium channels mediate the transition between tonic and phasic firing in thalamic neurons, 7228

Neuron gene conversion
Age-related development of a heterozygous phenotype in solitary neurons of the homozygous Brattleboro rat, 6417

Neuron–glial cell interaction
γ-Aminobutyric acid (GABA)-induced currents of skate Muller (glial) cells are mediated by neuronal-like $GABA_A$ receptors, 4326

Neuron growth regulation
Purification and characterization of glia maturation factor β: A growth regulator for neurons and glia, 3901

Neuron hormone response
Correlation between oxytocin neuronal sensitivity and oxytocin receptor binding: An electrophysiological and autoradiographical study comparing rat and guinea pig hippocampus, 750

Neuron ion channel
Voltage-gated channels formed in lipid bilayers by a positively charged segment of the Na-channel polypeptide, 707
Blocking and isolation of a calcium channel from neurons in mammals and cephalopods utilizing a toxin fraction (FTX) from funnel-web spider poison, 1689
Calcium channel block by cadmium in chicken sensory neurons, 1736
N-Methyl-D-aspartate activates different channels than do kainate and quisqualate, 2083

Neuron, motor
Retrovirus-induced murine motor neuron disease: Mapping the determinant of spongiform degeneration within the envelope gene, 3896
Frequency-dependent release of peptide cotransmitters from identified cholinergic motor neurons in *Aplysia*, 9034

Neuron–neuron contact
Partial purification and characterization of a membrane-derived factor regulating neurotransmitter phenotypic expression, 1080

Neuron outgrowth
Crustacean peptidergic neurons in culture show immediate outgrowth in simple medium, 402

Neuron peptide PEP-19
Molecular cloning of a neuron-specific transcript and its regulation during normal and aberrant cerebellar development, 5651

Neuron potassium channel
Single potassium channels opened by opioids in rat locus ceruleus neurons, 3419

Neuron projection
Transient projection from the superior temporal sulcus to area 17 in the newborn macaque monkey, 8093

Neuron protein kinase
Evolutionary expression of the neuronal form of the src protein in the brain, 4751

Neuron, Purkinje
Characterization of a cDNA encoding a 34-kDa Purkinje neuron protein recognized by sera from patients with paraneoplastic cerebellar degeneration, 2873
Unique properties of non-*N*-methyl-D-aspartate excitatory responses in cultured Purkinje neurons, 3404
Insertional mutation in a transgenic mouse allelic with Purkinje cell degeneration, 3709
Inositolphospholipid-linked glutamate receptors mediate cerebellar parallel-fiber–Purkinje-cell synaptic transmission, 4316
Molecular cloning of a neuron-specific transcript and its regulation during normal and aberrant cerebellar development, 5651

Neuron, pyramidal
Sodium channels in dendrites of rat cortical pyramidal neurons, 2473
Dopamine synaptic complex with pyramidal neurons in primate cerebral cortex, 9015

Neuron R15
Purification and sequencing of neuropeptides contained in neuron R15 of *Aplysia californica*, 2913

Neuron, retinal
Co-release of acetylcholine and γ-aminobutyric acid by a retinal neuron, 3414

Neuron second messenger
Formation and action of 8-hydroxy-11,12-epoxy-5,9,14-icosatrienoic acid in *Aplysia*: A possible second messenger in neurons, 1721

Neuron, sensory
Information storage in the nervous system of *Aplysia*: Specific proteins affected by serotonin and cAMP, 2458

Neuron sodium channel
Inhibition of inactivation of single sodium channels by a site-directed antibody, 8147

Neuron, stomatogastric
Spatially and temporally resolved calcium concentration changes in oscillating neurons of crab stomatogastric ganglion, 1679

Neuron–substrate interaction
Local influence of substrate molecules in determining distinctive growth patterns of identified neurons in culture, 7270

Neuron, sympathetic
Rapid increase in enzyme and peptide mRNA in sympathetic ganglia after electrical stimulation in humans, 4302

Neuron vesicle transport
ATP-dependent directional movement of rat synaptic vesicles injected into the presynaptic terminal of squid giant synapse, 5656

Neuron, virus-infected
Thymidine kinase-negative herpes simplex virus mutants establish latency in mouse trigeminal ganglia but do not reactivate, 4736

Neuropeptide
Endothelin 1, an endothelium-derived peptide, is expressed in neurons of the human spinal cord and dorsal root ganglia, 7634

Neuropeptide-activated pheromone biosynthesis
Neural regulation of sex pheromone biosynthesis in *Heliothis* moths, 2488

Neuropeptide, insect
Primary structure of four allatostatins: Neuropeptide inhibitors of juvenile hormone synthesis, 5997
Isolation and expression of the eclosion hormone gene from the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*, 8123
Primary structure of two neuropeptide hormones with adipokinetic and hypotrehalosemic activity isolated from the corpora cardiaca of horse flies (Diptera), 8161

Neuropeptide K
Neuropeptide K potently stimulates salivary gland secretion and potentiates substance P-induced salivation, 392

Neuropeptide mitogen
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide stimulates cell proliferation and adenylate cyclase activity of cultured human keratinocytes, 5993

Neuropeptide R15α1
Purification and sequencing of neuropeptides contained in neuron R15 of *Aplysia californica*, 2913

Neuropeptide receptor
Protein kinase C is not necessary for peptide-induced suppression of M current or for desensitization of the peptide receptors, 2943
Centrally truncated and stabilized porcine neuropeptide Y analogs: Design, synthesis, and mouse brain receptor binding, 4377

Neuropeptide Y
Rapid increase in enzyme and peptide mRNA in sympathetic ganglia after electrical stimulation in humans, 4302
Centrally truncated and stabilized porcine neuropeptide Y analogs: Design, synthesis, and mouse brain receptor binding, 4377

Neurophysin
Complete assignment of neurophysin disulfides indicates pairing in two separate domains, 429

Neuroprotection
Synthesis and characterization of a series of diarylguanidines that are noncompetitive *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor antagonists with neuroprotective properties, 5631

Neurospora crassa
Isolation of a transposable element from *Neurospora crassa*, 1929

Neurotensin
Distribution of neurotensin/neuromedin N mRNA in rat forebrain: Unexpected abundance in hippocampus and subiculum, 5202

Neurotoxin
Structural dependence of the inhibition of mitochondrial respiration and of NADH oxidase by 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium (MPP^+) analogs and their energized accumulation by mitochondria, 9168
Nonpsychotropic cannabinoid acts as a functional *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor blocker, 9584
Purified, modified eel sodium channels are active in planar bilayers in the absence of activating neurotoxins, 9592
Localization of the receptor site for α-scorpion toxins by antibody mapping: Implications for sodium channel topology, 10161

Neurotransmitter
Frequency-dependent release of peptide cotransmitters from identified cholinergic motor neurons in *Aplysia*, 9034
An explanation for the purported excitation of piriform cortical neurons by *N*-acetyl-L-aspartyl-L-glutamic acid (NAAG), 9602

Neurotransmitter action
Convergence and divergence of neurotransmitter action in human cerebral cortex, 8098

Neurotransmitter, amino acid
Unique properties of non-*N*-methyl-D-aspartate excitatory responses in cultured Purkinje neurons, 3404
Visual responses in adult cat visual cortex depend on *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors, 5183

Neurotransmitter colocalization
Co-release of acetylcholine and γ-aminobutyric acid by a retinal neuron, 3414

Neurotransmitter leakage
Constraints on the interpretation of nonquantal acetylcholine release from frog neuromuscular junctions, 2098

Neurotransmitter receptor
Purification of a putative brain somatostatin receptor, 1480

Neurotransmitter receptor subtypes
5-HT1c receptor is a prominent serotonin receptor subtype in the central nervous system, 6793

Neurotransmitter release
Consequences of stochastic release of neurotransmitters for network computation in the central nervous system, 352
Retroviral transfer of a human tyrosine hydroxylase cDNA in various cell lines: Regulated release of dopamine in mouse anterior pituitary AtT-20 cells, 7233
Translocation of synapsin I in response to depolarization of isolated nerve terminals, 8108
Inhibition of Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II by arachidonic acid and its metabolites, 8550

Neurotransmitter uptake
Characterization of a genetically reconstituted high-affinity system for serotonin transport, 9611

Neurotrophic factor
Effect of glycyl-L-glutamine on the rate of regeneration of acetylcholinesterase in the rat gastrocnemius muscle after diisopropyl phosphorofluoridate administration, 4331

Neutral endopeptidase 24.11
See Endopeptidase 24.11

Neutral theory
See Molecular evolution

Neutrophil
cDNA sequence for the αM subunit of the human neutrophil adherence receptor indicates homology to integrin α subunits, 257
Identification of receptor-binding residues in the inflammatory complement protein C5a by site-directed mutagenesis, 292
Isolation and characterization of human defensin cDNA clones (Correction), 342
Cytosolic components of the respiratory burst oxidase: Resolution of four components, two of which are missing in complementing types of chronic granulomatous disease, 825
Granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor and human neutrophils: Role of guanine nucleotide regulatory proteins, 3569
Molecular cloning of the human eosinophil-derived neurotoxin: A member of the ribonuclease gene family, 4460
Antibiotic proteins of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 5610
Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate inhibits binding of leukotriene B_4 and platelet-activating factor and the responses they induce in neutrophils: Site of action, 5791
Human neutrophils and mononuclear cells inhibit platelet aggregation by releasing a nitric oxide-like factor, 6328
Cloning of the cDNA and functional expression of the 47-kilodalton cytosolic component of human neutrophil respiratory burst oxidase, 7195
The kinetics of human granulopoiesis following treatment with granulocyte colony-stimulating factor *in vivo*, 9499
Cloning of the cDNA and functional expression of the 47-kilodalton cytosolic component of human neutrophil respiratory burst oxidase (Correction), 9563
Antibiotic proteins of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes (Correction), 10133

Neutrophil activation
Translocation of the FGR protein-tyrosine kinase as a consequence of neutrophil activation, 8783

Neutrophil granule
Structure of human neutrophil elastase in complex with a peptide chloromethyl ketone inhibitor at 1.84-Å resolution, 7

Neutrophil, tumor-elicited
Tumor-elicited polymorphonuclear cells, in contrast to "normal" circulating polymorphonuclear cells, stimulate invasive and metastatic potentials of rat mammary adenocarcinoma cells, 3859

Nevus, dysplastic
Loss of alleles from the distal short arm of chromosome 1 occurs late in melanoma tumor progression, 4614

Newcastle disease virus
Production of tumor necrosis factor and other cytokines by astrocytes stimulated with lipopolysaccharide or a neurotropic virus, 6348

Newt
See *Notophthalmus*

Nexin
Protease nexin-1, an antithrombin with neurite outgrowth activity, is reduced in Alzheimer disease, 8284

***NGL* gene**
See *neu* gene

Nickel
Evidence for selenocysteine coordination to the active site nickel in the [NiFeSe]hydrogenases from *Desulfovibrio baculatus*, 147

Nicotiana
High-frequency T-DNA-mediated gene tagging in plants, 8467

Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
A plant manganese superoxide dismutase is efficiently imported and correctly processed by yeast mitochondria, 3237

Nicotiana tabacum
Functional evidence for an auxin receptor at the plasmalemma of tobacco mesophyll protoplasts, 891
Mobility of the maize Suppressor–mutator element in transgenic tobacco cells, 2219
Characterization of vacuolar and extracellular β(1,3)-glucanases of tobacco: Evidence for a strictly compartmentalized plant defense system, 2673
Dual promoter of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* mannopine synthase genes is regulated by plant growth hormones, 3219
Site-specific mutations alter *in vitro* factor binding and change promoter expression pattern in transgenic plants, 7890
Isolation of an auxin-regulated gene cDNA expressed during the transition from G_0 to S phase in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts, 9279
Sequences near the termini are required for transposition of the maize transposon *Ac* in transgenic tobacco plants, 9385
Expression of proteinase inhibitors I and II in transgenic tobacco plants: Effects on natural defense against *Manduca sexta* larvae, 9871

NifA protein
In vitro activity of the nitrogen fixation regulatory protein NIFA, 7346

Nifedipine oxidase
Evidence for cytochrome $P\text{-}450_{NF}$, the nifedipine oxidase, being the principal enzyme involved in the bioactivation of aflatoxins in human liver, 462

***nif* genes**
Purification and characterization of the *nifN* and *nifE* gene products from *Azotobacter vinelandii* mutant UW45, 6082

Nigericin
K^+/H^+-antiporter nigericin arrests DNA synthesis in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, 6626

NIH 3T3 cell
Evidence for the progressive and adaptive nature of spontaneous transformation in the NIH 3T3 cell line, 1860

***ninaA* gene**
Drosophila ninaA gene encodes an eye-specific cyclophilin (cyclosporine A binding protein), 5390

Nitellopsis obtusa
Simultaneous recordings of force and sliding movement between a myosin-coated glass microneedle and actin cables *in vitro*, 1510

Nitrate reductase
Isolation and characterization of the nitrate reductase structural gene of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, 6449

Nitrate transport
Genetically engineered mutant of the cyanobacterium *Synechococcus* PCC 7942 defective in nitrate transport, 6612

Nitric oxide
Role of endothelium-derived nitric oxide in the regulation of blood pressure, 3375

Formation of nitric oxide from L-arginine in the central nervous system: A transduction mechanism for stimulation of the soluble guanylate cyclase, 5159
Human neutrophils and mononuclear cells inhibit platelet aggregation by releasing a nitric oxide-like factor, 6328
Nitric oxide mediates glutamate-linked enhancement of cGMP levels in the cerebellum, 9030

Nitrogenase
Purification and characterization of the *nifN* and *nifE* gene products from *Azotobacter vinelandii* mutant UW45, 6082

Nitrogen-dependent regulation
Nitrogen-dependent regulation of photosynthetic gene expression, 2678
Substitution at position 116 of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* calmodulin decreases its stability under nitrogen starvation and results in a sporulation-deficient phenotype, 9737

Nitrogen fixation
Differences in fatty acid composition between vegetative cells and N_2-fixing vesicles of *Frankia* sp. strain CpI1, 3399
In vitro activity of the nitrogen fixation regulatory protein NIFA, 7346

Nitrogen mustard
Highly potent analogues of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone containing D-phenylalanine nitrogen mustard in position 6, 6318

Nitrous-oxide reductase
Pseudomonas stutzeri N_2O reductase contains Cu_A-type sites, 4082
Pseudomonas stutzeri N_2O reductase contains Cu_A-type sites (Correction), 9278

NK genes
Drosophila NK-homeobox genes, 7716

NMR
See Nuclear magnetic resonance

***nod* gene**
Early nodulin genes are induced in alfalfa root outgrowths elicited by auxin transport inhibitors, 1244

Nodulation
A second exopolysaccharide of *Rhizobium meliloti* strain SU47 that can function in root nodule invasion, 3055

Noise, Gaussian
Noise in neural networks: Thresholds, hysteresis, and neuromodulation of signal-to-noise, 1712

Norepinephrine
Noise in neural networks: Thresholds, hysteresis, and neuromodulation of signal-to-noise, 1712
Norepinephrine induces pathway-specific long-lasting potentiation and depression in the hippocampal dentate gyrus, 4776

***nosZ* gene product**
Pseudomonas stutzeri N_2O reductase contains Cu_A-type sites, 4082
Pseudomonas stutzeri N_2O reductase contains Cu_A-type sites (Correction), 9278

Notophthalmus viridescens
Targeting of a chromosomal protein to the nucleus and to lampbrush chromosome loops, 1269

Novikov conjecture
The cyclotomic trace and the K-theoretic analogue of Novikov's conjecture, 8607

***NRAS* gene product**
Identification of resonances from an oncogenic activating locus of human N-*RAS*-encoded p21 protein using isotope-edited NMR, 817

***N* regions**
T-cell receptor δ-chain diversity in peripheral lymphocytes, 1023

NtrA protein
See RpoN protein

Nuclear calcium transport
ATP stimulates Ca^{2+} uptake and increases the free Ca^{2+} concentration in isolated rat liver nuclei, 453

Nuclear–cytoplasmic incompatibility
Maize nuclear background regulates the synthesis of a 22-kDa polypeptide in *Zea luxurians* mitochondria, 7423

Nuclear hormone accumulation
Immunological demonstration of the accumulation of insulin, but not insulin receptors, in nuclei of insulin-treated cells, 6640

Nuclear lamina
Specific disruption of intermediate filaments and the nuclear lamina by the 19-kDa product of the adenovirus E1B oncogene, 9886

Nuclear location signal
Interaction of a nuclear location signal with isolated nuclear envelopes and identification of signal-binding proteins by photoaffinity labeling, 9327

Nuclear magnetic resonance
Identification of resonances from an oncogenic activating locus of human N-*RAS*-encoded p21 protein using isotope-edited NMR, 817

Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging
Metabolite specific proton magnetic resonance imaging, 4402

Nuclear magnetic resonance *in vivo*
Natural-abundance ^{13}C NMR study of glycogen repletion in human liver and muscle, 1439
Modeling sickle cell vasoocclusion in the rat leg: Quantification of trapped sickle cells and correlation with ^{31}P metabolic and ^{1}H magnetic resonance imaging changes, 3808
Metabolite specific proton magnetic resonance imaging, 4402
Direct observation of glycogen synthesis in human muscle with ^{13}C NMR, 4489
Estimation of glucose carbon recycling in children with glycogen storage disease: A ^{13}C NMR study using [U-^{13}C]glucose, 4690
Early estrogen-induced metabolic changes and their inhibition by actinomycin D and cycloheximide in human breast cancer cells: ^{31}P and ^{13}C NMR studies, 5585
Comparative ^{13}C and ^{31}P NMR assessment of altered metabolism during graded reductions in coronary flow in intact rat hearts, 6426
In vivo ^{23}Na and ^{31}P NMR measurement of a tonoplast Na^+/H^+ exchange process and its characteristics in two barley cultivars, 9856

Nuclear matrix
Chromatin architecture and nuclear RNA, 177

Nuclear polyhedrosis virus
Recombinant baculoviruses as vectors for identifying proteins encoded by intron-containing members of complex multigene families, 9129

Nuclear protein CG-1
A CACGTG motif of the *Antirrhinum majus* chalcone synthase promoter is recognized by an evolutionarily conserved nuclear protein, 6930

Nuclear rearrangement
Quantum simulation of nuclear rearrangement in electron transfer reactions, 6441

Nuclear transport
Identification and characterization of a nuclear localization sequence-binding protein in yeast, 8808

Nuclear weapons
Comparison of seismic and hydrodynamic yield determinations for the Soviet joint verification experiment of 1988, 3456

Nuclease–DNA hybrid
Site-selective cleavage of structured RNA by a staphylococcal nuclease–DNA hybrid, 1766

Nuclease, single-strand-preferring
Single-strand-preferring nuclease activity in wheat leaves is increased in senescence and is negatively photoregulated, 3169

Nucleic acid-binding protein
A retroviral Cys-Xaa_2-Cys-Xaa_4-His-Xaa_4-Cys peptide binds metal ions: Spectroscopic studies and a proposed three-dimensional structure, 4047

Nucleic acid folding
Deletions of bases in one strand of duplex DNA, in contrast to single-base mismatches, produce highly kinked molecules: Possible relevance to the folding of single-stranded nucleic acids, 4833

Nucleocytoplasmic transport
Nucleocytoplasmic transport of ribosomes in a eukaryotic system: Is there a facilitated transport process?, 1791

Nucleolar targeting signal
Nucleolar targeting signal of human T-cell leukemia virus type I *rex*-encoded protein is essential for cytoplasmic accumulation of unspliced viral mRNA, 9798

Nucleoside sugar ring conformation
Correlation between preferred sugar ring conformation and activity of nucleoside analogues against human immunodeficiency virus, 3929

Nucleosome
Multistep pathway for replication-dependent nucleosome assembly, 6459
Artificial nucleosome positioning sequences, 7418
UV-induced formation of pyrimidine dimers in nucleosome core DNA is strongly modulated with a period of 10.3 bases (Correction), 8386
Thymine dimer formation as a probe of the path of DNA in and between nucleosomes in intact chromatin, 9149
Initiation of transcription on nucleosomal templates, 9817

Nucleotide sequence
Submission of sequences, 407
Submission of data to GenBank, 408

Number, transcendental
The computation of classical constants, 8178

Nutrition
Selenium deficiency induced by zinc deprivation in a crustacean, 6436

Oat
See *Avena*

Obesity
Obesity-linked regulation of the adipsin gene promoter in transgenic mice, 7490
Regulation of food intake and body weight by cobalt porphyrins in animals, 7653

Octamer motif
The octamer motif is a B-lymphocyte-specific regulatory element of the *HLA-DRα* gene promoter, 6739

Octanoic acid
Medium-chain fatty acid binding to albumin and transfer to phospholipid bilayers, 2663

Octopine synthase
Saturation mutagenesis of the octopine synthase enhancer: Correlation of mutant phenotypes with binding of a nuclear protein factor, 3733

Okadaic acid
Flat reversion by okadaic acid of *raf* and *ret*-II transformants, 9946

Olfaction
Cell cultures of neuroblasts from rat olfactory epithelium that show odorant responses, 1703
Isolation and characterization of an olfactory mutant in *Drosophila* with a chemically specific defect, 2908
Estrogen differentially regulates neuropeptide gene expression in a sexually dimorphic olfactory pathway, 4766
Adenylate cyclase mediates olfactory transduction for a wide variety of odorants, 5641
Ability to perceive androstenone can be acquired by ostensibly anosmic people, 7976
A simple chemosensory response in *Drosophila* and the isolation of *acj* mutants in which it is affected, 8118
Histamine directly gates a chloride channel in lobster olfactory receptor neurons, 8137
Sex-chromosomal odor types influence the maintenance of early pregnancy in mice, 9399

Olfactory marker protein
Olfactory marker protein gene: Its structure and olfactory neuron-specific expression in transgenic mice, 8565

Olfactory placode
Evidence that cells expressing luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone mRNA in the mouse are derived from progenitor cells in the olfactory placode, 8132

(2′-5′)Oligoadenylate
Phosphorothioate and cordycepin analogues of 2′,5′-oligoadenylate: Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase and infection *in vitro*, 7191

(2′-5′)Oligoadenylate synthetase
Signal transduction pathways in the induction of 2′,5′-oligoadenylate synthetase gene expression by interferon α/β, 2243

Oligodendrocyte
Cellular localization of 1B236/myelin-associated glycoprotein mRNA during rat brain development, 2074
Oligodendrocyte-specific autoreactive T cells using an α/β T-cell receptor kill their target without self restriction, 2824
Reversible inhibition of oligodendrocyte progenitor differentiation by a monoclonal antibody against surface galactolipids, 6181
Differential regulation of oligodendrocyte markers by glucocorticoids: Post-transcriptional regulation of both proteolipid protein and myelin basic protein and transcriptional regulation of glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase, 6807
Oligodendrocytes and oligodendrocyte/type-2 astrocyte progenitor cells of adult rats are specifically susceptible to the lytic effects of complement in absence of antibody, 9025

Oligodeoxynucleotide priming
A strategy for high-volume sequencing of cosmid DNAs: Random and directed priming with a library of oligonucleotides, 6917

Oligodeoxynucleotide probe, nonradioactive
Genetic analysis of amplified DNA with immobilized sequence-specific oligonucleotide probes, 6230

Oligodeoxynucleotide transport
Characterization of oligonucleotide transport into living cells, 3474
Mechanism of oligonucleotide uptake by cells: Involvement of specific receptors?, 6454

Oligodeoxynucleotide–intercalator complex
Sequence-specific intercalating agents: Intercalation at specific sequences on duplex DNA via major groove recognition by oligonucleotide–intercalator conjugates, 9198

Oligosaccharide biosynthesis
Isolation of a cDNA encoding a murine UDPgalactose:β-D-galactosyl-1,4-*N*-acetyl-D-glucosaminide α-1,3-galactosyltransferase: Expression cloning by gene transfer, 8227

Oligosaccharide structure
Structure and heterogeneity of the oligosaccharides from the lipopolysaccharides of a pyocin-resistant *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 17

Olisthodiscus luteus
Gene for the ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase small subunit protein of the marine chromophyte *Olisthodiscus luteus* is similar to that of a chemoautotrophic bacterium, 4996

OmpA protein precursor
Detergent disruption of bacterial inner membranes and recovery of protein translocation activity, 8673

OmpF protein
In-plane phase transition of an integral membrane protein: Nucleation of the OmpF matrix porin rectangular polymorph, 6143

***omp* genes**
Phosphorylation of OmpR by the osmosensor EnvZ modulates expression of the *ompF* and *ompC* genes in *Escherichia coli*, 6052

Oncogene
See also specific genes

Oncogene activation
Identification of resonances from an oncogenic activating locus of human N-*RAS*-encoded p21 protein using isotope-edited NMR, 817
Involvement of the *TCL5* gene on human chromosome 1 in T-cell leukemia and melanoma, 5039
Oncogene activation in human benign tumors of the skin (keratoacanthomas): Is *HRAS* involved in differentiation as well as proliferation?, 6372

Oncogene, adenoviral
Transfection of fetal rat intestinal epithelial cells by viral oncogenes: Establishment and characterization of the *E1A*-immortalized SLC-11 cell line, 3194
Restoration of growth potential in paraclones of human keratinocytes by a viral oncogene, 4102

Oncogene cooperation
The *ras* and *myc* oncogenes cooperate in tumor induction in many tissues when introduced into midgestation mouse embryos by retroviral vectors, 2224
Deregulated expression of human c-*jun* transforms primary rat embryo cells in cooperation with an activated c-Ha-*ras* gene and transforms Rat-1a cells as a single gene, 2257
Successive steps in the process of immortalization identified by transfer of separate bovine papillomavirus genes, 3266

Oncogene, recessive
Structure and expression of the murine retinoblastoma gene and characterization of its encoded protein, 6474

Oncogene, retroviral
The v-*sea* oncogene of avian erythroblastosis retrovirus S13: Another member of the protein-tyrosine kinase gene family, 5291
v-*maf*, a viral oncogene that encodes a "leucine zipper" motif, 7711

Oncogene suppression
Wild-type p53 can inhibit oncogene-mediated focus formation, 8763

Oncoprotein-induced gene
Serum- and oncoprotein-mediated induction of a gene with sequence similarity to the gene encoding carcinoembryonic antigen, 5708

Oncorhynchus keta
Molecular cloning and sequence analysis of chum salmon gonadotropin cDNAs, 8645

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha
Two precursors of melanin-concentrating hormone: DNA sequence analysis and *in situ* and immunochemical localization, 4292

Oocyte
Specific postendocytic proteolysis of apolipoprotein B in oocytes does not abolish receptor recognition, 906
Formation of hybrid cell–cell channels, 5380
Xenopus oocyte germinal-vesicle breakdown induced by [Val^{12}]Ras is inhibited by a cytosol-localized Ras mutant, 6630
The sphere organelle contains small nuclear ribonucleoproteins, 6635

Oocyte maturation
Mitosis-specific monoclonal antibody MPM-2 inhibits *Xenopus* oocyte maturation and depletes maturation-promoting activity, 4982

Oogenesis
Mouse *Mos* protooncogene product is present and functions during oogenesis, 5395

Operator
Identification of the operator of the *lux* regulon from the *Vibrio fischeri* strain ATCC7744, 5688
λ repressor recognizes the approximately 2-fold symmetric half-operator sequences asymmetrically, 6513

Ophthalmoplegia
Spontaneous Kearns–Sayre/chronic external ophthalmoplegia plus syndrome associated with a mitochondrial DNA deletion: A slip-replication model and metabolic therapy, 7952
Directly repeated sequences associated with pathogenic mitochondrial DNA deletions, 8059

Opiate, mammalian
Identification of the convulsant opiate thebaine in mammalian brain, 716

Opine synthase gene
Dual promoter of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* mannopine synthase genes is regulated by plant growth hormones, 3219

Opioid peptide
Evidence for the involvement of opioid neuropeptides in the adherence and migration of immunocompetent invertebrate hemocytes, 626
Deltorphins: A family of naturally occurring peptides with high affinity and selectivity for δ opioid binding sites, 5188

Opioid receptor
Single potassium channels opened by opioids in rat locus ceruleus neurons, 3419
Stimulatory effects of opioid neuropeptides on locomotory activity and conformational changes in invertebrate and human immunocytes: Evidence for a subtype of δ receptor, 6307
Selective changes in μ opioid receptor properties induced by chronic morphine exposure, 6393
Antagonists with negative intrinsic activity at δ opioid receptors coupled to GTP-binding proteins, 7321

Opiomelanocortin
Mass spectrometric charting of bovine posterior/intermediate pituitary peptides, 6013

Optical force trap
Use of a laser-induced optical force trap to study chromosome movement on the mitotic spindle, 4539

Optic nerve
Substance P receptor binding sites are expressed by glia *in vivo* after neuronal injury, 5193

Organelle assembly
Cytoplasmic requirement for peroxisome biogenesis in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 7012

Organelle biogenesis
Isolation of peroxisome-deficient mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5419

Organelle evolution
On the evolutionary origin of the plant mitochondrion and its genome, 2267

Organelle inheritance
Chloroplast and mitochondrial DNA are paternally inherited in *Sequoia sempervirens* D. Don Endl., 9347

Organelle transport
Dynein is the motor for retrograde axonal transport of organelles, 1548
ATP-dependent directional movement of rat synaptic vesicles injected into the presynaptic terminal of squid giant synapse, 5656

Organization, biological
Ecological systems and the concept of biological organization, 8837

Organoid
Heparin-binding growth factor 1 induces the formation of organoid neovascular structures *in vivo*, 7928

Organophosphorous insecticide
De novo amplification within a "silent" human cholinesterase gene in a family subjected to prolonged exposure to organophosphorous insecticides, 690

***oriT*-binding protein**
Conjugative transfer of promiscuous IncP plasmids: Interaction of plasmid-encoded products with the transfer origin, 1771

Ornithine δ-aminotransferase
At least two mutant alleles of ornithine δ-aminotransferase cause gyrate atrophy of the choroid and retina in Finns, 197

Ornithine carbamoyltransferase
The *spf*^{ash} mouse: A missense mutation in the ornithine transcarbamylase gene also causes aberrant mRNA splicing, 4142
Scanning detection of mutations in human ornithine transcarbamoylase by chemical mismatch cleavage, 5888

Oryza sativa
Photoregulation of a phytochrome gene promoter from oat transferred into rice by particle bombardment, 9692

Oscillation, chemical
Limit-cycle oscillations and chaos in reaction networks subject to conservation of mass, 142

Osmium tetroxide
Echinomycin-induced hypersensitivity to osmium tetroxide of DNA fragments incapable of forming Hoogsteen base pairs, 9687

Osmoregulation
In vitro reconstitution of osmoregulated expression of *proU* of *Escherichia coli*, 1153
A stretch-activated K^+ channel sensitive to cell volume, 1731
Isolation and identification of a diuretic hormone from the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*, 2976
Hydrins, hydroosmotic neurohypophysial peptides: Osmoregulatory adaptation in amphibians through vasotocin precursor processing, 5272
Osmoregulatory changes in *myo*-inositol transport by renal cells, 6002
Phosphorylation of OmpR by the osmosensor EnvZ modulates expression of the *ompF* and *ompC* genes in *Escherichia coli*, 6052
Evidence that the glucose transporter serves as a water channel in J774 macrophages, 8397
Vasopressin RNA in the neural lobe of the pituitary: Dramatic accumulation in response to salt loading, 9002

Osmotaxis
Salt taxis in *Escherichia coli* bacteria and its lack in mutants, 8358

Osteoblast
Identification of androgen receptors in normal human osteoblast-like cells, 854
Lead increases free Ca^{2+} concentration in cultured osteoblastic bone cells: Simultaneous detection of intracellular free Pb^{2+} by ^{19}F NMR, 5133
Identification of a vitamin D-responsive protein on the surface of human osteosarcoma cells, 5405

Osteocalcin
Bone remodeling signaled by a dihydropyridine- and phenylalkylamine-sensitive calcium channel, 2957

Osteocalcin gene
Structure of the rat osteocalcin gene and regulation of vitamin D-dependent expression, 1143
Sequence elements in the human osteocalcin gene confer basal activation and inducible response to hormonal vitamin D_3, 4455

Osteoclast
Voltage-activated K^+ conductances in freshly isolated embryonic chicken osteoclasts, 6821

Osteogenin
Stimulation of the expression of osteogenic and chondrogenic phenotypes *in vitro* by osteogenin, 8793

Osteoporosis
Ovarian steroid treatment blocks a postmenopausal increase in blood monocyte interleukin 1 release, 2398

Ostracod
See *Vargula*

Ouabain
Altered sensitivity of system A amino acid transport to ouabain in normal and transformed C3H-10T1/2 cells during the cell cycle, 783

Ovary
Anti-Müllerian hormone produces endocrine sex reversal of fetal ovaries, 3684
Evidence for monomeric and oligomeric hormone-binding domains in affinity-purified gonadotropin receptor from rat ovary, 8294

Oxidase
Respiratory burst oxidase of fertilization, 1259
Cloning of the cDNA and functional expression of the 47-kilodalton cytosolic component of human neutrophil respiratory burst oxidase, 7195
Cloning of the cDNA and functional expression of the 47-kilodalton cytosolic component of human neutrophil respiratory burst oxidase (Correction), 9563

Oxidation, low density lipoprotein
Low density lipoprotein undergoes oxidative modification *in vivo*, 1372

Oxidative capacity
Oxidative capacity of muscle and mitochondria: Correlation of physiological, biochemical, and morphometric characteristics, 1583

Oxidative damage
Involvement of the proteasome in various degradative processes in mammalian cells, 2597
Involvement of the proteasome in various degradative processes in mammalian cells (Correction), 5350
Ascorbate is an outstanding antioxidant in human blood plasma, 6377
Genetic effects of thymine glycol: Site-specific mutagenesis and molecular modeling studies, 7677
Urinary 8-hydroxy-2′-deoxyguanosine as a biological marker of *in vivo* oxidative DNA damage, 9697

Oxidative phosphorylation
Magainins and the disruption of membrane-linked free-energy transduction, 6597

Oxidative stress
Heme oxygenase is the major 32-kDa stress protein induced in human skin fibroblasts by UVA radiation, hydrogen peroxide, and sodium arsenite, 99
Exonuclease III and the catalase hydroperoxidase II in *Escherichia coli* are both regulated by the *katF* gene product, 3271
OxyR, a positive regulator of hydrogen peroxide-inducible genes in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*, is homologous to a family of bacterial regulatory proteins, 3484
Induction of an antioxidant protein of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* by O_2, Fe^{3+}, or 2-mercaptoethanol, 6018
Marked increases in hepatic NAD(P)H:oxidoreductase gene transcription and mRNA levels correlated with a mouse chromosome 7 deletion, 6699
Glutathione ester prevents buthionine sulfoximine-induced cataracts and lens epithelial cell damage, 8727

Oxygen activation
Uncoupling of the cytochrome P-450cam monooxygenase reaction by a single mutation, threonine-252 to alanine or valine: A possible role of the hydroxy amino acid in oxygen activation, 7823

Oxygen evolution
Mitochondrial responses to intracellular pulses of photosynthetic oxygen, 8768

Oxygen metabolites
Endotoxin pretreatment increases endogenous myocardial catalase activity and decreases ischemia–reperfusion injury of isolated rat hearts, 2516

Oxygen radical
Microbial glycolipids: Possible virulence factors that scavenge oxygen radicals, 2453
Direct evidence that oxygen-derived free radicals contribute to postischemic myocardial dysfunction in the intact dog, 4695

Oxygen radicals
Ca^{2+}- and phospholipid-independent activation of protein kinase C by selective oxidative modification of the regulatory domain, 6758

Oxygen toxicity
Null mutation of copper/zinc superoxide dismutase in *Drosophila* confers hypersensitivity to paraquat and reduced longevity, 2761

Oxygen transport
Oxygen permeability of phosphatidylcholine–cholesterol membranes, 4474

Oxyphysin
Mass spectrometric charting of bovine posterior/intermediate pituitary peptides, 6013

OxyR protein
OxyR, a positive regulator of hydrogen peroxide-inducible genes in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*, is homologous to a family of bacterial regulatory proteins, 3484

Oxytocin
Correlation between oxytocin neuronal sensitivity and oxytocin receptor binding: An electrophysiological and autoradiographical study comparing rat and guinea pig hippocampus, 750
Regulation of neuronal oxytocin mRNA by ovarian steroids in the mature and developing hypothalamus, 2468
Cholecystokinin evokes secretion of oxytocin and vasopressin from rat neural lobe independent of external calcium, 5198
Localized actions of progesterone in hypothalamus involve oxytocin, 6798

Oxytricha nova
Reordering of nine exons is necessary to form a functional actin gene in *Oxytricha nova*, 6264

Ozone
Plant responses to elevational gradients of O_3 exposures in Virginia, 8828

Pacemaker, neuronal
Different classes of glutamate receptors mediate distinct behaviors in a single brainstem nucleus, 8993

Palladium
Cold fusion in metals, 8614
Icosahedral and decagonal quasicrystals of intermetallic compounds are multiple twins of cubic or orthorhombic crystals composed of very large atomic complexes with icosahedral point-group symmetry in cubic close packing or body-centered packing: Structure of decagonal Al_6Pd, 9637

Palsy, progressive supranuclear
Striatal phosphoproteins in Parkinson disease and progressive supranuclear palsy, 2493

Pancreas
Molecular and cellular responses of islets during perturbations of glucose homeostasis determined by *in situ* hybridization histochemistry, 1367
Differential expression and regulation of the glucokinase gene in liver and islets of Langerhans, 7838
Pancreatic islet-specific T-cell clones from nonobese diabetic mice, 8000
Cloning and functional expression of a human pancreatic islet glucose-transporter cDNA, 8688
Peripheral tolerance to allogeneic class II histocompatibility antigens expressed in transgenic mice: Evidence against a clonal-deletion mechanism, 10034

Pancreatic amyloid
Rat amylin: Cloning and tissue-specific expression in pancreatic islets, 3127

Pancreatic beta cell
Intercellular adhesion molecule 1 is induced on isolated endocrine islet cells by cytokines but not by reovirus infection, 4282
Failure of glucose to elicit a normal secretory response in fetal pancreatic beta cells results from glucose insensitivity of the ATP-regulated K^+ channels, 4505
Conservation of the sequence of islet amyloid polypeptide in five mammals is consistent with its putative role as an islet hormone, 5738

Pancreatic delta cell
Intercellular adhesion molecule 1 is induced on isolated endocrine islet cells by cytokines but not by reovirus infection, 4282

Pancreatic thread protein
Elevated levels of an exocrine pancreatic secretory protein in Alzheimer disease brain, 419

Pancreatitis
Experimental pancreatitis is mediated by low-affinity cholecystokinin receptors that inhibit digestive enzyme secretion, 8968

Pantophobiac mutant
In vivo mutations of calmodulin: A mutant *Paramecium* with altered ion current regulation has an isoleucine-to-threonine change at residue 136 and an altered methylation state at lysine residue 115, 7331

Pan troglodytes
Antibodies that inhibit fusion of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells bind a 24-amino acid sequence of the viral envelope, gp120 (Correction), 1667
Antibody-dependent enhancement of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) infection *in vitro* by serum from HIV-1-infected and passively immunized chimpanzees, 4710
Immunogenicity and efficacy testing in chimpanzees of an oral hepatitis B vaccine based on live recombinant adenovirus, 6763

Panulirus argus
Histamine directly gates a chloride channel in lobster olfactory receptor neurons, 8137

Panulirus marginatus
Crustacean peptidergic neurons in culture show immediate outgrowth in simple medium, 402

PAPA-APEC
See 2-[4-(2-[4-(2-[(4-Aminophenyl)methylcarbonylamino]-ethylaminocarbonyl]ethyl)phenyl]ethylamino-5′-(*N*-ethylcarboxamido)adenosine

PapG protein
The PapG adhesin of uropathogenic *Escherichia coli* contains separate regions for receptor binding and for the incorporation into the pilus, 4357

Papillomavirus
E2 polypeptides encoded by bovine papillomavirus type 1 form dimers through the common carboxyl-terminal domain: Transactivation is mediated by the conserved amino-terminal domain, 510
Differential effects of human papillomavirus type 6, 16, and 18 DNAs on immortalization and transformation of human cervical epithelial cells, 563
Successive steps in the process of immortalization identified by transfer of separate bovine papillomavirus genes, 3266
A synthetic peptide defines a serologic IgA response to a human papillomavirus-encoded nuclear antigen expressed in virus-carrying cervical neoplasia, 3838
Specific chromosomal abnormalities characterize fibrosarcomas of bovine papillomavirus type 1 transgenic mice, 5025
Constitutive expression of *c-myc* oncogene confers hormone independence and enhanced growth-factor responsiveness on cells transformed by human papilloma virus type 16, 5713

Papio
Cloning and sequencing of cDNA encoding baboon liver alcohol dehydrogenase: Evidence for a common ancestral lineage with the human alcohol dehydrogenase β subunit and for class I *ADH* gene duplications predating primate radiation, 5454

Papio cynocephalus
Thrombus imaging in a primate model with antibodies specific for an external membrane protein of activated platelets, 1036
Anomalous and selective DNA mutations of the Old World monkey α-globin genes, 1312

Paracentrotus lividus
Cis-acting elements of the sea urchin histone H2A modulator bind transcriptional factors, 6033
Structure and developmental expression of a sea urchin fibrillar collagen gene, 9303

Paraclone
Restoration of growth potential in paraclones of human keratinocytes by a viral oncogene, 4102

Parafusin
Species distribution of a phosphoprotein (parafusin) involved in exocytosis, 930

***para* gene**
Two sodium-channel genes in *Drosophila*: Implications for channel diversity, 2079

Paramecium tetraurelia
Species distribution of a phosphoprotein (parafusin) involved in exocytosis, 930
In vivo mutations of calmodulin: A mutant *Paramecium* with altered ion current regulation has an isoleucine-to-threonine change at residue 136 and an altered methylation state at lysine residue 115, 7331

Paraparesis, tropical spastic
Detection of sequences homologous to human retroviral DNA in multiple sclerosis by gene amplification, 2878

Paraquat
Null mutation of copper/zinc superoxide dismutase in *Drosophila* confers hypersensitivity to paraquat and reduced longevity, 2761

Parasite–host membrane junction
The role of lipids in *Plasmodium falciparum* invasion of erythrocytes: A coordinated biochemical and microscopic analysis (Correction), 3214

Parasite, intracellular
Molecular characterization of a 23-kilodalton major antigen secreted by *Toxoplasma gondii*, 7537

Parasite life cycle
Evidence for diploidy in metacyclic forms of African trypanosomes, 5469

Parasite protease
Serine proteases from nematode and protozoan parasites: Isolation of sequence homologs using generic molecular probes, 4863

Parathion
De novo amplification within a "silent" human cholinesterase gene in a family subjected to prolonged exposure to organophosphorous insecticides, 690

Parathyroid hormone
Identification of a vitamin D-responsive protein on the surface of human osteosarcoma cells, 5405
Single-sperm typing: Determination of genetic distance between the $^{G}\gamma$-globin and parathyroid hormone loci by using the polymerase chain reaction and allele-specific oligomers, 9389

Parathyroid hormone-like peptide
Isolation and characterization of the human parathyroid hormone-like peptide gene, 2408

Parathyroid hormone-like protein
High levels of a parathyroid hormone-like protein in milk, 7183

***par* gene**
Isolation of an auxin-regulated gene cDNA expressed during the transition from G_0 to S phase in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts, 9279

Parkinson disease
Dopamine turnover and glutathione oxidation: Implications for Parkinson disease, 1398
Striatal phosphoproteins in Parkinson disease and progressive supranuclear palsy, 2493
Grafting fibroblasts genetically modified to produce L-dopa in a rat model of Parkinson disease, 9011

Parkinsonism
Structural dependence of the inhibition of mitochondrial respiration and of NADH oxidase by 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium (MPP^+) analogs and their energized accumulation by mitochondria, 9168

Parotid
See Salivary gland

Parsley
See *Petroselinum*

Particle at rest
Miniature Paul–Straubel ion trap with well-defined deep potential well, 5672

Particle, elementary
Triton, . . . electron, . . . cosmon, . . .: An infinite regression?, 8618

Parvalbumin
Visualization of chandelier cell axons by parvalbumin immunoreactivity in monkey cerebral cortex, 2093
Parvalbumin increases in the caudate putamen of rats with vitamin D hypervitaminosis, 3887

Parvovirus B19
A genetically engineered cell line that produces empty capsids of B19 (human) parvovirus, 7601
Construction of a recombinant human parvovirus B19: Adeno-associated virus 2 (AAV) DNA inverted terminal repeats are functional in an AAV-B19 hybrid virus, 8078

Passerines
Hippocampal specialization of food-storing birds, 1388

Pathogenesis-related protein
Isolation of a complementary DNA encoding a chitinase with structural homology to a bifunctional lysozyme/chitinase, 896

Pathogenicity
See Virulence

Pathogen testing
Colorimetric detection of specific DNA segments amplified by polymerase chain reactions, 2423

Pattern formation
A glycosylation mutation affects cell fate in chimeras of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 3679
On the dynamics of a forced reaction–diffusion model for biological pattern formation, 4938
Cell sorting-out is modulated by both the specificity and amount of different cell adhesion molecules (CAMs) expressed on cell surfaces, 7043

Pattern recognition
Identifying protein-binding sites from unaligned DNA fragments, 1183
Aggregate-level analysis and prediction of midterm senatorial elections in the United States, 1974–1986, 10176

PCP
See Phencyclidine

***P* element**
Targeted gene mutations in *Drosophila*, 9402

Pelizaeus–Merzbacher disease
Mutation of the proteolipid protein gene *PLP* in a human X chromosome-linked myelin disorder, 8128
Pelizaeus–Merzbacher disease: Tight linkage to proteolipid protein gene exon variant, 9427

Pelvetia fastigiata
Calcium buffer injections block fucoid egg development by facilitating calcium diffusion, 6607

Pemphigus vulgaris
Specific *HLA-DQB* and *HLA-DRB1* alleles confer susceptibility to pemphigus vulgaris, 6215
Specific *HLA-DQB* and *HLA-DRB1* alleles confer susceptibility to pemphigus vulgaris (Correction), 10023

Penicillin resistance
Horizontal transfer of penicillin-binding protein genes in penicillin-resistant clinical isolates of *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, 8842
Recruitment of a penicillin-binding protein gene from *Neisseria flavescens* during the emergence of penicillin resistance in *Neisseria meningitidis*, 8988

Pentose shunt
Allozymes of glucose-6-phosphate isomerase differentially modulate pentose-shunt metabolism in the sea anemone *Metridium senile*, 2737

Peptide amidation
Alternative mRNA splicing generates multiple forms of peptidyl-glycine α-amidating monooxygenase in rat atrium, 735

Peptide antibiotic
See Antibiotic peptide

Peptide, antibody-derived
Development of biologically active peptides based on antibody structure, 5537
Development of biologically active peptides based on antibody structure (Correction), 8044

Peptide conformation
Centrally truncated and stabilized porcine neuropeptide Y analogs: Design, synthesis, and mouse brain receptor binding, 4377

Peptide, cyclic
Structural characterization of toxic cyclic peptides from blue-green algae by tandem mass spectrometry, 770

Peptide growth inhibitor
Inhibitor of hematopoietic pluripotent stem cell proliferation: Purification and determination of its structure, 779

Peptide hormone family
The human endothelin family: Three structurally and pharmacologically distinct isopeptides predicted by three separate genes, 2863

Peptide hormone, nuclear
Immunological demonstration of the accumulation of insulin, but not insulin receptors, in nuclei of insulin-treated cells, 6640

Peptide hormone, pancreatic
Conservation of the sequence of islet amyloid polypeptide in five mammals is consistent with its putative role as an islet hormone, 5738

Peptide hormone processing
Two precursors of melanin-concentrating hormone: DNA sequence analysis and *in situ* and immunochemical localization, 4292
Procalcitonin's amino-terminal cleavage peptide is a bone-cell mitogen, 9519

Peptide hormone regulation
Angiotensin II receptors in paraventricular nucleus, subfornical organ, and pituitary gland of hypophysectomized, adrenalectomized, and vasopressin-deficient rats, 725

Peptide hormone secretion
Partial diversion of a mutant proinsulin (B10 aspartic acid) from the regulated to the constitutive secretory pathway in transfected AtT-20 cells, 4107

Peptide hormone, synthetic
A highly potent insulin: Des-(B26–B30)-[Asp^{B10},Tyr^{B25}-NH_2]-insulin(human), 458

Peptide mapping
Landmark mapping: A general method for localizing cysteine residues within a protein, 3549

Peptide–peptide interaction
NMR study of the possible interaction in solution of angiotensin II with a peptide encoded by angiotensin II complementary RNA, 9767

Peptide structure
See also Protein structure
α-Helix and mixed $3_{10}/\alpha$-helix in cocrystallized conformers of Boc-Aib-Val-Aib-Aib-Val-Val-Val-Aib-Val-Aib-OMe, 765
Unusually stable helix formation in short alanine-based peptides, 5286
Reaction path study of conformational transitions and helix formation in a tetrapeptide, 6963

Peptidyl-glycine α-amidating monooxygenase
Alternative mRNA splicing generates multiple forms of peptidyl-glycine α-amidating monooxygenase in rat atrium, 735

Perception, contrast
Texture interactions determine perceived contrast, 9631

Perception, pitch
Silicon modeling of pitch perception, 9597

Perforin
Cloning, analysis, and expression of murine perforin 1 cDNA, a component of cytolytic T-cell granules with homology to complement component C9, 247
Identification and characterization of a membrane-bound cytotoxin of murine cytolytic lymphocytes that is related to tumor necrosis factor/cachectin, 3286

Pericyte
An activated form of transforming growth factor β is produced by cocultures of endothelial cells and pericytes, 4544

Periplasmic binding protein
Maltose transport in membrane vesicles of *Escherichia coli* is linked to ATP hydrolysis, 9134

Periwinkle
See *Catharanthus*

Permease, lactose
See Lactose permease

Peroxidase
Phytochrome induces changes in the immunodetectable level of a wall peroxidase that precede growth changes in maize seedlings, 9866

Peroxisome
Isolation of peroxisome-deficient mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5419

Peroxisome biogenesis
Cytoplasmic requirement for peroxisome biogenesis in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 7012

Pertussis toxin
Pertussis toxin induces structural changes in Gα proteins independently of ADP-ribosylation, 2577
Identification of amino acid residues essential for the enzymatic activities of pertussis toxin, 3075
Pertussis holotoxoid formed *in vitro* with a genetically deactivated S1 subunit, 8353

Pesticide, biological
Location of the *Bombyx mori* specificity domain on a *Bacillus thuringiensis* δ-endotoxin protein, 4037

***petE* gene**
A 4-kDa maize chloroplast polypeptide associated with the cytochrome b_6–*f* complex: Subunit 5, encoded by the chloroplast *petE* gene, 1534

Petroselinum crispum
Induction of 3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase activity by fungal elicitor in cultures of *Petroselinum crispum*, 7374

Pfaffian expression
Standard basis in supersymplectic algebras, 2521

p53 gene
Alterations in the p53 gene and the clonal evolution of the blast crisis of chronic myelocytic leukemia, 6783

p53 gene product
Epstein–Barr virus/complement fragment C3d receptor (CR2) reacts with p53, a cellular antioncogene-encoded membrane phosphoprotein: Detection by polyclonal anti-idiotypic anti-CR2 antibodies, 10054

***PGK2* gene**
Transcriptional regulatory regions of testis-specific *PGK2* defined in transgenic mice, 8437

P-glycoprotein
Multidrug-resistance gene (P-glycoprotein) is expressed by endothelial cells at blood–brain barrier sites, 695
Essential features of the P-glycoprotein pharmacophore as defined by a series of reserpine analogs that modulate multidrug resistance, 5128

Pgp-1 protein
Isolation of mouse CD44 cDNA: Structural features are distinct from the primate cDNA, 8521

Phage
See Bacteriophage

Phagocytosis
Phagocytosis of aggregated lipoprotein by macrophages: Low density lipoprotein receptor-dependent foam-cell formation, 2713

Pharmacophore
Searching for pharmacophores in large coordinate data bases and its use in drug design, 8165

Phaseolus vulgaris
Specific localization of a plant cell wall glycine-rich protein in protoxylem cells of the vascular system, 1529
A lectin gene encodes the α-amylase inhibitor of the common bean, 7885

Phase transition
Theory of hexagonal and stripe phases in monolayers, 3452

pH, cytoplasmic
Effect of cell spreading on cytoplasmic pH in normal and transformed fibroblasts, 4525

Phenacetin *O*-deethylase
Human cytochrome $P\text{-}450_{PA}$ (P-450IA2), the phenacetin *O*-deethylase, is primarily responsible for the hepatic 3-demethylation of caffeine and N-oxidation of carcinogenic arylamines, 7696

Phenanthroline
Sequence-specific recognition and cleavage of duplex DNA via triple-helix formation by oligonucleotides covalently linked to a phenanthroline–copper chelate, 9702

Phencyclidine
Interaction of [^{3}H]MK-801 with multiple states of the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor complex of rat brain, 740

Phencyclidine receptor
mRNA from NCB-20 cells encodes the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate/phencyclidine receptor: A *Xenopus* oocyte expression study, 1708
Synthesis and characterization of a series of diarylguanidines that are noncompetitive *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptor antagonists with neuroprotective properties, 5631

pH, endosome
A possible role for Na^+,K^+-ATPase in regulating ATP-dependent endosome acidification, 539
Regulation of endocytic pH by the Na^+,K^+-ATPase in living cells, 544

Phenobarbitone
Regulation of cytochrome P-450b/e gene expression by a heme- and phenobarbitone-modulated transcription factor, 3963

Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
Developmental and environmental regulation of a phenylalanine ammonia-lyase–β-glucuronidase gene fusion in transgenic tobacco plants, 9284

Phenylalanine biosynthesis
Wounding induces the first enzyme of the shikimate pathway in Solanaceae, 7370
Induction of 3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase activity by fungal elicitor in cultures of *Petroselinum crispum*, 7374

Phenylalanine nitrogen mustard
Highly potent analogues of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone containing D-phenylalanine nitrogen mustard in position 6, 6318

Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase
Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase-containing neurons in the limbic system of the young rat, 347

Phenylphosphorodiamidate
Potential phytotoxicity associated with the use of soil urease inhibitors, 1110

Pheromone
Regulation of pheromone biosynthesis by a brain hormone in two moth species, 1806
Neural regulation of sex pheromone biosynthesis in *Heliothis* moths, 2488
Isolation and structural characterization of cDNA clones encoding the mating pheromone Er-1 secreted by the ciliate *Euplotes raikovi*, 3016
Sex-chromosomal odor types influence the maintenance of early pregnancy in mice, 9399

Pheromone/receptor transcription factor
The yeast STE12 protein binds to the DNA sequence mediating pheromone induction, 5703

pH gradient
Mechanism of spontaneous vesiculation, 5351

pH, intracellular
K^+/H^+-antiporter nigericin arrests DNA synthesis in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, 6626
In vivo ^{23}Na and ^{31}P NMR measurement of a tonoplast Na^+/H^+ exchange process and its characteristics in two barley cultivars, 9856

***phoP* gene**
Salmonella typhimurium phoP virulence gene is a transcriptional regulator, 7077

***phoPQ* operon**
A two-component regulatory system (*phoP phoQ*) controls *Salmonella typhimurium* virulence, 5054

Phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate
Phorbol esters potentiate the induction of class I HLA expression by interferon α, 1973
Phorbol ester binding to protein kinase C requires a cysteine-rich zinc-finger-like sequence, 4868

Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate
Identification of a phorbol ester-repressible v-*src*-inducible gene, 1178
Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate inhibits binding of leukotriene B_4 and platelet-activating factor and the responses they induce in neutrophils: Site of action, 5791

Phorbol 12-tetradecanoate 13-acetate
See Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate

Phormia terranovae
Insect immunity: Isolation from immune blood of the dipteran *Phormia terranovae* of two insect antibacterial peptides with sequence homology to rabbit lung macrophage bactericidal peptides, 262
Insect immunity: Isolation from immune blood of the dipteran *Phormia terranovae* of two insect antibacterial peptides with sequence homology to rabbit lung macrophage bacterial peptides (Correction), 3321

Phosphatase
See Alkaline phosphatase, Protein phosphatase

Phosphate
Covalently bound phosphate residues in bovine milk xanthine oxidase and in glucose oxidase from *Aspergillus niger*: A reevaluation, 6493

Phosphatidic acid
Mechanism of spontaneous vesiculation, 5351

Phosphatidylinositol bisphosphate
Modulation of mitogenic stimuli by angiogenin correlates with *in vitro* phosphatidylinositol bisphosphate synthesis, 2718
Surface immunoglobulin-mediated B-cell activation in the absence of detectable elevations in intracellular ionized calcium: A model for T-cell-independent B-cell activation, 6724

Phosphatidylinositol-glycan
See also Glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol

Processing at the carboxyl terminus of nascent placental alkaline phosphatase in a cell-free system: Evidence for specific cleavage of a signal peptide, 22
Conversion of placental alkaline phosphatase from a phosphatidylinositol-glycan-anchored protein to an integral transmembrane protein, 1457
A human immunoglobulin G receptor exists in both polypeptide-anchored and phosphatidylinositol-glycan-anchored forms, 5079

Phosphatidylserine
Differentiation-dependent expression of phosphatidylserine in mammalian plasma membranes: Quantitative assessment of outer-leaflet lipid by prothrombinase complex formation, 3184
Phosphatidylserine translocation to the mitochondrion is an ATP-dependent process in permeabilized animal cells, 9921

Phosphocarrier protein III^{Glc}
Site-directed mutagenesis of the phosphocarrier protein, III^{Glc}, a major signal-transducing protein in *Escherichia coli*, 4052

Phosphocholine
Significant structural and functional change of an antigen-binding site by a distant amino acid substitution: Proposal of a structural mechanism, 5532

Phosphodiesterase
See Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, Cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase

Phosphofructokinase
Role of coupling entropy in establishing the nature and magnitude of allosteric response, 4032

6-Phosphofructokinase
Predictions of thermodynamic efficiency in a pumped biochemical reaction, 9258

6-Phosphofructo-2-kinase
Expression of rat liver 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase and its kinase domain in *Escherichia coli*, 7316
Evolution of a bifunctional enzyme: 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase, 9642

6-Phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase
5′ flanking sequence and structure of a gene encoding rat 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase, 6543

6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase
Growth-rate-dependent regulation of the 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase level is mediated by an anti-Shine–Dalgarno sequence located within the *Escherichia coli gnd* structural gene, 1138

Phosphoglycerate kinase
Transcriptional regulatory regions of testis-specific *PGK2* defined in transgenic mice, 8437

Phosphohistidine
Phosphorylation of OmpR by the osmosensor EnvZ modulates expression of the *ompF* and *ompC* genes in *Escherichia coli*, 6052

***N*$^{\pi}$-Phosphohistidine**
Site-directed mutagenesis of the phosphocarrier protein, III^{Glc}, a major signal-transducing protein in *Escherichia coli*, 4052

Phospholamban
Regulation of myocardial Ca^{2+}-ATPase and phospholamban mRNA expression in response to pressure overload and thyroid hormone, 2966

Phospholipase
Lipoproteins alter the catalytic behavior of the platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase in human plasma, 2393

Phospholipase A_2
Angiogenin stimulates endothelial cell prostacyclin secretion by activation of phospholipase A_2, 1573
Human recombinant lipocortin 1 has acute local anti-inflammatory properties in the rat paw edema test, 3428

Phospholipase C
Epidermal growth factor stimulates tyrosine phosphorylation of phospholipase C-II independently of receptor internalization and extracellular calcium, 1568
Nerve growth factor stimulates the hydrolysis of glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol in PC-12 cells: A mechanism of protein kinase C regulation, 1756
Brain phospholipase C isozymes: Differential mRNA localizations by *in situ* hybridization, 2923
S-phase induction and transformation of quiescent NIH 3T3 cells by microinjection of phospholipase C, 3659
A human immunoglobulin G receptor exists in both polypeptide-anchored and phosphatidylinositol-glycan-anchored forms, 5079
Growth hormone activates phospholipase C in proximal tubular basolateral membranes from canine kidney, 6363
Platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) binding promotes physical association of PDGF receptor with phospholipase C, 8232

Phospholipid
Theory of hexagonal and stripe phases in monolayers, 3452
Effects of lipid packing on polymorphic phase behavior and membrane properties, 5825

Phospholipid bilayer
Medium-chain fatty acid binding to albumin and transfer to phospholipid bilayers, 2663
Oxygen permeability of phosphatidylcholine–cholesterol membranes, 4474
Effects of cholesterol or gramicidin on slow and fast motions of phospholipids in oriented bilayers, 8758

Phospholipid, mitogenic
Phospholipids containing polyunsaturated fatty acyl groups are mitogenic for normal mouse mammary epithelial cells in serum-free primary cell culture, 4122

Phospholipid transport
Phosphatidylserine translocation to the mitochondrion is an ATP-dependent process in permeabilized animal cells, 9921

9-(2-Phosphonomethoxyethyl)adenine
Marked *in vivo* antiretrovirus activity of 9-(2-phosphonylmethoxyethyl)-adenine, a selective anti-human immunodeficiency virus agent, 332

Phosphoprotein
Species distribution of a phosphoprotein (parafusin) involved in exocytosis, 930

Phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase
3′ noncoding region of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase mRNA contains a glucocorticoid-responsive mRNA-stabilizing element, 7800

Phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) gene
Separate cis-regulatory elements confer expression of phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) gene in different cell lines, 1118

Phosphoramidate
Oligodeoxynucleoside phosphoramidates and phosphorothioates as inhibitors of human immunodeficiency virus (Correction), 1504

Phosphorothioate
Oligodeoxynucleoside phosphoramidates and phosphorothioates as inhibitors of human immunodeficiency virus (Correction), 1504
Regulation of viral expression of human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro* by an antisense phosphorothioate oligodeoxynucleotide against *rev* (*art/trs*) in chronically infected cells, 4244
Cholesteryl-conjugated oligonucleotides: Synthesis, properties, and activity as inhibitors of replication of human immunodeficiency virus in cell culture, 6553
Phosphorothioate and cordycepin analogues of 2′,5′-oligoadenylate: Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase and infection *in vitro*, 7191
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus in early infected and chronically infected cells by antisense oligodeoxynucleotides and their phosphorothioate analogues, 7790

Phosphorylase kinase
I/Lyn mouse phosphorylase kinase deficiency: Mutation disrupts expression of the α/α'-subunit mRNAs, 9996

Phosphorylation
See Protein phosphorylation

Phosphorylation-site creation
Creation of phosphorylation sites in proteins: Construction of a phosphorylatable human interferon α, 558

Phosphoserine
Phosphorylation of RAS1 and RAS2 proteins in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 858

Phosphotransferase system
Localization to the inner surface of the cytoplasmic membrane by immunoelectron microscopy of enzyme I of the phospho*enol*pyruvate:sugar phosphotransferase system of *Escherichia coli*, 849
Site-directed mutagenesis of the phosphocarrier protein, III^{Glc}, a major signal-transducing protein in *Escherichia coli*, 4052

Phosphotyrosine
Muscarinic agonists and phorbol esters increase tyrosine phosphorylation of a 40-kilodalton protein in hippocampal slices, 2498

Phosphotyrosine phosphatase
Rapid activation of the T-cell tyrosine protein kinase $pp56^{lck}$ by the CD45 phosphotyrosine phosphatase, 6302

Photoactive yellow protein
Crystallographic structure of a photoreceptor protein at 2.4-Å resolution, 6533

Photoaffinity label
Identification of the A_2 adenosine receptor binding subunit by photoaffinity crosslinking, 6572

Photoaffinity labeling
Affinity labeling of *Avena* phytochrome with ATP analogs, 3469
Specific photoaffinity labeling of two plasma membrane polypeptides with an azido auxin, 4948
Labeling the peptidyltransferase center of the *Escherichia coli* ribosome with photoreactive $tRNA^{Phe}$ derivatives containing azidoadenosine at the 3′ end of the acceptor arm: A model of the tRNA–ribosome complex, 5232

Photocycle
Tryptophan fluorescence quenching as a monitor for the protein conformation changes occurring during the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin under different perturbations, 5815

Photoelectron microscopy
Biological photocathodes, 1826

Photogating
Photogating of ionic currents across a lipid bilayer, 6959

Photoheterotrophy
A cyanobacterial mutant requiring the expression of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase from a photosynthetic anaerobe, 5753

Photoperiod regulation
Induction of diapause in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Photoperiodic regulation and the impact of arrhythmic clock mutations on time measurement, 3748

Photoreceptor, amphibian
Retinoid requirements for recovery of sensitivity after visual-pigment bleaching in isolated photoreceptors, 9606

Photoreceptor, bacterial
Replacement of aspartic residues 85, 96, 115, or 212 affects the quantum yield and kinetics of proton release and uptake by bacteriorhodopsin, 529
Crystallographic structure of a photoreceptor protein at 2.4 Å resolution, 6533

Photoreceptor cell
Structure and activity of the sevenless protein: A protein tyrosine kinase receptor required for photoreceptor development in *Drosophila*, 8333

Photoreceptor, insect
Drosophila ninaA gene encodes an eye-specific cyclophilin (cyclosporine A binding protein), 5390
Targeted gene mutations in *Drosophila*, 9402

Photoreceptor, invertebrate
An estimate of the number of G regulatory proteins activated per excited rhodopsin in living *Limulus* ventral photoreceptors, 3872

Photoreceptor, plant
Affinity labeling of *Avena* phytochrome with ATP analogs, 3469
Dependence of the phototropic response of *Arabidopsis thaliana* on fluence rate and wavelength, 9876

Photoreceptor, vertebrate
cGMP is tightly bound to bovine retinal rod phosphodiesterase, 4311
Glutamic acid-113 serves as the retinylidene Schiff base counterion in bovine rhodopsin, 8309
Isolation of a candidate cDNA for the gene causing retinal degeneration in the *rd* mouse, 9722

Photoregulation
Single-strand-preferring nuclease activity in wheat leaves is increased in senescence and is negativeiy photoregulated, 3169

Photosynthesis
Comparative study of optical absorption and circular dichroism of bacteriochlorophyll oligomers in Triton X-100, the antenna pigment B850, and the primary donor P-860 of photosynthetic bacteria indicates that all are similar dimers of bacteriochlorophyll a, 1505
Nitrogen-dependent regulation of photosynthetic gene expression, 2678
Altered regulation of β-amylase activity in mutants of *Arabidopsis* with lesions in starch metabolism, 5830
Mitochondrial responses to intracellular pulses of photosynthetic oxygen, 8768

Photosynthesis regulation
Transcriptional regulation and DNA methylation of nuclear genes for photosynthesis in nongreen plant cells, 7919

Photosynthetic reaction center
Determination of the primary charge separation rate in isolated photosystem II reaction centers with 500-fs time resolution, 524
In photosynthetic reaction centers, the free energy difference for electron transfer between quinones bound at the primary and secondary quinone-binding sites governs the observed secondary site specificity, 2658
Correlation of paramagnetic states and molecular structure in bacterial photosynthetic reaction centers: The symmetry of the primary electron donor in *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* and *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26, 4335
Pathway of proton transfer in bacterial reaction centers: Replacement of glutamic acid 212 in the L subunit by glutamine inhibits quinone (secondary acceptor) turnover, 6602
Separate photosensitizers mediate degradation of the 32-kDa photosystem II reaction center protein in the visible and UV spectral regions, 6617
Direct observation of large chiral domains in chloroplast thylakoid membranes by differential polarization microscopy, 8748

Photosystem II
Determination of the primary charge separation rate in isolated photosystem II reaction centers with 500-fs time resolution, 524

Phototaxis
Sensory rhodopsins I and II modulate a methylation/demethylation system in *Halobacterium halobium* phototaxis, 7746

Phototransduction
Transduction heats in retinal rods: Tests of the rôle of cGMP by pyroelectric calorimetry, 1224

Phototropism
Dependence of the phototropic response of *Arabidopsis thaliana* on fluence rate and wavelength, 9876

pH, vacuolar
Assay of vacuolar pH in yeast and identification of acidification-defective mutants, 7027

Phycocyanobilin
Self-assembly of synthetic phytochrome holoprotein *in vitro*, 5778

Phycoerythrin
Single-molecule fluorescence detection: Autocorrelation criterion and experimental realization with phycoerythrin, 4087

Phyllomedusa bicolor
Deltorphins: A family of naturally occurring peptides with high affinity and selectivity for δ opioid binding sites, 5188

Phylogenetic tree
Evolutionary relationship of archaebacteria, eubacteria, and eukaryotes inferred from phylogenetic trees of duplicated genes, 9355

Phylogeny
On the evolutionary origin of the plant mitochondrion and its genome, 2267
Bilaterians of the Precambrian–Cambrian transition and the annelid–arthropod relationship, 2272
New World tetraploid cottons contain Old World cytoplasm, 4132
Archaebacterial DNA-dependent RNA polymerases testify to the evolution of the eukaryotic nuclear genome, 4569

Physarum polycephalum
Purification of tropomyosin from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and identification of related proteins in *Schizosaccharomyces* and *Physarum*, 90

Phytochelatin synthase
Phytochelatins, the heavy-metal-binding peptides of plants, are synthesized from glutathione by a specific γ-glutamylcysteine dipeptidyl transpeptidase phytochelatin synthase, 6838

Phytochrome
Affinity labeling of *Avena* phytochrome with ATP analogs, 3469
Self-assembly of synthetic phytochrome holoprotein *in vitro*, 5778
Photoregulation of a phytochrome gene promoter from oat transferred into rice by particle bombardment, 9692
Phytochrome induces changes in the immunodetectable level of a wall peroxidase that precede growth changes in maize seedlings, 9866

Phytophthora megasperma
Induction of 3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase activity by fungal elicitor in cultures of *Petroselinum crispum*, 7374

π
The computation of classical constants, 8178

Pick disease
Changes in brain gene expression shared by scrapie and Alzheimer disease, 7260

Pigmentation
A cDNA encoding tyrosinase-related protein maps to the brown locus in mouse (Correction), 997

Pilin gene
Formation of pilin in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* requires the alternative σ factor (RpoN) of RNA polymerase, 1954

Pilus
The PapG adhesin of uropathogenic *Escherichia coli* contains separate regions for receptor binding and for the incorporation into the pilus, 4357

***PIM* gene**
The human protooncogene product p33pim is expressed during fetal hematopoiesis and in diverse leukemias, 8857

Pink
See *Silene*

Pisum sativum
Effect of mutations on the binding and translocation functions of a chloroplast transit peptide, 886
Identification of an assembly domain in the small subunit of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase, 1198
Blue-light regulation of transcription for nuclear genes in pea, 4492

Pitch
Silicon modeling of pitch perception, 9597

Pituitary
Localization of the mRNA for the dopamine D_2 receptor in the rat brain by *in situ* hybridization histochemistry, 8560
Vasopressin RNA in the neural lobe of the pituitary: Dramatic accumulation in response to salt loading, 9002
Role of the hypothalamus in the control of atrial natriuretic peptide release, 9621
Cloning of the cDNA and gene for a human D_2 dopamine receptor, 9762

Pituitary cell
Interleukin 1 potentiates the secretion of β-endorphin induced by secretagogues in a mouse pituitary cell line (AtT-20), 2070
Induction of exocytosis in permeabilized pituitary cells by α- and β-type protein kinase C, 4501
Efficient gene transfer into mammalian primary endocrine cells with lipopolyamine-coated DNA, 6982

Pituitary follicular stellate cell
Isolation and characterization of a vascular endothelial cell mitogen produced by pituitary-derived folliculo stellate cells, 7311

Pituitary gland
Angiotensin II receptors in paraventricular nucleus, subfornical organ, and pituitary gland of hypophysectomized, adrenalectomized, and vasopressin-deficient rats, 725
Cachectin alters anterior pituitary hormone release by a direct action *in vitro*, 2418
Differential expression of α and β thyroid hormone receptor genes in rat brain and pituitary, 7250

Pituitary peptides
Mass spectrometric charting of bovine posterior/intermediate pituitary peptides, 6013

Pituitary, posterior
Cholecystokinin evokes secretion of oxytocin and vasopressin from rat neural lobe independent of external calcium, 5198

Placebo
Estimating the superiority of a drug to a placebo when all and only those patients at risk are treated with the drug, 3003

Placenta
The interleukin 2 gene is expressed in the syncytiotrophoblast of the human placenta, 656
Gestational changes in calbindin-D_{9k} in rat uterus, yolk sac, and placenta: Implications for maternal–fetal calcium transport and uterine muscle function, 3433
Inhibin and activin modulate the release of gonadotropin-releasing hormone, human chorionic gonadotropin, and progesterone from cultured human placental cells, 5114
Human placenta protein-tyrosine-phosphatase: Amino acid sequence and relationship to a family of receptor-like proteins, 5252
Temporal expression and location of colony-stimulating factor 1 (CSF-1) and its receptor in the female reproductive tract are consistent with CSF-1-regulated placental development, 8818
Identification and characterization of receptors for granulocyte colony-stimulating factor on human placenta and trophoblastic cells, 9323

Plakoglobin
Molecular cloning and amino acid sequence of human plakoglobin, the common junctional plaque protein, 4027

Plant bacterium
Cloned avirulence genes from the tomato pathogen *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* confer cultivar specificity on soybean, 157

Plant defense
Isolation of a complementary DNA encoding a chitinase with structural homology to a bifunctional lysozyme/chitinase, 896
In vitro phosphorylation of plant plasma membrane proteins in response to the proteinase inhibitor inducing factor, 1539
Characterization of vacuolar and extracellular β(1,3)-glucanases of tobacco: Evidence for a strictly compartmentalized plant defense system, 2673
Wounding induces the first enzyme of the shikimate pathway in Solanaceae, 7370
Induction of 3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase activity by fungal elicitor in cultures of *Petroselinum crispum*, 7374
A lectin gene encodes the α-amylase inhibitor of the common bean, 7885
Systemic accumulation of specific mRNAs in response to wounding in poplar trees, 7895
Abscisic acid is involved in the wound-induced expression of the proteinase inhibitor II gene in potato and tomato, 9851
Expression of proteinase inhibitors I and II in transgenic tobacco plants: Effects on natural defense against *Manduca sexta* larvae, 9871

Plant DNA replication
Gene for proliferating-cell nuclear antigen (DNA polymerase δ auxiliary protein) is present in both mammalian and higher plant genomes, 3189

Plant evolution
Date of the monocot–dicot divergence estimated from chloroplast DNA sequence data, 6201

Plant fungus
Isolation of two alleles of the *b* locus of *Ustilago maydis*, 978
Coevolution of host and pathogen populations in the *Hordeum vulgare–Rhynchosporium secalis* pathosystem, 3924
Specific binding of victorin to a 100-kDa protein from oats, 4092
Mutations in the maize mitochondrial T-*urf13* gene eliminate sensitivity to a fungal pathotoxin, 4435
Host species-specific conservation of a family of repeated DNA sequences in the genome of a fungal plant pathogen, 9981

Plant hormone
Isolation of an auxin-regulated gene cDNA expressed during the transition from G_0 to S phase in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts, 9279

Plant mRNA processing
Barley α-amylase genes and the thiol protease gene Aleurain: Use of a single poly(A) addition signal associated with a conserved pentanucleotide at the cleavage site, 3987

Plant pathogen
See Plant bacterium, Plant fungus, Plant virus

Plant protein kinases
Molecular cloning of plant transcripts encoding protein kinase homologs, 3140

Plant senescence
Cloning the mRNA encoding 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase, the key enzyme for ethylene biosynthesis in plants, 6621

Plant thermogenesis
Regulation of heat production in the inflorescences of an *Arum* lily by endogenous salicylic acid, 2214

Plant, transgenic
Protection against tobacco mosaic virus in transgenic plants that express tobacco mosaic virus antisense RNA, 6949
Inheritance and expression of foreign genes in transgenic soybean plants, 7500
Site-specific mutations alter *in vitro* factor binding and change promoter expression pattern in transgenic plants, 7890
Expression in transgenic plants of a viral gene product that mediates insect transmission of potyviruses, 8402
Developmental and environmental regulation of a phenylalanine ammonia-lyase–β-glucuronidase gene fusion in transgenic tobacco plants, 9284
Sequences near the termini are required for transposition of the maize transposon *Ac* in transgenic tobacco plants, 9385

Plant virus
Turnip crinkle virus defective interfering RNAs intensify viral symptoms and are generated *de novo*, 9173
Gene VI of figwort mosaic virus (caulimovirus group) functions in posttranscriptional expression of genes on the full-length RNA transcript, 9203

Plasma, blood
Ascorbate is an outstanding antioxidant in human blood plasma, 6377

Plasmacytoma
An altered v-*raf* is required in addition to v-*myc* in J3V1 virus for acceleration of murine plasmacytomagenesis, 9941

Plasmacytosis
IgG1 plasmacytosis in interleukin 6 transgenic mice, 7547

Plasmenylethanolamine
Plasmenylethanolamine is the major storage depot for arachidonic acid in rabbit vascular smooth muscle and is rapidly hydrolyzed after angiotensin II stimulation, 3479

Plasmid
See also Ti plasmid

Plasmid-determined ion transport
Expression and nucleotide sequence of a plasmid-determined divalent cation efflux system from *Alcaligenes eutrophus*, 7351

Plasmid pI258
Cadmium resistance from *Staphylococcus aureus* plasmid pI258 *cadA* gene results from a cadmium-efflux ATPase, 3544

Plasmid replication
A host-encoded DNA-binding protein promotes termination of plasmid replication at a sequence-specific replication terminus, 3026

Plasmid R6K
A host-encoded DNA-binding protein promotes termination of plasmid replication at a sequence-specific replication terminus, 3026
Negative control of plasmid R6K replication: Possible role of intermolecular coupling of replication origins, 7942

Plasmid shuttle vector
Shuttle vectors for the archaebacterium *Halobacterium volcanii*, 5478

Plasmid transfer
DpnA, a methylase for single-strand DNA in the *Dpn* II restriction system, and its biological function, 9223

Plasmid transfer origin
Conjugative transfer of promiscuous IncP plasmids: Interaction of plasmid-encoded products with the transfer origin, 1771

Plasmin
Plasmin catalyzes binding of lipoprotein A to immobilized fibrinogen and fibrin, 3847

α_2-Plasmin inhibitor gene
Organization of the human α_2-plasmin inhibitor gene, 1612

Plasminogen-activator inhibitor
Accessibility of receptor-bound urokinase to type-1 plasminogen activator inhibitor, 4828

Plasminogen-activator inhibitor type 2
Use of yeast artificial chromosome clones for mapping and walking within human chromosome segment 18q21.3, 7485

Plasminogen activator, tissue-type
Decrease in plasminogen activator correlates with synapse elimination during neonatal development of mouse skeletal muscle, 362
Plasmin-mediated fibrinolysis by variant recombinant tissue plasminogen activators, 2568
Role of thrombin and thromboxane A_2 in reocclusion following coronary thrombolysis with tissue-type plasminogen activator, 7585

Plasminogen activator, urokinase-type
Accessibility of receptor-bound urokinase to type-1 plasminogen activator inhibitor, 4828
Functional inhibition of endogenously produced urokinase decreases cell proliferation in a human melanoma cell line, 5424

Plasmodium
Bis(benzyl)polyamine analogs inhibit the growth of chloroquine-resistant human malaria parasites (*Plasmodium falciparum*) *in vitro* and in combination with α-difluoromethylornithine cure murine malaria, 651

Plasmodium berghei
Monoclonal antibody against interferon γ can prevent experimental cerebral malaria and its associated overproduction of tumor necrosis factor, 5572

Plasmodium chabaudi adami
A protective monoclonal antibody recognizes a linear epitope in the precursor to the major merozoite antigens of *Plasmodium chabaudi adami*, 3768

Plasmodium falciparum
Vaccine T-cell epitope selection by a peptide competition assay, 1629
Subtelomeric chromosome deletions in field isolates of *Plasmodium falciparum* and their relationship to loss of cytoadherence *in vitro*, 2428
The role of lipids in *Plasmodium falciparum* invasion of erythrocytes: A coordinated biochemical and microscopic analysis (Correction), 3214
Generalized immunological recognition of the major merozoite surface antigen (gp195) of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 6343

Platelet
Regulation of thromboxane receptor activation in human platelets, 124
Thrombin treatment induces rapid changes in tyrosine phosphorylation in platelets, 901
Thrombus imaging in a primate model with antibodies specific for an external membrane protein of activated platelets, 1036
Epinephrine induces changes in the subcellular distribution of the inhibitory GTP-binding protein G_{i2-2} and a 38-kDa phosphorylated protein in the human platelet, 1776
A *ras*-related protein is phosphorylated and translocated by agonists that increase cAMP levels in human platelets, 3131
Molecular basis of human von Willebrand disease: Analysis of platelet von Willebrand factor mRNA, 3723
von Willebrand factor synthesized by endothelial cells from a patient with type IIB von Willebrand disease supports platelet adhesion normally but has an increased affinity for platelets, 3793
Difluorothromboxane A_2 and stereoisomers: Stable derivatives of thromboxane A_2 with differential effects on platelets and blood vessels, 5600
Role of platelets in smooth muscle cell proliferation and migration after vascular injury in rat carotid artery, 8412

Platelet-activating factor
Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate inhibits binding of leukotriene B_4 and platelet-activating factor and the responses they induce in neutrophils: Site of action, 5791

Platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase
Lipoproteins alter the catalytic behavior of the platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase in human plasma, 2393

Platelet activation
Role of thrombin and thromboxane A_2 in reocclusion following coronary thrombolysis with tissue-type plasminogen activator, 7585

Platelet aggregation
Human neutrophils and mononuclear cells inhibit platelet aggregation by releasing a nitric oxide-like factor, 6328
Agkistrodon piscivorus piscivorus platelet aggregation inhibitor: A potent inhibitor of platelet activation, 8050

Platelet aggregation inhibitor
Chemical synthesis of echistatin, a potent inhibitor of platelet aggregation from *Echis carinatus*: Synthesis and biological activity of selected analogs, 4022

Platelet deficiency
Megakaryocytes of human immunodeficiency virus-infected individuals express viral RNA, 5595

Platelet-derived endothelial cell growth factor
Production of platelet-derived endothelial cell growth factor by normal and transformed human cells in culture, 7427

Platelet-derived growth factor
Platelet-derived growth factor synthesis in mesangial cells: Induction by multiple peptide mitogens, 1056
Transforming growth factor β reverses the glucocorticoid-induced wound-healing deficit in rats: Possible regulation in macrophages by platelet-derived growth factor, 2229
Ca^{2+}-channel blockers inhibit the action of recombinant platelet-derived growth factor in vascular smooth muscle cells, 2388
Activation of single-channel currents in mouse fibroblasts by platelet-derived growth factor, 2511
Generation of fibrosarcomas *in vivo* by a retrovirus that expresses the normal B chain of platelet-derived growth factor and mimics the alternative splice pattern of the v-*sis* oncogene, 2693
Two peptides related to platelet-derived growth factor are present in human wound fluid, 4416
Autocrine mechanism for v-*sis* transformation requires cell surface localization of internally activated growth factor receptors, 8063

Platelet-derived growth factor receptor
cDNA cloning and expression of the human A-type platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) receptor establishes structural similarity to the B-type PDGF receptor, 4917
Platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) binding promotes physical association of PDGF receptor with phospholipase C, 8232
Independent expression of human α or β platelet-derived growth factor receptor cDNAs in a naive hematopoietic cell leads to functional coupling with mitogenic and chemotactic signaling pathways, 8314

Platelet factor 4
Identification and characterization of macrophage inflammatory protein 2, 612
Immunoregulatory activity of peptides related to platelet factor 4, 7571

Platelet membrane glycoprotein
Tyrosine-specific protein phosphorylation is regulated by glycoprotein IIb-IIIa in platelets, 2234
An alternative cytoplasmic domain of the integrin β_3 subunit, 5415
Human platelet glycoprotein IX: An adhesive prototype of leucine-rich glycoproteins with flank-center-flank structures, 6773

Platyfish
See *Xiphophorus*

Ploidy
Evidence for diploidy in metacyclic forms of African trypanosomes, 5469

***PLP* gene, human**
Pelizaeus–Merzbacher disease: Tight linkage to proteolipid protein gene exon variant, 9427

Pneumocystis carinii
Isolation and expression of the *Pneumocystis carinii* thymidylate synthase gene, 6503
Isolation and expression of the *Pneumocystis carinii* dihydrofolate reductase gene, 8625

Poephila guttata
Neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) is elevated in adult avian slow muscle fibers with multiple terminals, 6403

Poincaré polynomial
A generalization of the Kostant–Macdonald identity, 3934

Poliovirus
Human immunodeficiency virus tat-activated expression of poliovirus protein 2A inhibits mRNA translation, 2143
Translation of glucose-regulated protein 78/immunoglobulin heavy-chain binding protein mRNA is increased in poliovirus-infected cells at a time when cap-dependent translation of cellular mRNAs is inhibited, 5795
Persistent poliovirus infection of human neuroblastoma cells, 7590
Cell proteins bind to multiple sites within the 5′ untranslated region of poliovirus RNA, 8299

Polistes exclamans
The evolution of eusociality: Reproductive head starts of workers, 3224

Political science
Aggregate-level analysis and prediction of midterm senatorial elections in the United States, 1974–1986, 10176

Pollen
Membrane phase transitions are responsible for imbibitional damage in dry pollen, 520
Gene flow by pollen into small populations: Data from experimental and natural stands of wild radish, 9044

Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
See Electrophoresis

Polyadenylylation
See mRNA polyadenylylation

Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase
See ADP-ribosyltransferase
Loss of the *MYC* gene amplified in human HL-60 cells after treatment with inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase or with dimethyl sulfoxide, 7442

Polyamine analogues
Bis(benzyl)polyamine analogs inhibit the growth of chloroquine-resistant human malaria parasites (*Plasmodium falciparum*) *in vitro* and in combination with α-difluoromethylornithine cure murine malaria, 651

Polycythemia
Polycythemia in transgenic mice expressing the human erythropoietin gene, 2301
Transmembrane domain of the envelope gene of a polycythemia-inducing retrovirus determines erythropoietin-independent growth, 7957

Polyelectrolyte
Monte Carlo description of oligoelectrolyte properties of DNA oligomers: Range of the end effect and the approach of molecular and thermodynamic properties to the polyelectrolyte limits, 7766

Polygalacturonide
In vitro phosphorylation of plant plasma membrane proteins in response to the proteinase inhibitor inducing factor, 1539

Polyketide synthase genes
Multigene families for anthracycline antibiotic production in *Streptomyces peucetius*, 3135

Polymerase chain reaction
See DNA amplification *in vitro*

Polymer degradation
Ultrasound-enhanced polymer degradation and release of incorporated substances, 7663

Polymorphism
Two-dimensional DNA fingerprinting of human individuals, 2742
Detection of polymorphisms of human DNA by gel electrophoresis as single-strand conformation polymorphisms, 2766

Polymorphonuclear cell
See Neutrophil

Polyoma virus
Molecular cloning and sequence of cDNA encoding polyoma medium tumor antigen-associated 61-kDa protein, 8669

Polyproline domain
Cloning of human calcineurin A: Evidence for two isozymes and identification of a polyproline structural domain, 9183

Polyprotein processing
Activity of purified biosynthetic proteinase of human immunodeficiency virus on natural substrates and synthetic peptides, 807

Polyprotein repeat
Characterization of a cDNA clone encoding human filaggrin and localization of the gene to chromosome region 1q21, 4848

Polysaccharide, bacterial
Molecular characterization and expression in *Escherichia coli* of the gene complex encoding the polysaccharide capsule of *Neisseria meningitidis* group B, 1669
A second exopolysaccharide of *Rhizobium meliloti* strain SU47 that can function in root nodule invasion, 3055

Population decrease
Population declines in North American birds that migrate to the neotropics, 7658

Population genetics
Rate of evolution of a character without epistasis, 1910

Population markers
Amino acid substitutions in albumin variants found in Brazil, 1821

Population size
Description and validation of a method for simultaneous estimation of effective population size and mutation rate from human population data, 9407

Populus
Systemic accumulation of specific mRNAs in response to wounding in poplar trees, 7895

Porcine transmissible gastroenteritis coronavirus
Coronavirus subgenomic minus-strand RNAs and the potential for mRNA replicons, 5626

Porin
Genetics of protein I of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: Construction of hybrid porins (Correction), 1317
In-plane phase transition of an integral membrane protein: Nucleation of the OmpF matrix porin rectangular polymorph, 6143

Porphobilinogen deaminase
Tissue-specific splicing mutation in acute intermittent porphyria, 661
Cis- and trans-acting elements involved in the regulation of the erythroid promoter of the human porphobilinogen deaminase gene, 6548

Porphyria, acute intermittent
Tissue-specific splicing mutation in acute intermittent porphyria, 661

Porphyrin
Regulation of food intake and body weight by cobalt porphyrins in animals, 7653

Potassium
An explanation for the purported excitation of piriform cortical neurons by *N*-acetyl-L-aspartyl-L-glutamic acid (NAAG), 9602

Potassium channel
Physiological localization of an agonist-sensitive pool of Ca^{2+} in parotid acinar cells, 167
A stretch-activated K^+ channel sensitive to cell volume, 1731
Protein kinase C is not necessary for peptide-induced suppression of M current or for desensitization of the peptide receptors, 2943
Regulation of ATP-sensitive K^+ channels in insulinoma cells: Activation by somatostatin and protein kinase C and the role of cAMP, 2971
Single potassium channels opened by opioids in rat locus ceruleus neurons, 3419
Angiotensin II induces oscillations of intracellular calcium and blocks anomalous inward rectifying potassium current in mouse renal juxtaglomerular cells, 3423
Activity of ion channels during volume regulation by clonal N1E115 neuroblastoma cells, 3919
Failure of glucose to elicit a normal secretory response in fetal pancreatic beta cells results from glucose insensitivity of the ATP-regulated K^+ channels, 4505
Coordinated regulation of intracellular K^+ in the proximal tubule: Ba^{2+} blockade down-regulates the Na^+,K^+-ATPase and up-regulates two K^+ permeability pathways, 6431
Voltage-activated K^+ conductances in freshly isolated embryonic chicken osteoclasts, 6821
Single-channel recording in myelinated nerve fibers reveals one type of Na channel but different K channels, 7238
Gating of single Shaker potassium channels in *Drosophila* muscle and in *Xenopus* oocytes injected with Shaker mRNA, 7243
Expression of *Drosophila* Shaker potassium channels in mammalian cells infected with recombinant vaccinia virus, 7629
ATP-sensitive K^+ channels in a plasma membrane H^+-ATPase mutant of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7866
Convergence and divergence of neurotransmitter action in human cerebral cortex, 8098
Somatostatin-14 and somatostatin-28 induce opposite effects on potassium currents in rat neocortical neurons, 9616
Charybdotoxin inhibits proliferation and interleukin 2 production in human peripheral blood lymphocytes, 10171

Potassium-channel reconstitution
Reconstitution of an inwardly rectifying potassium channel from the basolateral membranes of *Necturus* enterocytes into planar lipid bilayers, 5212

Potassium–chloride cotransport
Inhibition of K^+ efflux and dehydration of sickle cells by [(dihydroindenyl)oxy]alkanoic acid: An inhibitor of the K^+Cl^- cotransport system, 4273

Potassium/magnesium exchange
Gonadotropin stimulates oocyte translation by increasing magnesium activity through intracellular potassium–magnesium exchange, 9652

Potassium/proton antiporter
K^+/H^+-antiporter nigericin arrests DNA synthesis in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, 6626

Potassium secretion
Aldosterone stimulates K secretion across mammalian colon independent of Na absorption, 397

Potato
See *Solanum*

Potyvirus
Infectious *in vitro* transcripts from cloned cDNA of a potyvirus, tobacco vein mottling virus, 3509
Localization of virus-specific and group-specific epitopes of plant potyviruses by systematic immunochemical analysis of overlapping peptide fragments, 8192

Potyvirus helper component
Expression in transgenic plants of a viral gene product that mediates insect transmission of potyviruses, 8402

$pp60^{src}$
See Src protein

Pre-B cell
See B-cell precursor

Pregnancy
Expression of haptoglobin-related protein and its potential role as a tumor antigen, 1188
Gestational changes in calbindin-D_{9k} in rat uterus, yolk sac, and placenta: Implications for maternal–fetal calcium transport and uterine muscle function, 3433
Detection of two growth hormone receptor mRNAs and primary translation products in the mouse (Correction), 3664
Blocking of pregnancy in mice by immunization with anti-idiotype directed against monoclonal anti-progesterone antibody, 7098
Sex-chromosomal odor types influence the maintenance of early pregnancy in mice, 9399

Pregnancy-specific β_1-glycoprotein
Molecular cloning and expression of cDNA for a carcinoembryonic antigen-related fetal liver glycoprotein, 3332

Pre-interleukin 1β convertase
Identification of a monocyte specific pre-interleukin 1β convertase activity, 5227

Pressophysin
Mass spectrometric charting of bovine posterior/intermediate pituitary peptides, 6013

Pressure effects
Principles determining the structure of high-pressure forms of metals: The structures of cesium(IV) and cesium(V), 1431

Primate
See *Ateles*, *Cebus*, *Cercopithecus*, *Gorilla*, Hominoids, *Macaca*, *Mandrillus*, *Pan*, *Papio*

Primate evolution
Anomalous and selective DNA mutations of the Old World monkey α-globin genes, 1312
The current source of human *Alu* retroposons is a conserved gene shared with Old World monkey, 3718
Cloning and sequencing of cDNA encoding baboon liver alcohol dehydrogenase: Evidence for a common ancestral lineage with the human alcohol dehydrogenase β subunit and for class I *ADH* gene duplications predating primate radiation, 5454
Newly arisen DNA repeats in primate phylogeny, 9360
Description of two genera and species of Late Eocene Anthropoidea from Egypt, 9956
Ancient roots for polymorphism at the HLA-DQα locus in primates, 9986

Prion
Immunoaffinity purification and neutralization of scrapie prion infectivity (Correction), 1223
Primary structure of prion protein may modify scrapie isolate properties, 7475

PrlA protein
PrlA is important for the translocation of exported proteins across the cytoplasmic membrane of *Escherichia coli*, 968
Site-specific antibodies against the PrlA (SecY) protein of *Escherichia coli* inhibit protein export by interfering with plasma membrane binding of preproteins, 1895

Probasin
Regulation of a bifunctional mRNA results in synthesis of secreted and nuclear probasin, 7843

Procalcitonin
Procalcitonin's amino-terminal cleavage peptide is a bone-cell mitogen, 9519

Procollagen-proline,2-oxoglutarate 4-dioxygenase
Molecular cloning of the α-subunit of human prolyl 4-hydroxylase: The complete cDNA-derived amino acid sequence and evidence for alternative splicing of RNA transcripts, 4392
Prolyl 4-hydroxylase: Molecular cloning and the primary structure of the α subunit from chicken embryo, 7382

Proenzyme activation
Amine cations promote concurrent conversion of prohistidine decarboxylase from *Lactobacillus* 30a to active enzyme and a modified proenzyme (Correction), 1223

Progesterone
Steroid hormones: Modulators of Na^+ absorption and Cl^- secretion in cultured tracheal epithelia, 2502
Inhibin and activin modulate the release of gonadotropin-releasing hormone, human chorionic gonadotropin, and progesterone from cultured human placental cells, 5114
Localized actions of progesterone in hypothalamus involve oxytocin, 6798
Hybrid cytochromes P-450 identify a substrate binding domain in P-450IIC5 and P-450IIC4, 8262

Progesterone antibody
Blocking of pregnancy in mice by immunization with anti-idiotype directed against monoclonal anti-progesterone antibody, 7098

Progesterone receptor
Binding of hormone accelerates the kinetics of glucocorticoid and progesterone receptor binding to DNA, 1123

Prohormone sorting
Partial diversion of a mutant proinsulin (B10 aspartic acid) from the regulated to the constitutive secretory pathway in transfected AtT-20 cells, 4107

Prolactin
Prolactin and glucocorticoid hormones synergistically induce expression of transfected rat β-casein gene promoter constructs in a mammary epithelial cell line, 104

Prolactin receptor
Identification and sequence analysis of a second form of prolactin receptor by molecular cloning of complementary DNA from rabbit mammary gland, 2112

Proliferating-cell nuclear antigen
Gene for proliferating-cell nuclear antigen (DNA polymerase δ auxiliary protein) is present in both mammalian and higher plant genomes, 3189
Studies on the DNA elongation inhibitor and its proliferating cell nuclear antigen-dependent control in simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*, 4877
Synthesis of DNA containing the simian virus 40 origin of replication by the combined action of DNA polymerases α and δ, 7361
Requirement for two DNA polymerases in the replication of simian virus 40 DNA *in vitro*, 9742
Multiple functions of human single-stranded-DNA binding protein in simian virus 40 DNA replication: Single-strand stabilization and stimulation of DNA polymerases α and δ, 9757

Proline
Molecular cloning of the α-subunit of human prolyl 4-hydroxylase: The complete cDNA-derived amino acid sequence and evidence for alternative splicing of RNA transcripts, 4392
Prolyl 4-hydroxylase: Molecular cloning and the primary structure of the α subunit from chicken embryo, 7382
Fourier transform infrared evidence for proline structural changes during the bacteriorhodopsin photocycle, 9832

Proline isomerism
Proline isomerism leads to multiple folded conformations of calbindin D_{9k}: Direct evidence from two-dimensional ^1H NMR spectroscopy, 2195

Proline transport
Homology of the human intestinal Na^+/glucose and *Escherichia coli* Na^+/proline cotransporters, 5748

Prolyl 4-hydroxylase
See Procollagen-proline,2-oxoglutarate 4-dioxygenase

Promoter
Analysis of mammalian cell genetic regulation *in situ* by using retrovirus-derived "portable exons" carrying the *Escherichia coli* *lacZ* gene, 5517
Site-specific mutations alter *in vitro* factor binding and change promoter expression pattern in transgenic plants, 7890

Promoter, adenoviral
Genomic sequencing reveals a 5-methylcytosine-free domain in active promoters and the spreading of preimposed methylation patterns, 3728

Promoter, bacterial
Genetic evidence that RNA polymerase associated with σ^A factor uses a sporulation-specific promoter in *Bacillus subtilis*, 9109

Promoter, bacteriophage
Initiation of transcription on nucleosomal templates, 9817

Promoter-binding protein
Cloning of the major histocompatibility complex class II promoter binding protein affected in a hereditary defect in class II gene regulation, 4200
Interleukin 6 induces a liver-specific nuclear protein that binds to the promoter of acute-phase genes, 8202

Promoter, erythroid
Cis- and trans-acting elements involved in the regulation of the erythroid promoter of the human porphobilinogen deaminase gene, 6548

Promoter, histone
Interaction of cellular factors related to the Jun oncoprotein with the promoter of a replication-dependent hamster histone H3.2 gene, 491
Altered binding of human histone gene transcription factors during the shutdown of proliferation and onset of differentiation in HL-60 cells, 1865

Promoter, immunoglobulin
Immunoglobulin enhancer and promoter motifs 5′ of the B29 B-cell-specific gene, 7341

Promoter, insulin receptor
Structure of the human insulin receptor gene and characterization of its promoter, 114
Characterization of the mouse insulin receptor gene promoter, 9732

Promoter, internal
An element downstream of the cap site is required for transcription of the gene encoding mouse ribosomal protein L32, 3997

Promoter multiplicity
Structural features of the acetyl-CoA carboxylase gene: Mechanisms for the generation of mRNAs with 5′ end heterogeneity, 4042

Promoter, plant
Photoregulation of a phytochrome gene promoter from oat transferred into rice by particle bombardment, 9692

Promoter, retroviral
See Long terminal repeat

Promoter, rRNA
Transformation of *Tetrahymena thermophila* with a mutated circular ribosomal DNA plasmid vector, 8487

Promoters, dual
5′ flanking sequence and structure of a gene encoding rat 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase, 6543

Promoter, T-DNA
Dual promoter of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* mannopine synthase genes is regulated by plant growth hormones, 3219

Promoter, thymidine kinase
S-phase-specific regulation by deletion mutants of the human thymidine kinase promoter, 6848

Promoter topology
Regulation of the function of eukaryotic DNA topoisomerase I: Topological conditions for inactivity, 3080

Promoter, viral
Transactivation of both early and late simian virus 40 promoters by T antigen does not require nuclear localization of the protein, 2123
Delineation of regulatory domains of early (β) and late (γ_2) genes by construction of chimeric genes expressed in herpes simplex virus 1 genomes, 4071
Mutually exclusive use of viral promoters in Epstein–Barr virus latently infected lymphocytes, 6498

Promyelocyte
cGMP-induced differentiation of the promyelocytic cell line HL-60, 7174

Proofreading
See Exonuclease proofreading

Proopiomelanocortin
Is there a relationship between DNA sequences encoding peptide ligands and their receptors?, 42

Prophage induction
Activation of prophage P4 by the P2 Cox protein and the sites of action of the Cox protein on the two phage genomes, 3973
UV induction of coliphage 186: Prophage induction as an SOS function, 5492

Prostacyclin
Iloprost-induced translocation of a 23-kDa protein that is recognized by a G_{ip} antiserum, 868
Angiogenin stimulates endothelial cell prostacyclin secretion by activation of phospholipase A_2, 1573

Prostaglandin
Prostaglandins with antiproliferative activity induce the synthesis of a heat shock protein in human cells, 8407

Prostaglandin E_2
Prostaglandin E_2 and its methyl ester reduce cataplexy in canine narcolepsy, 2483
Potential antiinflammatory effects of interleukin 4: Suppression of human monocyte tumor necrosis factor α, interleukin 1, and prostaglandin E_2, 3803
Evidence that brain prostaglandin E_2 is involved in physiological sleep–wake regulation in rats, 5666

Prosthetic group
Self-assembly of synthetic phytochrome holoprotein *in vitro*, 5778

Protease
See also Aspartic protease, Proteinase, Serine protease, specific proteases

Protease, calcium-activated
Neuromuscular recovery using calcium protease inhibition after median nerve repair in primates, 5983

Protease inhibitor
Human 72-kilodalton type IV collagenase forms a complex with a tissue inhibitor of metalloproteases designated TIMP-2, 8207
Protease nexin-1, an antithrombin with neurite outgrowth activity, is reduced in Alzheimer disease, 8284
Isolation and characterization of a 60-residue intestinal peptide structurally related to the pancreatic secretory type of trypsin inhibitor: Influence on insulin secretion, 8590

Protease-inhibitor complex
Structure of human neutrophil elastase in complex with a peptide chloromethyl ketone inhibitor at 1.84-Å resolution, 7

Protease-inhibitor design
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus 1 protease *in vitro*: Rational design of substrate analogue inhibitors, 9752

Protease-inhibitor-inducing factor
In vitro phosphorylation of plant plasma membrane proteins in response to the proteinase inhibitor inducing factor, 1539

Protease, mitochondrial
Survey of amino-terminal proteolytic cleavage sites in mitochondrial precursor proteins: Leader peptides cleaved by two matrix proteases share a three-amino acid motif, 4056

Protease, neutral
Development of human mast cells *in vitro*, 10039

Protease, ubiquitin-N^{α}-protein
Ubiquitin fusion augments the yield of cloned gene products in *Escherichia coli*, 2540

Protease, viral
Activity of purified biosynthetic proteinase of human immunodeficiency virus on natural substrates and synthetic peptides, 807
Human immunodeficiency virus tat-activated expression of poliovirus protein 2A inhibits mRNA translation, 2143
Retroviral protease-like gene in the vaccinia virus genome, 4152
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus 1 protease *in vitro*: Rational design of substrate analogue inhibitors, 9752

"Proteasome"
Skeletal muscle proteasome can degrade proteins in an ATP-dependent process that does not require ubiquitin, 787
Involvement of the proteasome in various degradative processes in mammalian cells, 2597
Involvement of the proteasome in various degradative processes in mammalian cells (Correction), 5350

Protein 2A
Human immunodeficiency virus tat-activated expression of poliovirus protein 2A inhibits mRNA translation, 2143

Protein acetylation
Post-translational modifications in the large subunit of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase, 1855

Protein adsorption
Changing activity of ribonuclease A during adsorption: A molecular explanation, 8392

Protein amidation
Molecular and functional characterization of amylin, a peptide associated with type 2 diabetes mellitus, 9662

Proteinase inhibitor
Abscisic acid is involved in the wound-induced expression of the proteinase inhibitor II gene in potato and tomato, 9851
Expression of proteinase inhibitors I and II in transgenic tobacco plants: Effects on natural defense against *Manduca sexta* larvae, 9871

Protein charge distribution
Human muscle glycogen synthase cDNA sequence: A negatively charged protein with an asymmetric charge distribution, 1443

Protein cleavage, cysteine-specific
Landmark mapping: A general method for localizing cysteine residues within a protein, 3549

Protein conformation
Tryptophan fluorescence quenching as a monitor for the protein conformation changes occurring during the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin under different perturbations, 5815
Structural changes in bacteriorhodopsin during proton translocation revealed by neutron diffraction, 7876
Conformational characterization of a single-site mutant of murine epidermal growth factor (EGF) by ^{1}H NMR provides evidence that leucine-47 is involved in the interactions with the EGF receptor, 9836

Protein conformational heterogeneity
Proline isomerism leads to multiple folded conformations of calbindin D_{9k}: Direct evidence from two-dimensional ^{1}H NMR spectroscopy, 2195

Protein crosslinking
Identification of covalently linked trimeric and tetrameric D domains in crosslinked fibrin, 1113

Protein crystallization
In-plane phase transition of an integral membrane protein: Nucleation of the OmpF matrix porin rectangular polymorph, 6143

Protein data base
Protein-electroblotting and -microsequencing strategies in generating protein data bases from two-dimensional gels, 7701

Protein degradation
Skeletal muscle proteasome can degrade proteins in an ATP-dependent process that does not require ubiquitin, 787
Involvement of the proteasome in various degradative processes in mammalian cells, 2597
Decreased susceptibility of a 70-kDa protein to cathepsin L after phosphorylation by protein kinase C, 3021
Involvement of the proteasome in various degradative processes in mammalian cells (Correction), 5350
ATP-dependent incorporation of 20S protease into the 26S complex that degrades proteins conjugated to ubiquitin, 7751
Stimulation of fibrinogen synthesis in cultured rat hepatocytes by fibrinogen degradation product fragment D, 8788

Protein dimerization
Modulation of the stability of a gene-regulatory protein dimer by DNA and cAMP, 7387

Protein domains
Mammalian aspartate transcarbamylase (ATCase): Sequence of the ATCase domain and interdomain linker in the CAD multifunctional polypeptide and properties of the isolated domain, 4382
Molecular cloning and sequencing of chicken liver fatty acid synthase cDNA, 4387
Mammalian multidrug-resistance gene: Correlation of exon organization with structural domains and duplication of an ancestral gene, 6488
Mammalian aspartate transcarbamylase (ATCase): Sequence of the ATCase domain and interdomain linker in the CAD multifunctional polypeptide and properties of the isolated domain (Correction), 6958

Protein dynamics
Structural transitions in crystals of native aspartate carbamoyltransferase, 845
Internal dynamics of lactose permease, 9827

Protein engineering
An efficient method for generating proteins with altered enzymatic properties: Application to β-lactamase, 9094

Protein evolution
See also Molecular evolution
Structure of the rat argininosuccinate lyase gene: Close similarity to chicken δ-crystallin genes, 592
Complete amino acid sequence of rat brain hexokinase, deduced from the cloned cDNA, and proposed structure of a mammalian hexokinase, 2563
Molecular cloning and analysis of cDNA encoding a plant tryptophan decarboxylase: Comparison with animal dopa decarboxylases, 2582
3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase from *Arabidopsis thaliana* is structurally distinct from the yeast and animal enzymes, 2779
Structural homology of complement protein C6 with other channel-forming proteins of complement, 2799
Human homologue of mouse lymph node homing receptor: Evolutionary conservation at tandem cell interaction domains, 5562
Homology of aspartyl- and lysyl-tRNA synthetases, 6023
Human endomembrane H^+ pump strongly resembles the ATP-synthetase of Archaebacteria, 6067
Protein evolution on rugged landscapes, 6191
Vertebrate and yeast calmodulin, despite significant sequence divergence, are functionally interchangeable, 7909
The adenylyl cyclase gene from *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 7989
Molecular cloning and sequencing of a cDNA of rat dopa decarboxylase: Partial amino acid homologies with other enzymes synthesizing catecholamines, 8142
Homology analysis of the protein sequences of fatty acid synthases from chicken liver, rat mammary gland, and yeast, 8373
An immunological determinant of RNase P protein is conserved between *Escherichia coli* and humans, 8717
Cloning and nucleotide sequence of the gene for protein X from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8732
Urate oxidase: Primary structure and evolutionary implications, 9412
Evolution of a bifunctional enzyme: 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase, 9642
Evolution of immunoglobulin light chains: cDNA clones specifying sandbar shark constant regions, 9961
An experimental approach to testing modular evolution: Directed replacement of α-helices in a bacterial protein, 9966

Protein family
Diversity of the G-protein family: Sequences from five additional α subunits in the mouse, 7407

Protein farnesylation
p21ras is modified by a farnesyl isoprenoid, 8323

Protein folding
Bioluminescence of the Ca^{2+}-binding photoprotein aequorin after cysteine modification, 80
Dramatic thermostabilization of yeast iso-1-cytochrome *c* by an asparagine → isoleucine replacement at position 57, 496

Dynamic Monte Carlo study of the folding of a six-stranded Greek key globular protein, 1229
Destabilization of an α-helix-bundle protein by helix dipoles, 1524
Identifying determinants of folding and activity for a protein of unknown structure, 2152
Monte Carlo simulation of equilibrium globular protein folding: α-Helical bundles with long loops, 2668
Protein fragments as probes in the study of protein folding mechanisms: Differential effects of dihydrofolate reductase fragments on the refolding of the intact protein, 3060
Unusually stable helix formation in short alanine-based peptides, 5286
Topological distribution of four-α-helix bundles, 6592
Reaction path study of conformational transitions and helix formation in a tetrapeptide, 6963
Hydrophobic packing in T4 lysozyme probed by cavity-filling mutants, 8237
Pertussis holotoxoid formed *in vitro* with a genetically deactivated S1 subunit, 8353
Hydrophobic effect in protein folding and other noncovalent processes involving proteins, 8382
Physiological role during export for the retardation of folding by the leader peptide of maltose-binding protein, 9213

Protein glycosylation
Phosphorylation and glycosylation of the luteinizing hormone receptor, 1470
An alternatively spliced region of the human hexabrachion contains a repeat of potential N-glycosylation sites, 1588
Reconstitution of Golgi vesicle CMP-sialic acid and adenosine 3′-phosphate 5′-phosphosulfate transport into proteoliposomes, 1786
A glycosylation mutation affects cell fate in chimeras of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 3679
Isolation of a rat liver Golgi mannosidase II clone by mixed oligonucleotide-primed amplification of cDNA, 5276
Structure, oligosaccharide structures, and posttranslationally modified sites of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, 6645
Topography of glycosylation in yeast: Characterization of GDPmannose transport and lumenal guanosine diphosphatase activities in Golgi-like vesicles, 6935
Targeting and processing of glycophorins in murine erythroleukemia cells: Use of brefeldin A as a perturbant of intracellular traffic, 6992
Two proteins targeted to the same lytic granule compartment undergo very different posttranslational processing, 7128
A 13-amino acid peptide in three yeast glycosyltransferases may be involved in dolichol recognition, 7366
Relationship between sugar chain structure and biological activity of recombinant human erythropoietin produced in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 7819
Molecular cloning and chromosomal localization of human 4β-galactosyltransferase (Correction), 8747
Overexpression and biosynthesis of CD4 in Chinese hamster ovary cells: Coamplification using the multiple drug resistance gene, 9188
Arylsulfatase A pseudodeficiency: Loss of a polyadenylylation signal and N-glycosylation site, 9436
The yeast cell fusion protein FUS1 is O-glycosylated and spans the plasma membrane, 9916
Reconstitution of translocation-competent membrane vesicles from detergent-solubilized dog pancreas rough microsomes, 9931

Protein hydroxylation
Hydroxylation of aspartic acid in domains homologous to the epidermal growth factor precursor is catalyzed by a 2-oxoglutarate-dependent dioxygenase, 444
Aspartyl β-hydroxylase: *In vitro* hydroxylation of a synthetic peptide based on the structure of the first growth factor-like domain of human factor IX, 3609

Protein I
Genetics of protein I of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: Construction of hybrid porins (Correction), 1317

Protein kinase
Juxtaposition of domains homologous to protein kinases and histidyl-tRNA synthetases in GCN2 protein suggests a mechanism for coupling *GCN4* expression to amino acid availability, 4579

Protein kinase A
See also Protein kinase, cyclic AMP-dependent
Basic fibroblast growth factor is a substrate for protein phosphorylation and is phosphorylated by capillary endothelial cells in culture, 3174

Protein kinase activator
Brain protein kinase C phosphorylating poly(arginine,serine) or lamin B is stimulated by anions and by an activator purified from bovine serum albumin preparations, 1761

Protein kinase, brain
Inhibition of β-adrenergic receptor kinase prevents rapid homologous desensitization of β_2-adrenergic receptors, 3011

Protein kinase C
See also Protein kinase, calcium/phospholipid-dependent
Phosphorylation at threonine-654 is not required for negative regulation of the epidermal growth factor receptor by non-phorbol tumor promoters, 812
Regulation of the low density lipoprotein receptor and hydroxymethylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase genes by protein kinase C and a putative negative regulatory protein, 1133
Growth hormone stimulates c-*fos* gene expression by means of protein kinase C without increasing inositol lipid turnover, 1148
Identification of a phorbol ester-repressible v-*src*-inducible gene, 1178
Immunocytochemical localization of the β_1 subspecies of protein kinase C in rat brain, 1393
Temporal and pharmacological division of fibroblast cyclooxygenase expression into transcriptional and translational phases, 1657
Nerve growth factor stimulates the hydrolysis of glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol in PC-12 cells: A mechanism of protein kinase C regulation, 1756
Brain protein kinase C phosphorylating poly(arginine,serine) or lamin B is stimulated by anions and by an activator purified from bovine serum albumin preparations, 1761
Protein kinase C is not necessary for peptide-induced suppression of M current or for desensitization of the peptide receptors, 2943
Regulation of ATP-sensitive K^+ channels in insulinoma cells: Activation by somatostatin and protein kinase C and the role of cAMP, 2971
Decreased susceptibility of a 70-kDa protein to cathepsin L after phosphorylation by protein kinase C, 3021
Basic fibroblast growth factor is a substrate for protein phosphorylation and is phosphorylated by capillary endothelial cells in culture, 3174
Heparin suppresses the induction of c-fos and c-myc mRNA in murine fibroblasts by selective inhibition of a protein kinase C-dependent pathway, 3199
Extracellular ATP induces the release of calcium from intracellular stores without the activation of protein kinase C in Swiss 3T6 mouse fibroblasts, 4540
Sphingosine, an inhibitor of protein kinase C, suppresses the insulin-like effects of growth hormone in rat adipocytes, 4705
Phorbol ester binding to protein kinase C requires a cysteine-rich zinc-finger-like sequence, 4868
Activation of protein kinase C by elevation of glucose concentration: Proposal for a mechanism in the development of diabetic vascular complications, 5141
Altered I-A protein-mediated transmembrane signaling in B cells that express truncated $I\text{-}A^k$ protein, 6297
Ca^{2+}- and phospholipid-independent activation of protein kinase C by selective oxidative modification of the regulatory domain, 6758
Evidence that v-*src* and v-*fps* gene products use a protein kinase C-mediated pathway to induce expression of a transformation-related gene, 7017
Transformation stimulates glucose transporter gene expression in the absence of protein kinase C, 8252
Structural basis of protein kinase C activation by tumor promoters, 9672

Protein kinase, calcium/calmodulin-dependent
Dynamic properties of the Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase in *Drosophila*: Identification of a synapsin I-like protein, 5988
Inhibition of Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II by arachidonic acid and its metabolites, 8550
A mechanism for the Hebb and the anti-Hebb processes underlying learning and memory, 9574

Protein kinase, calcium/phospholipid-dependent
See also Protein kinase C

Protein kinase C subspecies
Protein kinase C ζ subspecies from rat brain: Its structure, expression, and properties, 3099
Immunocytochemical localization of β_{II} subspecies of protein kinase C in rat brain, 3409
Induction of exocytosis in permeabilized pituitary cells by α- and β-type protein kinase C, 4501

Protein kinase C substrate
Phosphorylation and associated translocation of the 87-kDa protein, a major protein kinase C substrate, in isolated nerve terminals, 2253
Molecular cloning, characterization, and expression of a cDNA encoding the "80- to 87-kDa" myristoylated alanine-rich C kinase substrate: A major cellular substrate for protein kinase C, 4012
Differential expression of an 80-kDa protein kinase C substrate in preneoplastic and neoplastic mouse JB6 cells, 7410

Protein kinase, cyclic AMP-dependent
See also Protein kinase A
Creation of phosphorylation sites in proteins: Construction of a phosphorylatable human interferon α, 558
Striatal phosphoproteins in Parkinson disease and progressive supranuclear palsy, 2493
Induction of megakaryocytic differentiation and modulation of protein kinase gene expression by site-selective cAMP analogs in K-562 human leukemic cells, 2849
Regulation of transcription by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, 4887
Isoproterenol stimulates phosphorylation of the insulin-regulatable glucose transporter in rat adipocytes, 8368

Protein kinase inhibitor
Inhibition of insulin receptor phosphorylation by peptides derived from major histocompatibility complex class I antigens, 3123

Protein kinase, interferon-induced
Complementation of adenovirus virus-associated RNA I gene deletion by expression of a mutant eukaryotic translation initiation factor, 9163

Protein kinase, neurofilament-specific
Resolution and purification of a neurofilament-specific kinase, 720

Protein kinase P
Stimulation of phosphorylation of lipocortin at threonine residues by epidermal growth factor (EGF) and the EGF receptor: Addition of protein kinase P with polylysine inhibits this effect, 6072

Protein kinase, plant
Molecular cloning of plant transcripts encoding protein kinase homologs, 3140

Protein kinase, polycation-stimulated
Affinity labeling of *Avena* phytochrome with ATP analogs, 3469

Protein kinase, serine/threonine
Molecular cloning of plant transcripts encoding protein kinase homologs, 3140
A protein kinase that phosphorylates the C-terminal repeat domain of the largest subunit of RNA polymerase II, 3624
Xenopus homolog of the *mos* protooncogene transforms mammalian fibroblasts and induces maturation of *Xenopus* oocytes, 5805
Evidence that pp42, a major tyrosine kinase target protein, is a mitogen-activated serine/threonine protein kinase, 6940

Protein kinase, threonine
Stimulation of phosphorylation of lipocortin at threonine residues by epidermal growth factor (EGF) and the EGF receptor: Addition of protein kinase P with polylysine inhibits this effect, 6072

Protein kinase, tyrosine
Structure of the human insulin receptor gene and characterization of its promoter, 114
Thrombin treatment induces rapid changes in tyrosine phosphorylation in platelets, 901
Evidence that autophosphorylation of solubilized receptors for epidermal growth factor is mediated by intermolecular cross-phosphorylation, 925
Epidermal growth factor stimulates tyrosine phosphorylation of phospholipase C-II independently of receptor internalization and extracellular calcium, 1568
Two putative protein-tyrosine kinases identified by application of the polymerase chain reaction, 1603
Tyrosine-specific protein phosphorylation is regulated by glycoprotein IIb-IIIa in platelets, 2234
Inhibition of insulin receptor phosphorylation by peptides derived from major histocompatibility complex class I antigens, 3123
Tyrosine phosphorylation of the insulin receptor is not required for receptor internalization: Studies in 2,4-dinitrophenol-treated cells, 3209
The CD4 and CD8 antigens are coupled to a protein-tyrosine kinase ($p56^{lck}$) that phosphorylates the CD3 complex, 3277
Granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor and human neutrophils: Role of guanine nucleotide regulatory proteins, 3569
Evolutionary expression of the neuronal form of the src protein in the brain, 4751
The v-*sea* oncogene of avian erythroblastosis retrovirus S13: Another member of the protein-tyrosine kinase gene family, 5291
Identification of a developmentally regulated protein-tyrosine kinase by using anti-phosphotyrosine antibodies to screen a cDNA expression library, 5449
Transmembrane signaling by a chimera of the *Escherichia coli* aspartate receptor and the human insulin receptor, 5683
Cardiac and neurological abnormalities in v-*fps* transgenic mice, 5873
Rapid activation of the T-cell tyrosine protein kinase $pp56^{lck}$ by the CD45 phosphotyrosine phosphatase, 6302
Selective expression of a protein-tyrosine kinase, $p56^{lyn}$, in hematopoietic cells and association with production of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I, 6538
In vitro tyrosine phosphorylation studies on RAS proteins and calmodulin suggest that polylysine-like basic peptides or domains may be involved in interactions between insulin receptor kinase and its substrate, 7306
Structure and activity of the sevenless protein: A protein tyrosine kinase receptor required for photoreceptor development in *Drosophila*, 8333
Receptor for acidic fibroblast growth factor is related to the tyrosine kinase encoded by the *fms*-like gene (FLG), 8722
Translocation of the FGR protein-tyrosine kinase as a consequence of neutrophil activation, 8783
Expression of CD45 alters phosphorylation of the *lck*-encoded tyrosine protein kinase in murine lymphoma T-cell lines, 8959
Overexpression of *src* family gene for tyrosine-kinase $p59^{fyn}$ in $CD4^-CD8^-$ T cells of mice with a lymphoproliferative disorder, 10064

Protein metabolism
Recombinant growth hormone enhances muscle myosin heavy-chain mRNA accumulation and amino acid accrual in humans, 3371

Protein methylation
Adaptational "crosstalk" and the crucial role of methylation in chemotactic migration by *Escherichia coli*, 1448
Post-translational modifications in the large subunit of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase, 1855
In vivo mutations of calmodulin: A mutant *Paramecium* with altered ion current regulation has an isoleucine-to-threonine change at residue 136 and an altered methylation state at lysine residue 115, 7331
Sensory rhodopsins I and II modulate a methylation/demethylation system in *Halobacterium halobium* phototaxis, 7746
The membrane binding domain of rod cGMP phosphodiesterase is posttranslationally modified by methyl esterification at a C-terminal cysteine, 9238

Protein modeling
Molecular model of the G protein α subunit based on the crystal structure of the HRAS protein, 1751
Molecular model of the G protein α subunit based on the crystal structure of the HRAS protein (Correction), 7415

Protein myristoylation
Altered membrane association of $p60^{v\text{-}src}$ and a murine 63-kDa *N*-myristoyl protein after incorporation of an oxygen-substituted analog of myristic acid, 5262
Role of capsid precursor processing and myristoylation in morphogenesis and infectivity of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 5781
Replication of human immunodeficiency virus 1 and Moloney murine leukemia virus is inhibited by different heteroatom-containing analogs of myristic acid, 8655

Protein oligomerization
High-order fluorescence fluctuation analysis of model protein clusters, 6148

Protein oxidation
Ca^{2+}- and phospholipid-independent activation of protein kinase C by selective oxidative modification of the regulatory domain, 6758

Protein phosphatase
Molecular cloning of rat type 2C (IA) protein phosphatase mRNA, 1796
Cloning of human calcineurin A: Evidence for two isozymes and identification of a polyproline structural domain, 9183
Flat reversion by okadaic acid of *raf* and *ret*-II transformants, 9946

Protein phosphatase, tyrosine
Somatostatin analogues inhibit growth of pancreatic cancer by stimulating tyrosine phosphatase, 2003
Human placenta protein-tyrosine-phosphatase: Amino acid sequence and relationship to a family of receptor-like proteins, 5252
cDNA isolated from a human T-cell library encodes a member of the protein-tyrosine-phosphatase family, 5257
A family of receptor-linked protein tyrosine phosphatases in humans and *Drosophila*, 8698
Expression of CD45 alters phosphorylation of the *lck*-encoded tyrosine protein kinase in murine lymphoma T-cell lines, 8959

Protein phosphorylation
Creation of phosphorylation sites in proteins: Construction of a phosphorylatable human interferon α, 558
Phosphorylation of RAS1 and RAS2 proteins in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 858
Transmembrane signal transduction in bacterial chemotaxis involves ligand-dependent activation of phosphate group transfer, 1208
Human muscle glycogen synthase cDNA sequence: A negatively charged protein with an asymmetric charge distribution, 1443
Phosphorylation and glycosylation of the luteinizing hormone receptor, 1470
In vitro phosphorylation of plant plasma membrane proteins in response to the proteinase inhibitor inducing factor, 1539
Phosphorylation and disassembly of intermediate filaments in mitotic cells, 1885
Mammalian cAMP-responsive element can activate transcription in yeast and binds a yeast factor(s) that resembles the mammalian transcription factor ATF, 2176
Involvement of vimentin in the reverse transformation reaction, 2747
A *ras*-related protein is phosphorylated and translocated by agonists that increase cAMP levels in human platelets, 3131
Phosphorylation and disassembly of intermediate filaments in mitotic cells (Correction), 3214
GDP stimulates the phosphorylation of a 36-kDa membrane protein in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 3665
Phosphorylation-dependent activation of the adenovirus-inducible E2F transcription factor in a cell-free system, 4352
Activation of human CDC2 protein as a histone H1 kinase is associated with complex formation with the p62 subunit, 4362
Mitosis-specific monoclonal antibody MPM-2 inhibits *Xenopus* oocyte maturation and depletes maturation-promoting activity, 4982
Identification and localization of a τ peptide to paired helical filaments of Alzheimer disease, 5646
Production of simian virus 40 large tumor antigen in bacteria: Altered DNA-binding specificity and DNA-replication activity of underphosphorylated large tumor antigen, 6479
Activation of purified calcium channels by stoichiometric protein phosphorylation, 6816
Evidence that pp42, a major tyrosine kinase target protein, is a mitogen-activated serine/threonine protein kinase, 6940
Another version of the human insulin receptor kinase domain: Expression, purification, and characterization, 7843
Translocation of synapsin I in response to depolarization of isolated nerve terminals, 8108
Subunits of purified calcium channels: A 212-kDa form of α_1 and partial amino acid sequence of a phosphorylation site of an independent β subunit, 8585
Structure of a bacterial enzyme regulated by phosphorylation, isocitrate dehydrogenase, 8635
A gene required for transfer of T-DNA to plants encodes an ATPase with autophosphorylating activity, 9677

Protein processing
Processing at the carboxyl terminus of nascent placental alkaline phosphatase in a cell-free system: Evidence for specific cleavage of a signal peptide, 22
Amine cations promote concurrent conversion of prohistidine decarboxylase from *Lactobacillus* 30a to active enzyme and a modified proenzyme (Correction), 1223
Cytosolic factor purified from *Escherichia coli* is necessary and sufficient for the export of a preprotein and is a homotetramer of SecB, 2728
A plant manganese superoxide dismutase is efficiently imported and correctly processed by yeast mitochondria, 3237
Deletion analysis of the maize mitochondrial superoxide dismutase transit peptide, 3534
Abnormal processing of multiple proteins in Alzheimer disease, 8045
Extent of N-terminal methionine excision from *Escherichia coli* proteins is governed by the side-chain length of the penultimate amino acid, 8247

Protein–protein interaction
Identification of a protein associated with $p21^{ras}$ by chemical crosslinking, 4007
Melittin binding causes a large calcium-dependent conformational change in calmodulin, 6944

UmuC mutagenesis protein of *Escherichia coli*: Purification and interaction with UmuD and UmuD', 7301

Protein secretion
A secreted form of the human lymphocyte cell surface molecule CD8 arises from alternative splicing, 998
Alternative splicing of HLA-DQB transcripts and secretion of HLA-DQ β-chain proteins: Allelic polymorphism in splicing and polyadenylylation sites, 1003
Colchicine analogues that bind reversibly to tubulin define microtubular requirements for newly synthesized protein secretion in rat lacrimal gland, 4515
Anion channel blockers cause apparent inhibition of exocytosis by reacting with agonist or secretory product, not with cell, 5839

Protein stability
Structural significance of an internal water molecule studied by site-directed mutagenesis of tyrosine-67 in rat cytochrome *c*, 3524
Design and creation of a Ca^{2+} binding site in human lysozyme to enhance structural stability, 6903

Protein structure
See also Peptide structure
Structural and functional division into two domains of the large (100- to 115-kDa) chains of the clathrin-associated protein complex AP-2, 2612
Landmark mapping: A general method for localizing cysteine residues within a protein, 3549

Protein structure, crystal
Structure of human neutrophil elastase in complex with a peptide chloromethyl ketone inhibitor at 1.84-Å resolution, 7
Three-dimensional structure of Fab R19.9, a monoclonal murine antibody specific for the *p*-azobenzenearsonate group, 607
Structural transitions in crystals of native aspartate carbamoyltransferase, 845
Molecular structure of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase at 2.8-Å resolution, 1475
Molecular model of the G protein α subunit based on the crystal structure of the HRAS protein, 1751
Crystal structure of core streptavidin determined from multiwavelength anomalous diffraction of synchrotron radiation, 2190
Structure of activated aconitase: Formation of the [4Fe-4S] cluster in the crystal, 3639
Structure of the medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase from pig liver mitochondria at 3-Å resolution (Correction), 4081
X-ray analysis of D-xylose isomerase at 1.9 Å: Native enzyme in complex with substrate and with a mechanism-designed inactivator, 4440
Structure of an antibody–antigen complex: Crystal structure of the HyHEL-10 Fab–lysozyme complex, 5938
Crystallographic structure of a photoreceptor protein at 2.4-Å resolution, 6533
Crystal structure analysis of auromomycin apoprotein (macromomycin) shows importance of protein side chains to chromophore binding selectivity, 6587
Crystal versus solution structure of enzymes: NMR spectroscopy of a peptide boronic acid-serine protease complex in the crystalline state, 6922
Molecular model of the G protein α subunit based on the crystal structure of the HRAS protein (Correction), 7415
Biochemical and crystallographic characterization of a complex of c-Ha-*ras* p21 and caged GTP with flash photolysis, 7687
Refined apoprotein structure of rat intestinal fatty acid binding protein produced in *Escherichia coli*, 7736
Crystal structure of the Glu-239 → Gln mutant of aspartate carbamoyltransferase at 3.1-Å resolution: An intermediate quaternary structure, 8212
Structure of a bacterial enzyme regulated by phosphorylation, isocitrate dehydrogenase, 8635
Crystallographic refinement of interleukin 1β at 2.0-Å resolution, 9667

Protein structure fluctuation
See Protein dynamics

Protein structure–function relation
Hematopoietic activity of granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor is dependent upon two distinct regions of the molecule: Functional analysis based upon the activities of interspecies hybrid growth factors, 1213
Identification of critical regions in mouse granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor by scanning-deletion analysis, 4872
Dissection of functional domains of adenovirus DNA polymerase by linker-insertion mutagenesis, 6116

Protein structure prediction
Identifying determinants of folding and activity for a protein of unknown structure, 2152
Topological distribution of four-α-helix bundles, 6592
Modeling antibody hypervariable loops: A combined algorithm, 9268

Protein structure, primary
See Amino acid sequence

Protein structure, quaternary
Crystal structure of the Glu-239 → Gln mutant of aspartate carbamoyltransferase at 3.1-Å resolution: An intermediate quaternary structure, 8212

Protein structure, secondary
Protein secondary structure prediction with a neural network, 152
Sequence-specific ^{1}H-NMR assignments and identification of two small antiparallel β-sheets in the solution structure of recombinant human transforming growth factor α, 1519
Identifying determinants of folding and activity for a protein of unknown structure, 2152
Comparison of the secondary structures of human class I and class II major histocompatibility complex antigens by Fourier transform infrared and circular dichroism spectroscopy, 2321
The amino-terminal domain of LexA repressor is α-helical but differs from canonical helix-turn-helix proteins: A two-dimensional ^{1}H NMR study, 6863

Protein structure, solution
Proline isomerism leads to multiple folded conformations of calbindin D_{9k}: Direct evidence from two-dimensional ^{1}H NMR spectroscopy, 2195
Crystal versus solution structure of enzymes: NMR spectroscopy of a peptide boronic acid-serine protease complex in the crystalline state, 6922
Melittin binding causes a large calcium-dependent conformational change in calmodulin, 6944

Protein structure, tertiary
Dynamic Monte Carlo study of the folding of a six-stranded Greek key globular protein, 1229

Protein subunit assembly
The two subunits of the human asialoglycoprotein receptor have different fates when expressed alone in fibroblasts, 1158
Identification of an assembly domain in the small subunit of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase, 1198
The *spf*^{ash} mouse: A missense mutation in the ornithine transcarbamylase gene also causes aberrant mRNA splicing, 4142
Isolation of the α subunits of GTP-binding regulatory proteins by affinity chromatography with immobilized βγ subunits, 7814

Protein sulfation
Characterization of an amyloid β precursor protein that binds heparin and contains tyrosine sulfate, 2066

Protein surface
Surface topography of histidine residues: A facile probe by immobilized metal ion affinity chromatography, 1811

Protein synthesis
See also Translation
Prostaglandins with antiproliferative activity induce the synthesis of a heat shock protein in human cells, 8407

Protein synthesis, mitochondrial
Maize nuclear background regulates the synthesis of a 22-kDa polypeptide in *Zea luxurians* mitochondria, 7423

Protein therapy
Fate of aerosolized recombinant DNA-produced α_1-antitrypsin: Use of the epithelial surface of the lower respiratory tract to administer proteins of therapeutic importance, 680

Protein thermostability
Dramatic thermostabilization of yeast iso-1-cytochrome *c* by an asparagine → isoleucine replacement at position 57, 496
Bacterial luciferase αβ fusion protein is fully active as a monomer and highly sensitive *in vivo* to elevated temperature, 6528
Stabilization of phage T4 lysozyme by engineered disulfide bonds, 6562

Protein translocation
Iloprost-induced translocation of a 23-kDa protein that is recognized by a G_{ia} antiserum, 868
Effect of mutations on the binding and translocation functions of a chloroplast transit peptide, 886
PrlA is important for the translocation of exported proteins across the cytoplasmic membrane of *Escherichia coli*, 968
Site-specific antibodies against the PrlA (SecY) protein of *Escherichia coli* inhibit protein export by interfering with plasma membrane binding of preproteins, 1895
Binding of a soluble factor of *Escherichia coli* to preproteins does not require ATP and appears to be the first step in protein export, 2248
Cytosolic factor purified from *Escherichia coli* is necessary and sufficient for the export of a preprotein and is a homotetramer of SecB, 2728
Survey of amino-terminal proteolytic cleavage sites in mitochondrial precursor proteins: Leader peptides cleaved by two matrix proteases share a three-amino acid motif, 4056
Export of an N-terminal fragment of *Escherichia coli* flagellin by a flagellum-specific pathway, 4953
Escherichia coli SecB protein associates with exported protein precursors *in vivo*, 5320
Isolation of peroxisome-deficient mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5419
Translocation of synapsin I in response to depolarization of isolated nerve terminals, 8108
Translocation of proteins across the mitochondrial inner membrane, but not into the outer membrane, requires nucleoside triphosphates in the matrix, 8432
Specific recognition of the leader region of precursor proteins is required for the activation of translocation ATPase of *Escherichia coli*, 8630
Detergent disruption of bacterial inner membranes and recovery of protein translocation activity, 8673
Physiological role during export for the retardation of folding by the leader peptide of maltose-binding protein, 9213
Reconstitution of translocation-competent membrane vesicles from detergent-solubilized dog pancreas rough microsomes, 9931

Protein transport
Large aqueous channels in membrane vesicles derived from the rough endoplasmic reticulum of canine pancreas or the plasma membrane of *Escherichia coli*, 6176

Identification and characterization of a nuclear localization sequence-binding protein in yeast, 8808

Protein transport, intracellular
Rapid turnover of microtubule-associated protein MAP2 in the axon revealed by microinjection of biotinylated MAP2 into cultured neurons, 4127
Overexpression and biosynthesis of CD4 in Chinese hamster ovary cells: Coamplification using the multiple drug resistance gene, 9188
Vectorial targeting of apical and basolateral plasma membrane proteins in a human adenocarcinoma epithelial cell line, 9313
Lipoprotein binding and endosomal itinerary of the low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein in rat liver, 9318

Protein turnover
See Protein degradation

Protein X
Cloning and nucleotide sequence of the gene for protein X from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8732

Proteoglycan, secretory granule
Molecular cloning of a cDNA that encodes the peptide core of a mouse mast cell secretory granule proteoglycan and comparison with the analogous rat and human cDNA, 3763

Proteolipid
Differential regulation of oligodendrocyte markers by glucocorticoids: Post-transcriptional regulation of both proteolipid protein and myelin basic protein and transcriptional regulation of glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase, 6807

Proteolipid protein
Mutation of the proteolipid protein gene *PLP* in a human X chromosome-linked myelin disorder, 8128
Pelizaeus–Merzbacher disease: Tight linkage to proteolipid protein gene exon variant, 9427

Proteolytic processing
Yeast prohormone processing enzyme (*KEX2* gene product) is a Ca^{2+}-dependent serine protease, 1434
Two precursors of melanin-concentrating hormone: DNA sequence analysis and *in situ* and immunochemical localization, 4292
Lipoprotein binding and endosomal itinerary of the low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein in rat liver, 9318

Proteolytic regulation
Tissue cooperation in a proteolytic cascade activating human interstitial collagenase, 2632
Decreased susceptibility of a 70-kDa protein to cathepsin L after phosphorylation by protein kinase C, 3021
Accessibility of receptor-bound urokinase to type-1 plasminogen activator inhibitor, 4828
Differential proteolytic activation of factor VIII–von Willebrand factor complex by thrombin, 6508

Proteopithecus sylviae
Description of two genera and species of Late Eocene Anthropoidea from Egypt, 9956

Prothrombinase
Differentiation-dependent expression of phosphatidylserine in mammalian plasma membranes: Quantitative assessment of outer-leaflet lipid by prothrombinase complex formation, 3184

Protocollagen hydroxylase
Prolyl 4-hydroxylase: Molecular cloning and the primary structure of the α subunit from chicken embryo, 7382

Proton pump
Replacement of aspartic residues 85, 96, 115, or 212 affects the quantum yield and kinetics of proton release and uptake by bacteriorhodopsin, 579
Functional evidence for an auxin receptor at the plasmalemma of tobacco mesophyll protoplasts, 891
Molecular cloning and sequence of cDNA encoding the plasma membrane proton pump (H^+-ATPase) of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 1234
Replacement of aspartic acid-96 by asparagine in bacteriorhodopsin slows both the decay of the M intermediate and the associated proton movement, 2167
Human endomembrane H^+ pump strongly resembles the ATP-synthetase of Archaebacteria, 6067
Evolution of the vacuolar H^+-ATPase: Implications for the origin of eukaryotes, 6661
Structural changes in bacteriorhodopsin during proton translocation revealed by neutron diffraction, 7876
Aspartic acid-96 is the internal proton donor in the reprotonation of the Schiff base of bacteriorhodopsin, 9228
Fourier transform infrared evidence for proline structural changes during the bacteriorhodopsin photocycle, 9832

Proton transfer
Pathway of proton transfer in bacterial reaction centers: Replacement of glutamic acid 212 in the L subunit by glutamine inhibits quinone (secondary acceptor) turnover, 6602

Proton translocation
Role of aspartate-96 in proton translocation by bacteriorhodopsin, 4943

Proton transport
A possible role for Na^+,K^+-ATPase in regulating ATP-dependent endosome acidification, 539
Regulation of endocytic pH by the Na^+,K^+-ATPase in living cells, 544
Reconstitution of purified brown adipose tissue mitochondria uncoupling protein: Demonstration of separate identity of nucleotide binding and proton translocation sites by chemical probes, 2559

Protooncogene
Protooncogene expression identifies a transient columnar organization of the forebrain within the late embryonic ventricular zone, 1066

Protoplast, plant
Colony formation from mesophyll protoplasts of a cereal, oat, 6157

Protozoan
See *Entamoeba*, *Euplotes*, *Leishmania*, *Oxytricha*, *Paramecium*, *Plasmodium*, *Tetrahymena*, *Theileria*, *Toxoplasma*, *Trypanosoma*

Protozoan expression system
Transfection of *Leishmania enrietii* and expression of chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene, 9119

***proU* gene**
In vitro reconstitution of osmoregulated expression of *proU* of *Escherichia coli*, 1153

Provirus activation
Tumor necrosis factor α activates human immunodeficiency virus type 1 through induction of nuclear factor binding to the NF-κB sites in the long terminal repeat, 5974

Provirus integration
Provirus insertion in *Tpl-1*, an *Ets-1*-related oncogene, is associated with tumor progression in Moloney murine leukemia virus-induced rat thymic lymphomas, 7495

Proximal-tubule cell
Specific estrogen-induced cell proliferation of cultured Syrian hamster renal proximal tubular cells in serum-free chemically defined media, 2107

PRP8 protein
The mammalian analogue of the yeast PRP8 splicing protein is present in the U4/5/6 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle and the spliceosome, 8742

Pseudocholinesterase
See Cholinesterase

Pseudogene
A strategy to detect and isolate an intron-containing gene in the presence of multiple processed pseudogenes, 6691
Active late-appearing variable surface antigen genes in *Trypanosoma equiperdum* are constructed entirely from pseudogenes, 9375

Pseudomonas aeruginosa
Formation of pilin in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* requires the alternative σ factor (RpoN) of RNA polymerase, 1954

***Pseudomonas* exotoxin**
Chimeric cytotoxin IL2–PE40 delays and mitigates adjuvant-induced arthritis in rats, 287
Endogenous ADP-ribosylation of elongation factor 2 in polyoma virus-transformed baby hamster kidney cells, 554
Cardiac allograft survival in mice treated with IL-2–PE40, 1008
Cytotoxic activity of a recombinant fusion protein between interleukin 4 and *Pseudomonas* exotoxin, 4215
Antitumor activity in mice of an immunotoxin made with anti-transferrin receptor and a recombinant form of *Pseudomonas* exotoxin, 8545
CD4-*Pseudomonas* exotoxin hybrid protein blocks the spread of human immunodeficiency virus infection *in vitro* and is active against cells expressing the envelope glycoproteins from diverse primate immunodeficiency retroviruses, 9539

Pseudomonas fluorescens
γ-Aminobutyric acid uptake by a bacterial system with neurotransmitter binding characteristics, 7378

Pseudomonas perfectomarina
See *Pseudomonas stutzeri*

Pseudomonas stutzeri
Pseudomonas stutzeri N_2O reductase contains Cu_A-type sites, 4082
Pseudomonas stutzeri N_2O reductase contains Cu_A-type sites (Correction), 9278

Pseudomonas syringae
Cloned avirulence genes from the tomato pathogen *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* confer cultivar specificity on soybean, 157
Characterization of vacuolar and extracellular β(1,3)-glucanases of tobacco: Evidence for a strictly compartmentalized plant defense system, 2673

pS2 gene
Estrogen-responsive element of the human pS2 gene is an imperfectly palindromic sequence, 1218

Psoralen
Incision by UvrABC excinuclease is a step in the path to mutagenesis by psoralen crosslinks in *Escherichia coli*, 3982
U3 small nuclear RNA can be psoralen-cross-linked *in vivo* to the 5′ external transcribed spacer of pre-ribosomal-RNA, 6523

Psoriasis
Interleukin 6 is expressed in high levels in psoriatic skin and stimulates proliferation of cultured human keratinocytes, 6367

$p60^{src}$
See Src protein

ptg gene
Isolation and characterization of an olfactory mutant in *Drosophila* with a chemically specific defect, 2908

Puberty
Puberty in monkeys is triggered by chemical stimulation of the hypothalamus, 2506

Public health
L-line x-ray fluorescence of cortical bone lead compared with the $CaNa_2EDTA$ test in lead-toxic children: Public health implications, 685
L-line x-ray fluorescence of cortical bone lead compared with the $CaNa_2EDTA$ test in lead-toxic children: Public health implications (Correction), 7595

Purinergic receptor
Extracellular ATP is a mitogen for 3T3, 3T6, and A431 cells and acts synergistically with other growth factors, 7904

Purkinje cell
See Neuron, Purkinje

***PVT* gene, human**
Identification of a human transcription unit affected by the variant chromosomal translocations 2;8 and 8;22 of Burkitt lymphoma, 3257

Pyocin
Structure and heterogeneity of the oligosaccharides from the lipopolysaccharides of a pyocin-resistant *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 17

Pyricularia
See *Magnaporthe*

Pyrimidine dimer
denV gene of bacteriophage T4 restores DNA excision repair to *mei-9* and *mus201* mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3227
Wavelength dependence of pyrimidine dimer formation in DNA of human skin irradiated *in situ* with ultraviolet light, 5605
UV-induced formation of pyrimidine dimers in nucleosome core DNA is strongly modulated with a period of 10.3 bases (Correction), 8386

Pyrodictium brockii
Characterization of hydrogen-uptake activity in the hyperthermophile *Pyrodictium brockii*, 138

Pyrularia pubera
Cellular responses to *Pyrularia* thionin are mediated by Ca^{2+} influx and phospholipase A_2 activation and are inhibited by thionin tyrosine iodination, 5849

Pyruvate
Molecular properties of pyruvate bound to lactate dehydrogenase: A Raman spectroscopic study, 4484

Pyruvate dehydrogenase
Characterization of cDNAs encoding human pyruvate dehydrogenase α subunit, 5330

Pyruvate dehydrogenase complex
Cloning and nucleotide sequence of the gene for protein X from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8732

Pyruvate kinase
Cytosolic thyroid hormone-binding protein is a monomer of pyruvate kinase, 7861

Pyruvate kinase gene
Direct genomic sequencing of bacterial DNA: The pyruvate kinase I gene of *Escherichia coli*, 6883

Pyruvoyl enzyme
Amine cations promote concurrent conversion of prohistidine decarboxylase from *Lactobacillus* 30a to active enzyme and a modified proenzyme (Correction), 1223

***Qa* genes**
Embryonal carcinoma cells express Qa and Tla class I genes of the major histocompatibility complex, 5084

Q antiterminator protein
Gene *Q* antiterminator proteins of *Escherichia coli* phages 82 and λ suppress pausing by RNA polymerase at a ρ-dependent terminator and at other sites, 5301

Quaking locus
Mapping to molecular resolution in the *T* to *H-2* region of the mouse genome with a nested set of meiotic recombinants, 222

Quantum mechanics
An upper bound for the number of electrons in a large ion, 3464

Quantum simulation
Quantum simulation of nuclear rearrangement in electron transfer reactions, 6441

Quantum yield
Replacement of aspartic residues 85, 96, 115, or 212 affects the quantum yield and kinetics of proton release and uptake by bacteriorhodopsin, 529

Quasicrystals
Icosahedral quasicrystals of intermetallic compounds are icosahedral twins of cubic crystals of three kinds, consisting of large (about 5000 atoms) icosahedral complexes in either a cubic body-centered or a cubic face-centered arrangement or smaller (about 1350 atoms) icosahedral complexes in the β-tungsten arrangement, 8595
Comment on a paper by Linus Pauling, 8600
Icosahedral and decagonal quasicrystals of intermetallic compounds are multiple twins of cubic or orthorhombic crystals composed of very large atomic complexes with icosahedral point-group symmetry in cubic close packing or body-centered packing: Structure of decagonal Al_6Pd, 9637

4-Quinolones, fluorinated
Fluorinated 4-quinolones induce hyperproduction of interleukin 2, 2809

Quinone
Pathway of proton transfer in bacterial reaction centers: Replacement of glutamic acid 212 in the L subunit by glutamine inhibits quinone (secondary acceptor) turnover, 6602
Separate photosensitizers mediate degradation of the 32-kDa photosystem II reaction center protein in the visible and UV spectral regions, 6617

Quinone-binding site
In photosynthetic reaction centers, the free energy difference for electron transfer between quinones bound at the primary and secondary quinone-binding sites governs the observed secondary site specificity, 2658

Quinone reductase
Marked increases in hepatic NAD(P)H:oxidoreductase gene transcription and mRNA levels correlated with a mouse chromosome 7 deletion, 6699

Quisqualate
N-Methyl-D-aspartate activates different channels than do kainate and quisqualate, 2083

Quisqualate receptor
Concanavalin A selectively reduces desensitization of mammalian neuronal quisqualate receptors, 1411

Rabbit, hyperlipidemic
Increased clearance of plasma cholesterol after injection of apolipoprotein E into Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbits, 665

Rabbit, slow-acetylator
N-acetylation pharmacogenetics: A gene deletion causes absence of arylamine *N*-acetyltransferase in liver of slow acetylator rabbits, 9554

Rabies vaccine
Interleukin 2 acts as an adjuvant to increase the potency of inactivated rabies virus vaccine, 4240

Raclopride
Dopamine D_2 receptors in the cerebral cortex: Distribution and pharmacological characterization with [^{3}H]raclopride, 6412

***RAD* gene**
Evidence for two pathways of meiotic intrachromosomal recombination in yeast, 7072

Radiation damage
Lack of DNA homology in a pair of divergent chromosomes greatly sensitizes them to loss by DNA damage, 2276

Radiation-induced carcinogenesis
Inhibition of radiation-induced neoplastic transformation by β-lapachone, 4963

Radiation resistance
Cell proliferation and thymocyte subset reconstitution in sublethally irradiated mice: Compared kinetics of endogenous and intrathymically transferred progenitors, 5547

Radioimaging
Optical imaging of the spatial distribution of β-particles emerging from surfaces, 1741

Radioimmunoscintigraphy
Thrombus imaging in a primate model with antibodies specific for an external membrane protein of activated platelets, 1036

Radioimmunotherapy
Labeling monoclonal antibodies and $F(ab')_2$ fragments with the α-particle-emitting nuclide astatine-211: Preservation of immunoreactivity and *in vivo* localizing capacity, 7149

Radioprotection
Increased capacity for glutathione synthesis enhances resistance to radiation in *Escherichia coli*: A possible model for mammalian cell protection, 1461

Radish
See *Raphanus*

RAD6 protein
A ubiquitin carrier protein from wheat germ is structurally and functionally similar to the yeast DNA repair enzyme encoded by *RAD6*, 9861

***raf* gene**
An altered v-*raf* is required in addition to v-*myc* in J3V1 virus for acceleration of murine plasmacytomagenesis, 9941
Flat reversion by okadaic acid of *raf* and *ret*-II transformants, 9946
Cooperation of c-*raf-1* and c-*myc* protooncogenes in the neoplastic transformation of simian virus 40 large tumor antigen-immortalized human bronchial epithelial cells, 10075

Raja
γ-Aminobutyric acid (GABA)-induced currents of skate Muller (glial) cells are mediated by neuronal-like $GABA_A$ receptors, 4326

Raman spectroscopy
Molecular properties of pyruvate bound to lactate dehydrogenase: A Raman spectroscopic study, 4484

Rana catesbriana
Voltage dependence of adaptation and active bundle movement in bullfrog saccular hair cells, 2918
"Bundle blot" purification and initial protein characterization of hair cell stereocilia, 4973
Mechanical properties of sensory hair bundles are reflected in their Brownian motion measured with a laser differential interferometer, 5371

Rana esculenta
Hydrins, hydroosmotic neurohypophysial peptides: Osmoregulatory adaptation in amphibians through vasotocin precursor processing, 5272

Rana pipiens
Constraints on the interpretation of nonquantal acetylcholine release from frog neuromuscular junctions, 2098

Randomness
Quasi-random hypergraphs, 8175

Raphanus sativus
Gene flow by pollen into small populations: Data from experimental and natural stands of wild radish, 9044

***ras* gene**
Detection of genes with a potential for suppressing the transformed phenotype associated with activated *ras* genes, 162
Malignant transformation of human fibroblasts caused by expression of a transfected T24 *HRAS* oncogene, 187
Growing and developing *Dictyostelium* cells express different *ras* genes, 938
Sequential expression and cooperative interaction of c-Ha-*ras* and c-*erbB* genes in *in vivo* chemical carcinogenesis, 1264
Tumorigenic methylcholanthrene transformants of C3H/10T½ cells have a common nucleotide alteration in the c-Ki-*ras* gene, 1608
The *ras* and *myc* oncogenes cooperate in tumor induction in many tissues when introduced into midgestation mouse embryos by retroviral vectors, 2224
Deregulated expression of human c-*jun* transforms primary rat embryo cells in cooperation with an activated c-Ha-*ras* gene and transforms Rat-1a cells as a single gene, 2257
Mutations in the *KRAS2* oncogene during progressive stages of human colon carcinoma, 2403
Activation of the Ki-*ras* protooncogene in spontaneously occurring and chemically induced lung tumors of the strain A mouse, 3070
Isolation and characterization of a mammalian gene encoding a high-affinity cAMP phosphodiesterase, 3599
Oncogene activation in human benign tumors of the skin (keratoacanthomas): Is *HRAS* involved in differentiation as well as proliferation?, 6372
Transformation stimulates glucose transporter gene expression in the absence of protein kinase C, 8252
Molecular analysis of O^6-substituted guanine-induced mutagenesis of *ras* oncogenes, 8650

Ras protein
Identification of resonances from an oncogenic activating locus of human N-*RAS*-encoded p21 protein using isotope-edited NMR, 817
Molecular model of the G protein α subunit based on the crystal structure of the HRAS protein, 1751
Identification of a protein associated with $p21^{ras}$ by chemical crosslinking, 4007
Xenopus oocyte germinal-vesicle breakdown induced by [Val^{12}]Ras is inhibited by a cytosol-localized Ras mutant, 6630
Molecular model of the G protein α subunit based on the crystal structure of the HRAS protein (Correction), 7415
Biochemical and crystallographic characterization of a complex of c-Ha-*ras* p21 and caged GTP with flash photolysis, 7687
p21ras is modified by a farnesyl isoprenoid, 8323
Identification of an intracellular protein that specifically interacts with photoaffinity-labeled oncogenic p21 protein, 8678
MSI1, a negative regulator of the RAS–cAMP pathway in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8778

Ras protein phosphorylation
Phosphorylation of RAS1 and RAS2 proteins in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 858
A *ras*-related protein is phosphorylated and translocated by agonists that increase cAMP levels in human platelets, 3131
In vitro tyrosine phosphorylation studies on RAS proteins and calmodulin suggest that polylysine-like basic peptides or domains may be involved in interactions between insulin receptor kinase and its substrate, 7306

***ras*-related gene**
Multicopy suppression of the *cdc24* budding defect in yeast by *CDC42* and three newly identified genes including the *ras*-related gene *RSR1*, 9976

Rat, Brattleboro
Angiotensin II receptors in paraventricular nucleus, subfornical organ, and pituitary gland of hypophysectomized, adrenalectomized, and vasopressin-deficient rats, 725
Age-related development of a heterozygous phenotype in solitary neurons of the homozygous Brattleboro rat, 6417

Rat, cotton
See *Sigmodon*

Rat, diabetic
Reversible sodium pump defect and swelling in the diabetic rat erythrocyte: Effects on filterability and implications for microangiopathy, 3327

Rat dunce homologues
Cloning and characterization of mammalian homologs of the *Drosophila* $dunce^+$ gene, 3604
Molecular cloning of rat homologues of the *Drosophila melanogaster* dunce cAMP phosphodiesterase: Evidence for a family of genes, 5325

Rat, Lewis
A central nervous system defect in biosynthesis of corticotropin-releasing hormone is associated with susceptibility to streptococcal cell wall-induced arthritis in Lewis rats, 4771

Rat, marsh
See *Holochilus*

Rat *myc* gene
Isolation and characterization of s-*myc*, a member of the rat *myc* gene family, 9144

Ray, electric
See *Raja*, *Torpedo*

***rbcS* gene**
Gene for the ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase small subunit protein of the marine chromophyte *Olisthodiscus luteus* is similar to that of a chemoautotrophic bacterium, 4996

***RB* gene**
Short, direct repeats at the breakpoints of deletions of the retinoblastoma gene, 5044
Structure of the human retinoblastoma gene, 5302

***rd* gene**
Isolation of a candidate cDNA for the gene causing retinal degeneration in the *rd* mouse, 9722

Reaction center
See Photosynthetic reaction center

Reaction–diffusion mechanism
Spatial patterns in a photobiochemical system, 516

Reaction–diffusion model
On the dynamics of a forced reaction–diffusion model for biological pattern formation, 4938

Reaction network
Limit-cycle oscillations and chaos in reaction networks subject to conservation of mass, 142

Reaction, pumped
Predictions of thermodynamic efficiency in a pumped biochemical reaction, 9258

RecA protein
"Activated"-RecA protein affinity chromatography of LexA repressor and other SOS-regulated proteins, 8363

RecBCD enzyme
Strand specificity of DNA unwinding by RecBCD enzyme, 871

Receptor
See also specific ligands

Receptor biosynthesis
The two subunits of the human asialoglycoprotein receptor have different fates when expressed alone in fibroblasts, 1158

Receptor, chimeric
Transmembrane signaling by a chimera of the *Escherichia coli* aspartate receptor and the human insulin receptor, 5683

Receptor clustering
High-order fluorescence fluctuation analysis of model protein clusters, 6148

Receptor desensitization
See also Desensitization
Protein kinase C is not necessary for peptide-induced suppression of M current or for desensitization of the peptide receptors, 2943
Inhibition of β-adrenergic receptor kinase prevents rapid homologous desensitization of β_2-adrenergic receptors, 3011
Heterologous desensitization of bombesin-induced mitogenesis by prolonged exposure to vasopressin: A post-receptor signal transduction block, 3204

Receptor design
Perfection of a synaptic receptor: Kinetics and energetics of the acetylcholine receptor, 2199

Receptor encoding
Is there a relationship between DNA sequences encoding peptide ligands and their receptors?, 42

Receptor expression, heterologous
T-cell interleukin 1 receptor cDNA expressed in Chinese hamster ovary cells regulates functional responses to interleukin 1, 3045

Receptor internalization
Tyrosine phosphorylation of the insulin receptor is not required for receptor internalization: Studies in 2,4-dinitrophenol-treated cells, 3209

Receptor kinase
Experimental approaches to hypothetical hormones: Detection of a candidate ligand of the *neu* protooncogene, 3179
Structure and activity of the sevenless protein: A protein tyrosine kinase receptor required for photoreceptor development in *Drosophila*, 8333

Receptor ligand
Experimental approaches to hypothetical hormones: Detection of a candidate ligand of the *neu* protooncogene, 3179
Identification of the A_2 adenosine receptor binding subunit by photoaffinity crosslinking, 6572

Receptorlike kinase
Isolation and characterization of *ERBB3*, a third member of the *ERBB*/epidermal growth factor receptor family: Evidence for overexpression in a subset of human mammary tumors, 9193

Receptor, nuclear
Antibodies specific to the retinoic acid human nuclear receptors α and β, 3089
A third human retinoic acid receptor, hRAR-γ, 5310
Identification and characterization of nuclear retinoic acid-binding activity in human myeloblastic leukemia HL-60 cells, 5854

Receptor, oligonucleotide
Mechanism of oligonucleotide uptake by cells: Involvement of specific receptors?, 6454

Receptor phosphorylation
Evidence that autophosphorylation of solubilized receptors for epidermal growth factor is mediated by intermolecular cross-phosphorylation, 925
Inhibition of β-adrenergic receptor kinase prevents rapid homologous desensitization of β_2-adrenergic receptors, 3011
Inhibition of insulin receptor phosphorylation by peptides derived from major histocompatibility complex class I antigens, 3123
Tyrosine phosphorylation of the insulin receptor is not required for receptor internalization: Studies in 2,4-dinitrophenol-treated cells, 3209
Exogenous ATP and other nucleoside phosphates modulate epidermal growth factor receptors of A-431 epidermoid carcinoma cells, 4510
Monoclonal antibodies to the insulin receptor mimic metabolic effects of insulin but do not stimulate receptor autophosphorylation in transfected NIH 3T3 fibroblasts, 5217

Receptor recycling
Lipoprotein binding and endosomal itinerary of the low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein in rat liver, 9318

Receptor regulation
Regulation of thromboxane receptor activation in human platelets, 124

***recJ* gene**
Identification and purification of a single-stranded-DNA-specific exonuclease encoded by the *recJ* gene of *Escherichia coli*, 2627

Recombination
Retroviral integration: Structure of the initial covalent product and its precursor, and a role for the viral IN protein, 2525
Specificity of mismatch repair following transformation of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* with heteroduplex plasmid DNA, 3713
Tn*7* transposition: Recognition of the *attTn7* target sequence, 3958
Geometry of a branched DNA structure in solution, 7336
Predictions of structural elements for the binding of Hin recombinase with the *hix* site of DNA, 9841

Recombination frequency
Evidence for increased *in vivo* mutation and somatic recombination in Bloom's syndrome, 670

Recombination, homologous
Positive genetic selection for gene disruption in mammalian cells by homologous recombination, 227
Strand specificity of DNA unwinding by RecBCD enzyme, 871
Incision by UvrABC excinuclease is a step in the path to mutagenesis by psoralen crosslinks in *Escherichia coli*, 3982
Targeted homologous recombination at the endogenous adenine phosphoribosyltransferase locus in Chinese hamster cells, 4574
Calf thymus histone H1 is a recombinase that catalyzes ATP-independent DNA strand transfer, 5281
Generation of hybrid human immunodeficiency virus by homologous recombination, 6388
Germ-line transmission of a planned alteration made in a hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase gene by homologous recombination in embryonic stem cells, 8927
Inactivating the β_2-microglobulin locus in mouse embryonic stem cells by homologous recombination, 8932

Recombination, illegitimate
Vaccinia DNA topoisomerase I promotes illegitimate recombination in *Escherichia coli*, 3489
Epstein–Barr virus-transformed pro-B cells are prone to illegitimate recombination between the switch region of the μ chain gene and other chromosomes, 6333

Recombination, meiotic
Enhanced meiotic recombination on the smallest chromosome of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 3694

Recombination, nonhomologous
Dysfunction of chromosomal loop attachment sites: Illegitimate recombination linked to matrix association regions and topoisomerase II, 5497

Recombination, site-specific
Recombination of knotted substrates by Tn*3* resolvase, 6062

Recombination, subgenomic
In vivo rearrangement of mitochondrial DNA in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8847

Recombination, triparental
A DNA double chain break stimulates triparental recombination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6225

Reentrant signaling
Reentrant signaling among simulated neuronal groups leads to coherency in their oscillatory activity, 7265

Relay cell
Dendritic current flow in relay cells and interneurons of the cat's lateral geniculate nucleus, 3911

Renin
Extra-renal transcription of the renin genes in multiple tissues of mice and rats, 5155

Renin gene
Negative control elements and cAMP responsive sequences in the tissue-specific expression of mouse renin genes, 56

Recvirus
Intercellular adhesion molecule 1 is induced on isolated endocrine islet cells by cytokines but not by reovirus infection, 4282

Reovirus receptor
Development of biologically active peptides based on antibody structure, 5537
Development of biologically active peptides based on antibody structure (Correction), 8044

Reperfusion injury
Ischemic and reperfusion injury of rat peripheral nerve, 1639
Endotoxin pretreatment increases endogenous myocardial catalase activity and decreases ischemia–reperfusion injury of isolated rat hearts, 2516

Replication
See DNA replication

Replication control
Negative control of plasmid R6K replication: Possible role of intermolecular coupling of replication origins, 7942

Replication protein C
Purification of replication protein C, a cellular protein involved in the initial stages of simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*, 3584

Replication termination protein
Escherichia coli replication termination protein impedes the action of helicases, 9104

Report
On being a scientist, 9053

Repressor, LexA
The amino-terminal domain of LexA repressor is α-helical but differs from canonical helix-turn-helix proteins: A two-dimensional ^{1}H NMR study, 6863

Reproductive tract
Temporal expression and location of colony-stimulating factor 1 (CSF-1) and its receptor in the female reproductive tract are consistent with CSF-1-regulated placental development, 8818

Reptile
See *Agkistrodon, Anolis, Chelonia, Echis, Natrix*

Reserpine analogues
Essential features of the P-glycoprotein pharmacophore as defined by a series of reserpine analogs that modulate multidrug resistance, 5128

Residual spheres
Search for deep slabs in the Northwest Pacific mantle, 8602

Resolvase
Recombination of knotted substrates by Tn*3* resolvase, 6062

Resonance Raman microscope
Why are blue visual pigments blue? A resonance Raman microprobe study, 1515

Respiratory burst
Cytosolic components of the respiratory burst oxidase: Resolution of four components, two of which are missing in complementing types of chronic granulomatous disease, 825
Respiratory burst oxidase of fertilization, 1259
Cloning of the cDNA and functional expression of the 47-kilodalton cytosolic component of human neutrophil respiratory burst oxidase, 7195
Cloning of the cDNA and functional expression of the 47-kilodalton cytosolic component of human neutrophil respiratory burst oxidase (Correction), 9563

Respiratory tract
Fate of aerosolized recombinant DNA-produced α_1-antitrypsin: Use of the epithelial surface of the lower respiratory tract to administer proteins of therapeutic importance, 680

Restriction endonuclease
Enzymatic cleavage of a bacterial genome at a 10-base-pair recognition site, 51

Restriction endonuclease *Eco*RI
Repair of the *Escherichia coli* chromosome after *in vivo* scission by the *Eco*RI endonuclease, 2281
Determinants of *Eco*RI endonuclease sequence discrimination, 3579

Restriction endonuclease *Nae* I
DNA and spermidine provide a switch mechanism to regulate the activity of restriction enzyme *Nae* I, 9707

Restriction endoribonuclease
Site-selective cleavage of structured RNA by a staphylococcal nuclease–DNA hybrid, 1766

Restriction fragment
DNA fingerprinting by sampled sequencing, 8902

Restriction fragment length polymorphism
Macromolecular organization of human centromeric regions reveals high-frequency, polymorphic macro DNA repeats, 202
Primarily chronic progressive and relapsing/remitting multiple sclerosis: Two immunogenetically distinct disease entities, 7113
Individuals with IgA deficiency and common variable immunodeficiency share polymorphisms of major histocompatibility complex class III genes, 8015
Long-range organization of tandem arrays of α satellite DNA at the centromeres of human chromosomes: High-frequency array-length polymorphism and meiotic stability, 9394
Allelic sequence variations in the hypervariable region of a T-cell receptor β chain: Correlation with restriction fragment length polymorphism in human families and populations, 9422

***ret* gene**
Flat reversion by okadaic acid of *raf* and *ret*-II transformants, 9946

Retina
Functional role of spines in the retinal horizontal cell network, 387
Retinal dopamine and form-deprivation myopia, 704
Retinal melatonin is metabolized within the eye of *Xenopus laevis*, 1098
The glutamate analog 2-amino-4-phosphonobutyrate antagonizes synaptic transmission from cones to horizontal cells in the goldfish retina, 1726
Membrane docosahexaenoate is supplied to the developing brain and retina by the liver, 2903
Co-release of acetylcholine and γ-aminobutyric acid by a retinal neuron, 3414
γ-Aminobutyric acid (GABA)-induced currents of skate Muller (glial) cells are mediated by neuronal-like $GABA_A$ receptors, 4326
Retinal transplant-mediated learning in a conditioned suppression task in rats, 7248
γ-Aminobutyrate type B receptor modulation of L-type calcium channel current at bipolar cell terminals in the retina of the tiger salamander, 10144

Retinal
Tryptophan fluorescence quenching as a monitor for the protein conformation changes occurring during the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin under different perturbations, 5815
Enzymatic conversion of all-*trans*-β-carotene to retinal by a cytosolic enzyme from rabbit and rat intestinal mucosa, 9124

Retinal degeneration
Isolation of a candidate cDNA for the gene causing retinal degeneration in the *rd* mouse, 9722

Retinal dystrophy
Chromosomal jumping from the *DXS165* locus allows molecular characterization of four microdeletions and a *de novo* chromosome X/13 translocation associated with choroideremia, 7510

Retinal ganglion
Retinal ganglion β cells project transiently to the superior colliculus during development, 2061

Retinal ganglion cell
Expression of an intrinsic growth strategy by mammalian retinal neurons, 7223

Retinal horizontal cell
Horizontal cell gap junctions: Single-channel conductance and modulation by dopamine, 7639

Retinal rod
Transduction heats in retinal rods: Tests of the rôle of cGMP by pyroelectric calorimetry, 1224
Direct activation of cGMP-dependent channels of retinal rods by the cGMP phosphodiesterase, 3634
cGMP is tightly bound to bovine retinal rod phosphodiesterase, 4311
Expression in bacteria of functional inhibitory subunit of retinal rod cGMP phosphodiesterase, 4922
The membrane binding domain of rod cGMP phosphodiesterase is posttranslationally modified by methyl esterification at a C-terminal cysteine, 9238

Retinoate
Modulation of 3-methylcholanthrene toxicity in cultured neoplastic keratinocytes by glucocorticoids and retinoids is not accounted for by macromolecular adduct formation, 2961

Retinoate-binding protein
Spatial and temporal pattern of expression of the cellular retinoic acid-binding protein and the cellular retinol-binding protein during mouse embryogenesis, 8813

Retinoate receptor
Identification and characterization of nuclear retinoic acid-binding activity in human myeloblastic leukemia HL-60 cells, 5854

Retinoate receptor, nuclear
Antibodies specific to the retinoic acid human nuclear receptors α and β, 3089
A third human retinoic acid receptor, hRAR-γ, 5310
Retinoid receptor antisense DNAs inhibit alkaline phosphatase induction and clonogenicity in malignant keratinocytes, 5590
A retinoic acid-responsive element is present in the 5′ flanking region of the laminin B1 gene, 9099

Retinoblastoma
Short, direct repeats at the breakpoints of deletions of the retinoblastoma gene, 5044
Structure of the human retinoblastoma gene, 5502

Retinoblastoma gene
Structure and expression of the murine retinoblastoma gene and characterization of its encoded protein, 6474

Retinoid-binding protein, interphotoreceptor
Retinoid requirements for recovery of sensitivity after visual-pigment bleaching in isolated photoreceptors, 9606

Retinol-binding protein
Retinoid receptor antisense DNAs inhibit alkaline phosphatase induction and clonogenicity in malignant keratinocytes, 5590
Spatial and temporal pattern of expression of the cellular retinoic acid-binding protein and the cellular retinol-binding protein during mouse embryogenesis, 8813

Retinylidene Schiff base counterion
Glutamic acid-113 serves as the retinylidene Schiff base counterion in bovine rhodopsin, 8309

Retraction
Two heat-induced proteins are associated with transformation of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae to schistosomula (Retraction), 6650

Retrotransposon
Plant retrotransposon from *Lilium henryi* is related to *Ty3* of yeast and the gypsy group of *Drosophila*, 5015
Structure and coding properties of *Bs1*, a maize retrovirus-like transposon, 6235

Retroviral peptide, synthetic
A retroviral Cys-Xaa_2-Cys-Xaa_4-His-Xaa_4-Cys peptide binds metal ions: Spectroscopic studies and a proposed three-dimensional structure, 4047

Retroviral protease
Human immunodeficiency virus 1 protease expressed in *Escherichia coli* behaves as a dimeric aspartic protease, 1841
Retroviral protease-like gene in the vaccinia virus genome, 4152

Retroviral regulatory genes
Structure of simian immunodeficiency virus regulatory genes, 4813

Retroviral vector
Improved gene expression upon transfer of the adenosine deaminase minigene outside the transcriptional unit of a retorviral vector, 3519
Analysis of mammalian cell genetic regulation *in situ* by using retrovirus-derived "portable exons" carrying the *Escherichia coli* *lacZ* gene, 5517
Retroviral vector-mediated high-efficiency expression of adenosine deaminase (ADA) in hematopoietic long-term cultures of ADA-deficient marrow cells, 6748
Retrovirus-mediated gene transfer to purified hemopoietic stem cells with long-term lympho-myelopoietic repopulating ability, 8798
Long-term expression of human adenosine deaminase in mice transplanted with retrovirus-infected hematopoietic stem cells, 8892
Combination of interleukins 3 and 6 preserves stem cell function in culture and enhances retrovirus-mediated gene transfer into hematopoietic stem cells, 8897
Production of human glucocerebrosidase in mice after retroviral gene transfer into multipotential hematopoietic progenitor cells, 8912
A versatile and potentially general approach to the targeting of specific cell types by retroviruses: Application to the infection of human cells by means of major histocompatibility complex class I and class II antigens by mouse ecotropic murine leukemia virus-derived viruses, 9079
v-*src* induces clonal sarcomas and rapid metastasis following transduction with a replication-defective retrovirus, 10123

Retrovirus
Nucleotide sequence and genomic organization of feline immunodeficiency virus, 5743

Retrovirus carrier
Detection of mRNA for the tax_1/rex_1 gene of human T-cell leukemia virus type I in fresh peripheral blood mononuclear cells of adult T-cell leukemia patients and viral carriers by using the polymerase chain reaction, 5620

Retrovirus, constructed
Generation of fibrosarcomas *in vivo* by a retrovirus that expresses the normal B chain of platelet-derived growth factor and mimics the alternative splice pattern of the v-*sis* oncogene, 2693

Retrovirus evolution
Nucleotide sequence analysis of feline immunodeficiency virus: Genome organization and relationship to other lentiviruses, 8088

Retrovirus gene expression
Characterization of a cDNA clone encoding the visna virus transactivating protein, 414
Functional comparison of the Rev trans-activators encoded by different primate immunodeficiency virus species, 8222

Retrovirus, immune-system
Stability analysis of simple models for immune cells interacting with normal pathogens and immune system retroviruses, 2026
Stability analysis of simple models for immune cells interacting with normal pathogens and immune system retroviruses (Correction), 6382

Retrovirus integration
Retroviral integration: Structure of the initial covalent product and its precursor, and a role for the viral IN protein, 2525
Integration of mini-retroviral DNA: A cell-free reaction for biochemical analysis of retroviral integration, 3065

Retrovirus, mouse
Epididymis is a principal site of retrovirus expression in the mouse, 5109
Epididymis is a principal site of retrovirus expression in the mouse (Correction), 10133

Retrovirus mutation
Extension of mismatched 3′ termini of DNA is a major determinant of the infidelity of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase, 8343

Retrovirus, neuropathogenic
Comparison of a human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I strain from cerebrospinal fluid of a Jamaican patient with tropical spastic paraparesis with a prototype human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I, 2021

Retrovirus replication
Infectious potential of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase mutants with altered inhibitor sensitivity, 4803
Lack of a negative influence on viral growth by the *nef* gene of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 9544
Nef protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1: Evidence against its role as a transcriptional inhibitor, 9549

Retrovirus-replication inhibitor
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus replication by antisense oligodeoxynucleotides (Correction), 1504

Retrovirus transmission
Maternal transmission of retroviral disease: Transgenic mice as a rapid test system for evaluating perinatal and transplacental antiretroviral therapy (Correction), 2045

Retrovirus variants
Molecular cloning of two West African human immunodeficiency virus type 2 isolates that replicate well in macrophages: A Gambian isolate, from a patient with neurologic acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, and a highly divergent Ghanian isolate, 2383
Molecular and biological characterization of a replication competent human immunodeficiency type 2 (HIV-2) proviral clone, 2433
An altered v-*raf* is required in addition to v-*myc* in J3V1 virus for acceleration of murine plasmacytomagenesis, 9941

"Reverse dot blots"
Genetic analysis of amplified DNA with immobilized sequence-specific oligonucleotide probes, 6230

Reverse mutation system, mammalian
Rapid detection of ultraviolet-induced reversion of an amber mutation in mouse L cells, 1297

Reverse transcriptase
Linker insertion mutagenesis of the human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase expressed in bacteria: Definition of the minimal polymerase domain, 3104
Ribonuclease H activities associated with viral reverse transcriptases are endonucleases, 3539
Infectious potential of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase mutants with altered inhibitor sensitivity, 4803
Phosphorothioate and cordycepin analogues of 2′,5′-oligoadenylate: Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase and infection *in vitro*, 7191
Extension of mismatched 3′ termini of DNA is a major determinant of the infidelity of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase, 8343
Human immunodeficiency virus-like particles produced by a vaccinia virus expression vector, 8964

Reverse transcriptase, bacterial
Extensive diversity of branched-RNA-linked multicopy single-stranded DNAs in clinical strains of *Escherichia coli*, 7208

***rev* gene**
Regulation of viral expression of human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro* by an antisense phosphorothioate oligodeoxynucleotide against *rev* (*art/trs*) in chronically infected cells, 4244
Structure of simian immunodeficiency virus regulatory genes, 4813

Review
Human immunodeficiency virus and acquired immunodeficiency syndrome: Correlation but not causation, 755

Rev protein
rev protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 affects the stability and transport of the viral mRNA, 1495
Rev-induced modulation of Nef protein underlies temporal regulation of human immunodeficiency virus replication, 6111
Functional comparison of the Rev trans-activators encoded by different primate immunodeficiency virus species, 8222

***rex* gene**
Transformation to continuous growth of primary human T lymphocytes by human T-cell leukemia virus type I X-region genes transduced by a *Herpesvirus saimiri* vector, 3351
Detection of mRNA for the tax_1/rex_1 gene of human T-cell leukemia virus type I in fresh peripheral blood mononuclear cells of adult T-cell leukemia patients and viral carriers by using the polymerase chain reaction, 5620

Rex protein
Nucleolar targeting signal of human T-cell leukemia virus type I *rex*-encoded protein is essential for cytoplasmic accumulation of unspliced viral mRNA, 9798

Rhabdomyosarcoma
A model for embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma tumorigenesis that involves genome imprinting, 7480

Rhabdovirus evolution
Physical map of the genome of sonchus yellow net virus, a plant rhabdovirus with six genes and conserved gene junction sequences, 8665

Rheology
Wall-thickness and midwall-radius variations in ventricular mechanics, 2996

Rhesus monkey
See *Macaca mulatta*

Rhinovirus receptor
cDNA cloning reveals that the major group rhinovirus receptor on HeLa cells is intercellular adhesion molecule 1, 4907

Rhizobium meliloti
Early nodulin genes are induced in alfalfa root outgrowths elicited by auxin transport inhibitors, 1244
A second exopolysaccharide of *Rhizobium meliloti* strain SU47 that can function in root nodule invasion, 3055

Rhodobacter sphaeroides
In photosynthetic reaction centers, the free energy difference for electron transfer between quinones bound at the primary and secondary quinone-binding sites governs the observed secondary site specificity, 2658
Correlation of paramagnetic states and molecular structure in bacterial photosynthetic reaction centers: The symmetry of the primary electron donor in *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* and *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26, 4335
Pathway of proton transfer in bacterial reaction centers: Replacement of glutamic acid 212 in the L subunit by glutamine inhibits quinone (secondary acceptor) turnover, 6602
Predictions of thermodynamic efficiency in a pumped biochemical reaction, 9258

Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides
See *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*

Rhodopseudomonas viridis
Correlation of paramagnetic states and molecular structure in bacterial photosynthetic reaction centers: The symmetry of the primary electron donor in *Rhodopseudomonas viridis* and *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* R-26, 4335

Rhodopsin
Why are blue visual pigments blue? A resonance Raman microprobe study, 1515
An estimate of the number of G regulatory proteins activated per excited rhodopsin in living *Limulus* ventral photoreceptors, 3872
Drosophila ninaA gene encodes an eye-specific cyclophilin (cyclosporine A binding protein), 5390
Three cytoplasmic loops of rhodopsin interact with transducin, 6878
Sensory rhodopsins I and II modulate a methylation/demethylation system in *Halobacterium halobium* phototaxis, 7746
Glutamic acid-113 serves as the retinylidene Schiff base counterion in bovine rhodopsin, 8309

Rhodospirillum rubrum
A cyanobacterial mutant requiring the expression of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase from a photosynthetic anaerobe, 5753

Rhynchosporium secalis
Coevolution of host and pathogen populations in the *Hordeum vulgare–Rhynchosporium secalis* pathosystem, 3924

Rhythmicity, electrical
Spontaneous electrical activity of interstitial cells of Cajal isolated from canine proximal colon, 7280

Ribonuclease
On the mechanism of action of ribonucleases: Dinucleotide cleavage catalyzed by imidazole and Zn^{2+}, 1746
Specific binding of angiogenin to calf pulmonary artery endothelial cells, 8427

Ribonuclease A
Changing activity of ribonuclease A during adsorption: A molecular explanation, 8392

Ribonuclease gene family
Molecular cloning of the human eosinophil-derived neurotoxin: A member of the ribonuclease gene family, 4460

Ribonuclease H
Linker insertion mutagenesis of the human immunodeficiency virus reverse transcriptase expressed in bacteria: Definition of the minimal polymerase domain, 3104
Ribonuclease H activities associated with viral reverse transcriptases are endonucleases, 3539

Ribonuclease L
Phosphorothioate and cordycepin analogues of 2′,5′-oligoadenylate: Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 reverse transcriptase and infection *in vitro*, 7191

Ribonuclease P
An immunological determinant of RNase P protein is conserved between *Escherichia coli* and humans, 8717

Ribonucleoprotein
Ribonucleoprotein and protein factors bind to an H-DNA-forming c-*myc* DNA element: Possible regulators of the c-*myc* gene, 9682

Ribonucleoprotein, heterogeneous nuclear
Isolation and visualization of large compact ribonucleoprotein particles of specific nuclear RNAs, 466
Primary structures of the heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein A2, B1, and C2 proteins: A diversity of RNA binding proteins is generated by small peptide inserts, 9788

Ribonucleoprotein, small nuclear
Mercuric chloride induces autoantibodies against U3 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein in susceptible mice, 237
Molecular cloning of cDNA encoding Sm autoantigen: Derivation of a cDNA for a B polypeptide of the U series of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles, 4249
Conserved terminal hairpin sequences of histone mRNA precursors are not involved in duplex formation with the U7 RNA but act as a target site for a distinct processing factor, 4345
Small nuclear RNA-associated proteins are immunologically related as revealed by mapping of autoimmune reactive B-cell epitopes, 4674
20S small nuclear ribonucleoprotein U5 shows a surprisingly complex protein composition, 6038
The sphere organelle contains small nuclear ribonucleoproteins, 6635
Hydroxyl radical "footprinting" of RNA: Application to pre-mRNA splicing complexes, 7795
The mammalian analogue of the yeast PRP8 splicing protein is present in the U4/5/6 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle and the spliceosome, 8742
Molecular cloning of cDNA encoding Sm autoantigen: Derivation of a cDNA for a B polypeptide of the U series of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles (Correction), 8982
Identification, purification, and biochemical characterization of U2 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein auxiliary factor, 9243
Isolation of cDNA clones encoding small nuclear ribonucleoparticle-associated proteins with different tissue specificities, 9778

Ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase
2-Acetylpyridine 5-[(dimethylamino)thiocarbonyl]thiocarbonohydrazone (A1110U), a potent inactivator of ribonucleotide reductases of herpes simplex and varicella–zoster viruses and a potentiator of acyclovir, 1051
Mechanism-based inhibition of a mutant *Escherichia coli* ribonucleotide reductase (cysteine-225→serine) by its substrate CDP, 1485

Ribonucleoside-triphosphate reductase
Oxygen-sensitive ribonucleoside triphosphate reductase is present in anaerobic *Escherichia coli*, 2147

Ribosomal protein
Functional substitution of mouse ribosomal protein L27′ for yeast ribosomal protein L29 in yeast ribosomes, 217
Retroregulation of the synthesis of ribosomal proteins L14 and L24 by feedback repressor S8 in *Escherichia coli*, 448
An element downstream of the cap site is required for transcription of the gene encoding mouse ribosomal protein L32, 3997

Ribosomal RNA
See rRNA

Ribosome
tRNA–tRNA interactions within cellular ribosomes, 4397
Labeling the peptidyltransferase center of the *Escherichia coli* ribosome with photoreactive $tRNA^{Phe}$ derivatives containing azidoadenosine at the 3′ end of the acceptor arm: A model of the tRNA–ribosome complex, 5232

Ribosome assembly
Functional substitution of mouse ribosomal protein L27′ for yeast ribosomal protein L29 in yeast ribosomes, 217

Ribosome transport
Nucleocytoplasmic transport of ribosomes in a eukaryotic system: Is there a facilitated transport process?, 1791

Ribozyme
See RNA, catalytic

Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
Effect of mutations on the binding and translocation functions of a chloroplast transit peptide, 886
Identification of an assembly domain in the small subunit of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase, 1198
Post-translational modifications in the large subunit of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase, 1855
Gene for the ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase small subunit protein of the marine chromophyte *Olisthodiscus luteus* is similar to that of a chemoautotrophic bacterium, 4996
A cyanobacterial mutant requiring the expression of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase from a photosynthetic anaerobe, 5753

Rice
See *Oryza*

Rice blast
See *Magnaporthe*

Ricin
Human immunodeficiency virus-infected T cells and monocytes are killed by monoclonal human anti-gp41 antibodies coupled to ricin A chain, 1987
Rate of internalization of an immunotoxin correlates with cytotoxic activity against human tumor cells, 5146

Rickets
An ochre mutation in the vitamin D receptor gene causes hereditary 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3-resistant rickets in three families, 9783

Rickettsia typhi
Energy metabolism of monocytic *Ehrlichia*, 1674

Rigidity theorem
Compact negatively curved manifolds (of dim = 3, 4) are topologically rigid, 3461

Ripening
Cloning the mRNA encoding 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase, the key enzyme for ethylene biosynthesis in plants, 6621

Risk behavior
Risk behavior-based model of the cubic growth of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome in the United States, 4793

Risk tolerance
A case at last for age-phased reduction in equity, 9048

RNA, antisense
See Antisense RNA

RNA-binding protein
Translational repression in bacteriophage f1: Characterization of the gene *V* protein target on the gene *II* mRNA, 4002
The iron-responsive element binding protein: A method for the affinity purification of a regulatory RNA-binding protein, 5768
Cellular proteins specifically bind single- and double-stranded DNA and RNA from the initiation site of a transcript that crosses the origin of DNA replication of herpes simplex virus, 6518
Human immunodeficiency virus 1 tat protein binds trans-activation-responsive region (TAR) RNA *in vitro*, 6925
Identification of cellular proteins that bind to the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 trans-activation-responsive *TAR* element RNA, 7828
Identification, purification, and biochemical characterization of U2 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein auxiliary factor, 9243
Primary structures of the heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein A2, B1, and C2 proteins: A diversity of RNA binding proteins is generated by small peptide inserts, 9788

RNA, branched
Extensive diversity of branched-RNA-linked multicopy single-stranded DNAs in clinical strains of *Escherichia coli*, 7208

RNA cap
γ-Monomethyl phosphate: A cap structure in spliceosomal U6 small nuclear RNA, 8280

RNA, catalytic
Human hepatitis δ virus RNA subfragments contain an autocleavage activity, 1831
Derivation of an infectious viral RNA by autolytic cleavage of *in vitro* transcribed viral cDNAs, 4823
RNA structure, not sequence, determines the 5′ splice-site specificity of a group I intron, 7402
Specific gene suppression by engineered ribozymes in monkey cells, 9139
Alteration of substrate specificity for the endoribonucleolytic cleavage of RNA by the *Tetrahymena* ribozyme, 9218
Circular RNAs: Relics of precellular evolution?, 9370
A computational approach to the mechanism of self-cleavage of hammerhead RNA, 9727

RNA, circular
Circular RNAs: Relics of precellular evolution?, 9370

RNA cleavage
Evolution of the genome and the genetic code: Selection at the dinucleotide level by methylation and polyribonucleotide cleavage, 192

RNA cleavage, autocatalytic
Human hepatitis δ virus RNA subfragments contain an autocleavage activity, 1831

RNA cleavage, sequence-specific
Site-selective cleavage of structured RNA by a staphylococcal nuclease–DNA hybrid, 1766

RNA, defective interfering
Turnip crinkle virus defective interfering RNAs intensify viral symptoms and are generated *de novo*, 9173

RNA-DNA hybrid
Ribonucleoprotein and protein factors bind to an H-DNA-forming c-*myc* DNA element: Possible regulators of the c-*myc* gene, 9682

RNA editing
Internal frameshifts within the mitochondrial genes for cytochrome oxidase subunit II and maxicircle unidentified reading frame 3 of *Leishmania tarentolae* are corrected by RNA editing: Evidence for translation of the edited cytochrome oxidase subunit II mRNA, 6220

RNA evolution
Traveling waves of *in vitro* evolving RNA, 7937

RNA footprinting
Hydroxyl radical "footprinting" of RNA: Application to pre-mRNA splicing complexes, 7795

RNA helicase
Chromosome mapping of the human gene encoding the 68-kDa nuclear antigen (p68) by using the polymerase chain reaction, 6211

RNA, heterogeneous nuclear
Transcriptional activity of the human thymidine kinase gene determined by a method using the polymerase chain reaction and an intron-specific probe, 9774

RNA, infectious
Infectious *in vitro* transcripts from cloned cDNA of a potyvirus, tobacco vein mottling virus, 3509

RNA leader sequence
A second trans-spliced RNA leader sequence in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 8640

RNA methylation
In vitro methylation of *Escherichia coli* 16S ribosomal RNA and 30S ribosomes, 4902
γ-Monomethyl phosphate: A cap structure in spliceosomal U6 small nuclear RNA, 8280

RNA, nuclear
Chromatin architecture and nuclear RNA, 177

RNA polymerase
Transcription-based amplification system and detection of amplified human immunodeficiency virus type 1 with a bead-based sandwich hybridization format, 1173
Gene *Q* antiterminator proteins of *Escherichia coli* phages 82 and λ suppress pausing by RNA polymerase at a ρ-dependent terminator and at other sites, 5301

RNA polymerase I
High initiation rates at the ribosomal gene promoter do not depend upon spacer transcription, 3155

RNA polymerase II
RNA polymerase II is capable of pausing and prematurely terminating transcription at a precise location *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 12
Activation of yeast RNA polymerase II transcription by a thymidine-rich upstream element *in vitro*, 486
Yeast GCN4 transcriptional activator protein interacts with RNA polymerase II *in vitro*, 2652
Mutations in RNA polymerase II enhance or suppress mutations in *GAL4*, 2794
A protein kinase that phosphorylates the C-terminal repeat domain of the largest subunit of RNA polymerase II, 3624
Purification of a yeast TATA box-binding protein that exhibits human transcription factor IID activity, 4843
Resolution and partial characterization of factors required for *in vitro* transcription by mammalian RNA polymerase II, 6106
An RNA polymerase II transcription factor has an associated DNA-dependent ATPase (dATPase) activity strongly stimulated by the TATA region of promoters, 7356

RNA polymerase III
Multiple states of protein–DNA interaction in the assembly of transcription complexes on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5S ribosomal RNA genes, 2530

RNA polymerase, archaebacterial
Archaebacterial DNA-dependent RNA polymerases testify to the evolution of the eukaryotic nuclear genome, 4569

RNA polymerase, bacterial
Secondary σ factor controls transcription of flagellar and chemotaxis genes in *Escherichia coli*, 830
Genetic evidence that RNA polymerase associated with σ^A factor uses a sporulation-specific promoter in *Bacillus subtilis*, 9109

RNA polymerase, chloroplast
Binding and transcription of relaxed DNA templates by fractions of maize chloroplast extracts, 876

RNA processing
See mRNA processing

RNA–protein interaction
Genetic analysis of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 7SL RNA: A structural motif that includes a conserved tetranucleotide loop is important for function, 4137
Specific binding of a HeLa cell nuclear protein to RNA sequences in the human immunodeficiency virus transactivating region, 4858
Hydroxyl radical "footprinting" of RNA: Application to pre-mRNA splicing complexes, 7795
Cell proteins bind to multiple sites within the 5′ untranslated region of poliovirus RNA, 8299

RNA pseudoknot
Evidence for several higher order structural elements in ribosomal RNA, 3119

RNA, repetitive
Derivation of an infectious viral RNA by autolytic cleavage of *in vitro* transcribed viral cDNAs, 4823

RNA–RNA interaction
U3 small nuclear RNA can be psoralen-cross-linked *in vivo* to the 5′ external transcribed spacer of pre-ribosomal-RNA, 6523

RNase
See Ribonuclease

RNA, 7SL
Genetic analysis of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 7SL RNA: A structural motif that includes a conserved tetranucleotide loop is important for function, 4137

RNA, small nuclear
Expression of the U1 RNA gene repeat during early sea urchin development: Evidence for a switch in U1 RNA genes during development, 2572
UACUAAC is the preferred branch site for mammalian mRNA splicing, 2752
U3 small nuclear RNA can be psoralen-cross-linked *in vivo* to the 5′ external transcribed spacer of pre-ribosomal-RNA, 6523
γ-Monomethyl phosphate: A cap structure in spliceosomal U6 small nuclear RNA, 8280

RNA splicing
See mRNA splicing

RNA structure
tRNA–tRNA interactions within cellular ribosomes, 4397
Deletions of bases in one strand of duplex DNA, in contrast to single-base mismatches, produce highly kinked molecules: Possible relevance to the folding of single-stranded nucleic acids, 4833
RNA structure, not sequence, determines the 5′ splice-site specificity of a group I intron, 7402
Improved predictions of secondary structures for RNA, 7706

RNA structure, secondary
Genetic analysis of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 7SL RNA: A structural motif that includes a conserved tetranucleotide loop is important for function, 4137

RNA structure, tertiary
Evidence for several higher order structural elements in ribosomal RNA, 3119

RNA transfection
Cationic liposome-mediated RNA transfection, 6077

RNA transport
Tobacco mosaic virus RNA enters chloroplasts *in vivo*, 4496

RNA unwinding
A double-stranded RNA unwinding activity introduces structural alterations by means of adenosine to inosine conversions in mammalian cells and *Xenopus* eggs, 2647

RNA virus
Coronavirus subgenomic minus-strand RNAs and the potential for mRNA replicons, 5626

RNA virus, plant
Telomeric function of the tRNA-like structure of brome mosaic virus RNA, 5335
Physical map of the genome of sonchus yellow net virus, a plant rhabdovirus with six genes and conserved gene junction sequences, 8665

RNA virus, protozoan
Characterization of a RNA virus from the parasite *Leishmania*, 5979

"RNA world"
Modern metabolism as a palimpsest of the RNA world, 7054

RNP
See Ribonucleoprotein

***rns* gene**
A plasmid-encoded regulatory gene, *rns*, required for expression of the CS1 and CS2 adhesins of enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli*, 963

Rockweed
See *Pelvetia*

Rodent
See Guinea pig, Hamster, *Holochilus*, *Marmota*, Mouse, Rat, *Sigmodon*

Rotavirus
Phenotypes of rotavirus reassortants depend upon the recipient genetic background, 3743

RpoN protein
Formation of pilin in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* requires the alternative σ factor (RpoN) of RNA polymerase, 1954

rRNA, 16S
Evidence for several higher order structural elements in ribosomal RNA, 3119

In vitro methylation of *Escherichia coli* 16S ribosomal RNA and 30S ribosomes, 4902
Mutation at position 791 in *Escherichia coli* 16S ribosomal RNA affects processes involved in the initiation of protein synthesis, 4927

rRNA gene
Ribosomal DNA and Stellate gene copy number variation on the Y chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 1944
On the evolutionary origin of the plant mitochondrion and its genome, 2267
Multiple states of protein–DNA interaction in the assembly of transcription complexes on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5S ribosomal RNA genes, 2530
Evidence for two pathways of meiotic intrachromosomal recombination in yeast, 7072

rRNA gene spacer
High initiation rates at the ribosomal gene promoter do not depend upon spacer transcription, 3155

rRNA gene vector
Transformation of *Tetrahymena thermophila* with a mutated circular ribosomal DNA plasmid vector, 8487

rRNA processing
U3 small nuclear RNA can be psoralen-cross-linked *in vivo* to the 5′ external transcribed spacer of pre-ribosomal-RNA, 6523

rRNA promoter
High initiation rates at the ribosomal gene promoter do not depend upon spacer transcription, 3155

***rrnB* operon**
Mutation at position 791 in *Escherichia coli* 16S ribosomal RNA affects processes involved in the initiation of protein synthesis, 4927

***RSR1* gene**
Multicopy suppression of the *cdc24* budding defect in yeast by *CDC42* and three newly identified genes including the *ras*-related gene *RSR1*, 9976

Ryanodine receptor
Molecular cloning and characterization of the ryanodine receptor/junctional channel complex cDNA from skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum, 8683

Saccharomyces carlsbergensis
Lack of DNA homology in a pair of divergent chromosomes greatly sensitizes them to loss by DNA damage, 2276

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* adenylate cyclase**
Adenylate cyclases in yeast: A comparison of the genes from *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5693

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* antioxidant protein**
Induction of an antioxidant protein of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* by O_2, Fe^{3+}, or 2-mercaptoethanol, 6018

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* artificial chromosome**
Yeast artificial chromosomes with 200- to 800-kilobase inserts of human DNA containing HLA, V_α, 5S, and Xq24-Xq28 sequences, 1598
Rapid screening of a human genomic library in yeast artificial chromosomes for single-copy sequences, 5898
Cloning human telomeric DNA fragments into *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* using a yeast-artificial-chromosome vector, 6240
Construction of human chromosome 21-specific yeast artificial chromosomes, 9991

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* calcium-binding protein**
Vertebrate and yeast calmodulin, despite significant sequence divergence, are functionally interchangeable, 7909

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell cycle**
A family of cyclin homologs that control the G_1 phase in yeast, 6255
Multicopy suppression of the *cdc24* budding defect in yeast by *CDC42* and three newly identified genes including the *ras*-related gene *RSR1*, 9976

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell fusion**
The yeast cell fusion protein FUS1 is O-glycosylated and spans the plasma membrane, 9916

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromatin**
Higher-order structure of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromatin, 8266

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome**
Lack of positional requirements for autonomously replicating sequence elements on artificial yeast chromosomes, 973
Enhanced meiotic recombination on the smallest chromosome of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 3694

Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cytochrome *c
Dramatic thermostabilization of yeast iso-1-cytochrome *c* by an asparagine → isoleucine replacement at position 57, 496

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA repair**
Lack of DNA homology in a pair of divergent chromosomes greatly sensitizes them to loss by DNA damage, 2276
Cloning a eukaryotic DNA glycosylase repair gene by the suppression of a DNA repair defect in *Escherichia coli*, 7961
A ubiquitin carrier protein from wheat germ is structurally and functionally similar to the yeast DNA repair enzyme encoded by *RAD6*, 9861

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA topoisomerase**
Peptide sequencing and site-directed mutagenesis identify tyrosine-727 as the active site tyrosine of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA topoisomerase I, 3559

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* enzyme complex**
Cloning and nucleotide sequence of the gene for protein X from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8732

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* evolution**
Disparate evolution of yeasts and filamentous fungi indicated by phylogenetic analysis of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase genes, 7063

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* expression system**
A plant manganese superoxide dismutase is efficiently imported and correctly processed by yeast mitochondria, 3237

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* gene expression**
Juxtaposition of domains homologous to protein kinases and histidyl-tRNA synthetases in GCN2 protein suggests a mechanism for coupling *GCN4* expression to amino acid availability, 4579

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* glycosylation**
Topography of glycosylation in yeast: Characterization of GDPmannose transport and lumenal guanosine diphosphatase activities in Golgi-like vesicles, 6935
A 13-amino acid peptide in three yeast glycosyltransferases may be involved in dolichol recognition, 7366

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* growth control**
MSI1, a negative regulator of the RAS–cAMP pathway in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8778

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* nuclear transport**
Identification and characterization of a nuclear localization sequence-binding protein in yeast, 8808

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* peroxisome**
Isolation of peroxisome-deficient mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5419

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* potassium channel**
ATP-sensitive K^+ channels in a plasma membrane H^+-ATPase mutant of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7866

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protease**
Yeast prohormone processing enzyme (*KEX2* gene product) is a Ca^{2+}-dependent serine protease, 1434

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protein kinase**
A protein kinase that phosphorylates the C-terminal repeat domain of the largest subunit of RNA polymerase II, 3624

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protein phosphorylation**
Phosphorylation of RAS1 and RAS2 proteins in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 858

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RAS protein**
Xenopus oocyte germinal-vesicle breakdown induced by [Val^{12}]Ras is inhibited by a cytosol-localized Ras mutant, 6630

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* recombination**
A DNA double chain break stimulates triparental recombination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 6225
Evidence for two pathways of meiotic intrachromosomal recombination in yeast, 7072
In vivo rearrangement of mitochondrial DNA in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8847

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ribosome**
Functional substitution of mouse ribosomal protein L27′ for yeast ribosomal protein L29 in yeast ribosomes, 217

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* transcription**
Copper-induced binding of cellular factors to yeast metallothionein upstream activation sequences, 65
Identification and purification of a *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protein with the DNA binding specificity of mammalian activating transcription factor, 109
Activation of yeast RNA polymerase II transcription by a thymidine-rich upstream element *in vitro*, 486
Mammalian cAMP-responsive element can activate transcription in yeast and binds a yeast factor(s) that resembles the mammalian transcription factor ATF, 2176
Multiple states of protein–DNA interaction in the assembly of transcription complexes on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5S ribosomal RNA genes, 2530
Mutations in RNA polymerase II enhance or suppress mutations in *GAL4*, 2794
Structure and function of the Zn(II) binding site within the DNA-binding domain of the GAL4 transcription factor, 3145
Mutational analysis of a yeast transcriptional terminator, 4097
The yeast STE12 protein binds to the DNA sequence mediating pheromone induction, 5703
Yeast TATA-binding protein TFIID binds to TATA elements with both consensus and nonconsensus DNA sequences, 5718
Mutational analysis of a yeast transcriptional terminator (Correction), 6142
Transcription terminates near the poly(A) site in the *CYC1* gene of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8348
Copper and the ACE1 regulatory protein reversibly induce yeast metallothionein gene transcription in a mouse extract, 8377
Identification of negative regulatory genes that govern the expression of early meiotic genes in yeast, 10018

Saccharomyces cerevisiae transcription factor
Purification of a yeast TATA box-binding protein that exhibits human transcription factor IID activity, 4843
Yeast TATA-box transcription factor gene, 7785
Cloning of the gene encoding the yeast protein BTF1Y, which can substitute for the human TATA box-binding factor, 9803

Saccharomyces cerevisiae transformation
Specificity of mismatch repair following transformation of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* with heteroduplex plasmid DNA, 3713

Saccharomyces cerevisiae translation
An essential yeast protein, encoded by duplicated genes *TIF1* and *TIF2* and homologous to the mammalian translation initiation factor eIF-4A, can suppress a mitochondrial missense mutation, 2286
Yeast translation initiation suppressor *sui2* encodes the α subunit of eukaryotic initiation factor 2 and shares sequence identity with the human α subunit, 2784
Translation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Initiation factor 4A-dependent cell-free system, 6043
Mutations in the structural genes for eukaryotic initiation factors 2α and 2β of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* disrupt translational control of *GCN4* mRNA, 7515

Saccharomyces cerevisiae tropomyosin
Purification of tropomyosin from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and identification of related proteins in *Schizosaccharomyces* and *Physarum*, 90

Saccharomyces cerevisiae vacuole
Assay of vacuolar pH in yeast and identification of acidification-defective mutants, 7027
Vacuolar ATPases, like F_1,F_0-ATPases, show a strong dependence of the reaction velocity on the binding of more than one ATP per enzyme, 8708

Sacculus
Mechanical properties of sensory hair bundles are reflected in their Brownian motion measured with a laser differential interferometer, 5371

Salamander
See *Ambystoma*, *Necturus*, *Notophthalmus*

Salicylic acid
Regulation of heat production in the inflorescences of an *Arum* lily by endogenous salicylic acid, 2214

Salivary gland
Physiological localization of an agonist-sensitive pool of Ca^{2+} in parotid acinar cells, 167
Neuropeptide K potently stimulates salivary gland secretion and potentiates substance P-induced salivation, 392

Salmon
See *Oncorhynchus*

Salmonella dublin
Expression of immunogenic epitopes of hepatitis B surface antigen with hybrid flagellin proteins by a vaccine strain of *Salmonella*, 4726

Salmonella typhi
Penetration of human intestinal epithelial cells by *Salmonella*: Molecular cloning and expression of *Salmonella typhi* invasion determinants in *Escherichia coli*, 5173

Salmonella typhimurium
OxyR, a positive regulator of hydrogen peroxide-inducible genes in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*, is homologous to a family of bacterial regulatory proteins, 3484
A two-component regulatory system (*phoP phoQ*) controls *Salmonella typhimurium* virulence, 5054
Cloning and molecular characterization of genes whose products allow *Salmonella typhimurium* to penetrate tissue culture cells, 6383
Reconstitution of a bacterial periplasmic permease in proteoliposomes and demonstration of ATP hydrolysis concomitant with transport, 6953
Salmonella typhimurium phoP virulence gene is a transcriptional regulator, 7077
Predictions of structural elements for the binding of Hin recombinase with the *hix* site of DNA, 9841

Salt
See also Sodium chloride

Salt taxis
Salt taxis in *Escherichia coli* bacteria and its lack in mutants, 8358

Salt tolerance
In vivo ^{23}Na and ^{31}P NMR measurement of a tonoplast Na^+/H^+ exchange process and its characteristics in two barley cultivars, 9856

Sampling bias
Estimating the superiority of a drug to a placebo when all and only those patients at risk are treated with the drug, 3003

Saposin A
Saposin A: Second cerebrosidase activator protein, 3389

Sarcalumenin
Molecular cloning and expression of cDNA encoding a lumenal calcium binding glycoprotein from sarcoplasmic reticulum, 6047

Sarcoma
v-*src* induces clonal sarcomas and rapid metastasis following transduction with a replication-defective retrovirus, 10123

Sarcoplasmic reticulum
Molecular cloning and expression of cDNA encoding a lumenal calcium binding glycoprotein from sarcoplasmic reticulum, 6047
Molecular cloning and characterization of the ryanodine receptor/junctional channel complex cDNA from skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum, 8683

Satellite DNA
See DNA, repetitive

Sauromatum guttatum
Regulation of heat production in the inflorescences of an *Arum* lily by endogenous salicylic acid, 2214

Saxitoxin
Low density of sodium channels supports action potential conduction in axons of neonatal rat optic nerve, 1406

Saxitoxin receptor
Molecular cloning of a putative tetrodotoxin-resistant rat heart Na^+ channel isoform, 8170

Sca-1 antigen
Mouse hematopoietic stem-cell antigen Sca-1 is a member of the Ly-6 antigen family, 4634

Scatter factor
Purification of scatter factor, a fibroblast-derived basic protein that modulates epithelial interactions and movement, 5844

Schistosoma mansoni
Two heat-induced proteins are associated with transformation of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae to schistosomula (Retraction), 6650
Molecular cloning and sequence analysis of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase from the human parasite *Schistosoma mansoni*, 8217

Schizophrenia
Link between D_1 and D_2 dopamine receptors is reduced in schizophrenia and Huntington diseased brain, 10156

Schizosaccharomyces pombe
Purification of tropomyosin from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and identification of related proteins in *Schizosaccharomyces* and *Physarum*, 90
Construction of functional artificial minichromosomes in the fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 577
Mammalian cAMP-responsive element can activate transcription in yeast and binds a yeast factor(s) that resembles the mammalian transcription factor ATF, 2176
Genetic analysis of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 7SL RNA: A structural motif that includes a conserved tetranucleotide loop is important for function, 4137
Adenylate cyclases in yeast: A comparison of the genes from *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5693
The adenylyl cyclase gene from *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, 7989
Substitution at position 116 of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* calmodulin decreases its stability under nitrogen starvation and results in a sporulation-deficient phenotype, 9737

Scientific conduct
On being a scientist, 9053

Scleroderma
Mercuric chloride induces autoantibodies against U3 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein in susceptible mice, 237

Sclerosis, diffuse systemic
Determination of an epitope of the diffuse systemic sclerosis marker antigen DNA topoisomerase I: Sequence similarity with retroviral $p30^{gag}$ protein suggests a possible cause for autoimmunity in systemic sclerosis, 8492

***SCL* gene**
Chromosomal translocation in a human leukemic stem-cell line disrupts the T-cell antigen receptor δ-chain diversity region and results in a previously unreported fusion transcript, 2031
The gene SCL is expressed during early hematopoiesis and encodes a differentiation-related DNA-binding motif, 10128

Scorpion
See *Leiurus*

Scrapie
Immunoaffinity purification and neutralization of scrapie prion infectivity (Correction), 1223
Changes in brain gene expression shared by scrapie and Alzheimer disease, 7260
Primary structure of prion protein may modify scrapie isolate properties, 7475

Sea anemone
See *Metridium*

***sea* gene**
The v-*sea* oncogene of avian erythroblastosis retrovirus S13: Another member of the protein-tyrosine kinase gene family, 5291

Sea hare
See *Aplysia*

Sea turtle
See *Chelonia*

Sea urchin
See *Arbacia*, *Lytechinus*, *Paracentrotus*, *Strongylocentrotus*

Seaweed
See *Pelvetia*

SecA protein
Specific recognition of the leader region of precursor proteins is required for the activation of translocation ATPase of *Escherichia coli*, 8630

SecB protein
Cytosolic factor purified from *Escherichia coli* is necessary and sufficient for the export of a preprotein and is a homotetramer of SecB, 2728
Escherichia coli SecB protein associates with exported protein precursors *in vivo*, 5320

SecY protein
Site-specific antibodies against the PrlA (SecY) protein of *Escherichia coli* inhibit protein export by interfering with plasma membrane binding of preproteins, 1895
Detergent disruption of bacterial inner membranes and recovery of protein translocation activity, 8673

***SEC* gene**
The yeast cell fusion protein FUS1 is O-glycosylated and spans the plasma membrane, 9916

Secondary metabolite
Isolation, sequence, and bacterial expression of a cDNA for (*S*)-tetrahydroberberine oxidase from cultured berberine-producing *Coptis japonica* cells, 534

Second messenger
Formation and action of 8-hydroxy-11,12-epoxy-5,9,14-icosatrienoic acid in *Aplysia*: A possible second messenger in neurons, 1721

Secretion
See Exocytosis, Protein secretion, Protein translocation

Secretory granule
Molecular cloning of a cDNA that encodes the peptide core of a mouse mast cell secretory granule proteoglycan and comparison with the analogous rat and human cDNA, 3763
Cloning of cDNAs that encode human mast cell carboxypeptidase A, and comparison of the protein with mouse mast cell carboxypeptidase A and rat pancreatic carboxypeptidases, 9480

Secretory protein, pancreatic
Elevated levels of an exocrine pancreatic secretory protein in Alzheimer disease brain, 419

Seed germination
Evidence that the adverse effect of urea fertilizer on seed germination in soil is due to ammonia formed through hydrolysis of urea by soil urease, 8185

Segregation analysis
Phenotypes of rotavirus reassortants depend upon the recipient genetic background, 3743

Seismic magnitudes
Comparison of seismic and hydrodynamic yield determinations for the Soviet joint verification experiment of 1988, 3456

Seizure
Trigeminovascular fibers increase blood flow in cortical gray matter by axon reflex-like mechanisms during acute severe hypertension or seizures, 1401

Selection
Positive genetic selection for gene disruption in mammalian cells by homologous recombination, 227
Nucleotide substitution at major histocompatibility complex class II loci: Evidence for overdominant selection, 958
Rate of evolution of a character without epistasis, 1910
Analyzing variation in egg-to-adult viability in experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 2117
Mutation and selection in bacterial populations: Alternatives to the hypothesis of directed mutation, 2775
Genetic selection for genes encoding sequence-specific DNA-binding proteins, 3689

Selection, intracellular
Intracellular methicillin selection of *Listeria monocytogenes* mutants unable to replicate in a macrophage cell line, 5522

Selenium
Selenium deficiency induced by zinc deprivation in a crustacean, 6436
Mössbauer study of the inactive Fe_3S_4 and Fe_3Se_4 and the active Fe_4Se_4 forms of beef heart aconitase, 9846

Selenocysteine
Evidence for selenocysteine coordination to the active site nickel in the [NiFeSe]hydrogenases from *Desulfovibrio baculatus*, 147

Self-tolerance
Model for clonal elimination in the thymus, 3773
Expression in transgenic mice of class I histocompatibility antigens controlled by the metallothionein promoter, 3782
Clonal deletion of autoreactive B lymphocytes in bone marrow chimeras, 8039

Senator
Aggregate-level analysis and prediction of midterm senatorial elections in the United States, 1974–1986, 10176

Senescent cell antigen
Alteration in membrane protein band 3 associated with accelerated erythrocyte aging, 5834

Sensory transduction
Adaptational "crosstalk" and the crucial role of methylation in chemotactic migration by *Escherichia coli*, 1448
Role of CheW protein in coupling membrane receptors to the intracellular signaling system of bacterial chemotaxis, 8703

Sequence alignment
A tool for multiple sequence alignment, 4412

Sequence correction
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of rat kidney γ-glutamyl transpeptidase cDNA (Correction), 3159

Sequoia sempervirens
Chloroplast and mitochondrial DNA are paternally inherited in *Sequoia sempervirens* D. Don Endl., 9347

Serine protease
Yeast prohormone processing enzyme (*KEX2* gene product) is a Ca^{2+}-dependent serine protease, 1434
Serine proteases from nematode and protozoan parasites: Isolation of sequence homologs using generic molecular probes, 4863
Crystal versus solution structure of enzymes: NMR spectroscopy of a peptide boronic acid-serine protease complex in the crystalline state, 6922
Two proteins targeted to the same lytic granule compartment undergo very differe t posttranslational processing, 7128
Obesity-linked regulation of the adipsin gene promoter in transgenic mice, 7490
Coagulation factor XII (Hageman factor) Washington D.C.: Inactive factor XIIa results from Cys-571 → Ser substitution, 8319

Serine protease inhibitor
Organization of the human α_2-plasmin inhibitor gene, 1612
The β-amyloid protein precursor of Alzheimer disease has soluble derivatives found in human brain and cerebrospinal fluid, 6338

Serotonin
Information storage in the nervous system of *Aplysia*: Specific proteins affected by serotonin and cAMP, 2458
Characterization of a genetically reconstituted high-affinity system for serotonin transport, 9611

Serotonin receptor
5-HT1c receptor is a prominent serotonin receptor subtype in the central nervous system, 6793

Serpin
See Serine protease inhibitor

Sertoli cell
The mRNA encoding a high-affinity cAMP phosphodiesterase is regulated by hormones and cAMP, 8197

Serum response element
Neonatal induction of a nuclear protein that binds to the c-*fos* enhancer, 2262
Serum- and oncoprotein-mediated induction of a gene with sequence similarity to the gene encoding carcinoembryonic antigen, 5708

sevenless gene
Regulation of the complex pattern of sevenless expression in the developing *Drosophila* eye, 6245

sevenless protein
Structure and activity of the sevenless protein: A protein tyrosine kinase receptor required for photoreceptor development in *Drosophila*, 8333

Sex-limited protein
Murine complement component C4 and sex-limited protein: Identification of amino acid residues essential for C4 function, 5575

Sex reversal
Exchange of terminal portions of X- and Y-chromosomal short arms in human XY females, 2296

Sexual behavior
Localized actions of progesterone in hypothalamus involve oxytocin, 6798

Sexual differentiation
Characterization and expression of a cDNA encoding the human androgen receptor, 327
Sex- and hormone-dependent antigen immunoreactivity in developing rat hypothalamus, 382
Anti-Müllerian hormone produces endocrine sex reversal of fetal ovaries, 3684

Sexual dimorphism
Regulation of neuronal oxytocin mRNA by ovarian steroids in the mature and developing hypothalamus, 2468
Estrogen differentially regulates neuropeptide gene expression in a sexually dimorphic olfactory pathway, 4766

Sexual isolation
Genetics of sexual isolation between two sibling species, *Drosophila simulans* and *Drosophila mauritiana*, 5464

Sexually transmitted virus
Epididymis is a principal site of retrovirus expression in the mouse, 5109
Epididymis is a principal site of retrovirus expression in the mouse (Correction), 10133

Shaker gene
Gating of single Shaker potassium channels in *Drosophila* muscle and in *Xenopus* oocytes injected with Shaker mRNA, 7243

Expression of *Drosophila* Shaker potassium channels in mammalian cells infected with recombinant vaccinia virus, 7629

Shark
See *Carcharinus, Heterodontus*

β-Sheet
Sequence-specific ^{1}H-NMR assignments and identification of two small antiparallel β-sheets in the solution structure of recombinant human transforming growth factor α, 1519

Shigella flexneri
Identification of *icsA*, a plasmid locus of *Shigella flexneri* that governs bacterial intra- and intercellular spread through interaction with F-actin, 3867

Shikimate pathway
Wounding induces the first enzyme of the shikimate pathway in Solanaceae, 7370
Induction of 3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase activity by fungal elicitor in cultures of *Petroselinum crispum*, 7374

Shine–Dalgarno sequence
A translational enhancer derived from tobacco mosaic virus is functionally equivalent to a Shine–Dalgarno sequence, 129
Growth-rate-dependent regulation of the 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase level is mediated by an anti-Shine–Dalgarno sequence located within the *Escherichia coli gnd* structural gene, 1138

Shuttle vector
Efficient rescue of integrated shuttle vectors from transgenic mice: A model for studying mutations *in vivo*, 7971

Sialic acid
Reconstitution of Golgi vesicle CMP-sialic acid and adenosine 3′-phosphate 5′-phosphosulfate transport into proteoliposomes, 1786
Definition of a bacterial virulence factor: Sialylation of the group B streptococcal capsule, 8983

Sialoglycoproteins
Characterization of cDNAs encoding human leukosialin and localization of the leukosialin gene to chromosome 16, 1328

Sialophorin
Molecular characterization of sialophorin (CD43), the lymphocyte surface sialoglycoprotein defective in Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome, 2819
Molecular characterization of sialophorin (CD43), the lymphocyte surface sialoglycoprotein defective in Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome (Correction), 4689

Sickle cell anemia
Allele-specific enzymatic amplification of β-globin genomic DNA for diagnosis of sickle cell anemia, 2757
Microvascular sites and characteristics of sickle cell adhesion to vascular endothelium in shear flow conditions: Pathophysiological implications, 3356
Modeling sickle cell vasoocclusion in the rat leg: Quantification of trapped sickle cells and correlation with ^{31}P metabolic and ^{1}H magnetic resonance imaging changes, 3808
Inhibition of K^+ efflux and dehydration of sickle cells by [(dihydroindenyl)oxy]alkanoic acid: An inhibitor of the K^+Cl^- cotransport system, 4273

σ factor
See Transcription factor σ

Sigmodon hispidus
Role of early region 3 (E3) in pathogenesis of adenovirus disease, 3823

Signal–anchor sequence
Predicting the orientation of eukaryotic membrane-spanning proteins, 5786

Signaling, transmembrane
Transmembrane signaling by a chimera of the *Escherichia coli* aspartate receptor and the human insulin receptor, 5683

Signal peptide
See also Leader peptide
Processing at the carboxyl terminus of nascent placental alkaline phosphatase in a cell-free system: Evidence for specific cleavage of a signal peptide, 22
Regulation of a bifunctional mRNA results in synthesis of secreted and nuclear probasin, 7843
Reconstitution of translocation-competent membrane vesicles from detergent-solubilized dog pancreas rough microsomes, 9931

Signal-recognition particle
Genetic analysis of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 7SL RNA: A structural motif that includes a conserved tetranucleotide loop is important for function, 4137
Isolation of a cDNA clone of the 14-kDa subunit of the signal recognition particle by cross-hybridization of differently primed polymerase chain reactions, 9747

Signal-to-noise ratio
Noise in neural networks: Thresholds, hysteresis, and neuromodulation of signal-to-noise, 1712

Signal transduction
Rapid activation by interferon α of a latent DNA binding protein present in the cytoplasm of untreated cells, 1203
Transmembrane signal transduction in bacterial chemotaxis involves ligand-dependent activation of phosphate group transfer, 1208
Purification of a putative brain somatostatin receptor, 1480
Immunoglobulin receptor signaling depends on the carboxyl terminus but not the heavy-chain class, 1977
Signal transduction pathways in the induction of 2′,5′-oligoadenylate synthetase gene expression by interferon α/β, 2243
Ca^{2+}-channel blockers inhibit the action of recombinant platelet-derived growth factor in vascular smooth muscle cells, 2388
Decreased susceptibility of a 70-kDa protein to cathepsin L after phosphorylation by protein kinase C, 3021
Molecular cloning and sequencing of a cDNA for plant calmodulin: Signal-induced changes in the expression of calmodulin, 3644
Identification of a protein associated with $p21^{ras}$ by chemical crosslinking, 4007
Molecular cloning, characterization, and expression of a cDNA encoding the "80- to 87-kDa" myristoylated alanine-rich C kinase substrate: A major cellular substrate for protein kinase C, 4012
Activation of the β_2-adrenergic receptor promotes growth and differentiation in thyroid cells, 4785
Multiple α subunits of guanine nucleotide-binding proteins in *Dictyostelium*, 4892
Altered I-A protein-mediated transmembrane signaling in B cells that express truncated I-A^k protein, 6297
Sequences required for expression of *Bordetella pertussis* virulence factors share homology with prokaryotic signal transduction proteins, 6671
Three cytoplasmic loops of rhodopsin interact with transducin, 6878
Deletion of the cytoplasmic region of the CD3ε subunit does not prevent assembly of a functional T-cell receptor, 7108
Ligand-induced association between the T-cell antigen receptor and two glycoproteins, 7133
Diversity of the G-protein family: Sequences from five additional α subunits in the mouse, 7407
Sensory rhodopsins I and II modulate a methylation/demethylation system in *Halobacterium halobium* phototaxis, 7746
G_{i2} mediates α_2-adrenergic inhibition of adenylyl cyclase in platelet membranes: *In situ* identification with G_i C-terminal antibodies, 7809
Platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) binding promotes physical association of PDGF receptor with phospholipase C, 8232
Independent expression of human α or β platelet-derived growth factor receptor cDNAs in a naive hematopoietic cell leads to functional coupling with mitogenic and chemotactic signaling pathways, 8314
The insulin receptor as a transmitter of a mitogenic signal in Chinese hamster ovary CHO-K1 cells, 9294
Cloning of murine interferon γ receptor cDNA: Expression in human cells mediates high-affinity binding but is not sufficient to confer sensitivity to murine interferon γ, 9901

Signal-transduction block
Heterologous desensitization of bombesin-induced mitogenesis by prolonged exposure to vasopressin: A post-receptor signal transduction block, 3204

Silene cucubalus
Phytochelatins, the heavy-metal-binding peptides of plants, are synthesized from glutathione by a specific γ-glutamylcysteine dipeptidyl transpeptidase phytochelatin synthase, 6838

Silkmoth
See *Bombyx*

Simian immunodeficiency virus
Molecular cloning of two West African human immunodeficiency virus type 2 isolates that replicate well in macrophages: A Gambian isolate, from a patient with neurologic acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, and a highly divergent Ghanian isolate, 2383
Molecular and biological characterization of a replication competent human immunodeficiency type 2 (HIV-2) proviral clone, 2433
Selective infection of human $CD4^+$ cells by simian immunodeficiency virus: Productive infection associated with envelope glycoprotein-induced fusion, 2443
Isolation of human immunodeficiency virus-related simian immunodeficiency viruses from African green monkeys, 2892
Selective replication of simian immunodeficiency virus in a subset of $CD4^+$ lymphocytes, 3301
Structure of simian immunodeficiency virus regulatory genes, 4813
Vaccine protection against simian immunodeficiency virus infection, 6353
Functional comparison of the Rev trans-activators encoded by different primate immunodeficiency virus species, 8222

Simian type D retrovirus
Protection of macaques against simian AIDS by immunization with a recombinant vaccinia virus expressing the envelope glycoproteins of simian type D retrovirus, 7213

Simian virus 40
Sequence recognition protein for the 17-base-pair A+T-rich tract in the replication origin of simian virus 40 DNA, 70
Nonterminal differentiation represses the neoplastic phenotype in spontaneously and simian virus 40-transformed cells, 1652
Transactivation of both early and late simian virus 40 promoters by T antigen does not require nuclear localization of the protein, 2123
Purification of replication protein C, a cellular protein involved in the initial stages of simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*, 3584
Simian virus 40 (SV40) large tumor antigen causes stepwise changes in SV40 origin structure during initiation of DNA replication, 3939
Initiation of simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*: Pulse–chase experiments identify the first labeled species as topologically unwound, 3944
Studies on the DNA elongation inhibitor and its proliferating cell nuclear antigen-dependent control in simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*, 4877
Template supercoiling during ATP-dependent DNA helix tracking: Studies with simian virus 40 large tumor antigen, 6121

Multistep pathway for replication-dependent nucleosome assembly, 6459
Production of simian virus 40 large tumor antigen in bacteria: Altered DNA-binding specificity and DNA-replication activity of underphosphorylated large tumor antigen, 6479
Synthesis of DNA containing the simian virus 40 origin of replication by the combined action of DNA polymerases α and δ, 7361
Thermal unwinding of simian virus 40 transcription complex DNA, 8712
Interaction of a nuclear location signal with isolated nuclear envelopes and identification of signal-binding proteins by photoaffinity labeling, 9327
Requirement for two DNA polymerases in the replication of simian virus 40 DNA *in vitro*, 9742
Multiple functions of human single-stranded-DNA binding protein in simian virus 40 DNA replication: Single-strand stabilization and stimulation of DNA polymerases α and δ, 9757

sis gene
Generation of fibrosarcomas *in vivo* by a retrovirus that expresses the normal B chain of platelet-derived growth factor and mimics the alternative splice pattern of the v-*sis* oncogene, 2693
Autocrine mechanism for v-*sis* transformation requires cell surface localization of internally activated growth factor receptors, 8063

Situs inversus
Linkage mapping of a mouse gene, *iv*, that controls left–right asymmetry of the heart and viscera, 5035

Skate
See *Raja*

Skeletogenesis
Structure and developmental expression of a sea urchin fibrillar collagen gene, 9303

Skin
Limited diversity of T-cell receptor γ-chain expression of murine Thy-1$^+$ dendritic epidermal cells revealed by V_γ3-specific monoclonal antibody, 4185

Skin immunocompetent cells
Murine epidermal Langerhans cells express significant amounts of class I major histocompatibility complex antigens, 7527

Skin regeneration
Synthesis and characterization of a model extracellular matrix that induces partial regeneration of adult mammalian skin, 933

Skin T cell
Double-negative (CD4$^-$CD8$^-$) lymphocytes bearing T-cell receptor α and β chains in normal human skin, 5059

Slab, lithosphere
Search for deep slabs in the Northwest Pacific mantle, 8602

Sleep
Prostaglandin E_2 and its methyl ester reduce cataplexy in canine narcolepsy, 2483
Evidence that brain prostaglandin E_2 is involved in physiological sleep–wake regulation in rats, 5666

***Sl* gene**
In vitro duplication and *in vivo* cure of mast-cell deficiency of *Sl*/*Sl*^{d} mutant mice by cloned 3T3 fibroblasts, 2888

Slime mold
See *Dictyostelium*, *Physarum*

Small nuclear RNA
See RNA, small nuclear

Sm autoantigen
Molecular cloning of cDNA encoding Sm autoantigen: Derivation of a cDNA for a B polypeptide of the U series of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles, 4249
Molecular cloning of cDNA encoding Sm autoantigen: Derivation of a cDNA for a B polypeptide of the U series of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles (Correction), 8982

Snake
See *Agkistrodon*, *Echis*, *Natrix*

Snapdragon
See *Antirrhinum*

snRNA
See RNA, small nuclear

Social behavior
Familiar neighbors enhance breeding success in birds, 7933

Social insects
The evolution of eusociality: Reproductive head starts of workers, 3224

Sodium absorption
Aldosterone stimulates K secretion across mammalian colon independent of Na absorption, 397
Steroid hormones: Modulators of Na^+ absorption and Cl^- secretion in cultured tracheal epithelia, 2502

Sodium channel
Voltage-gated channels formed in lipid bilayers by a positively charged segment of the Na-channel polypeptide, 707
Low density of sodium channels supports action potential conduction in axons of neonatal rat optic nerve, 1406
Two sodium-channel genes in *Drosophila*: Implications for channel diversity, 2079
Sodium channels in dendrites of rat cortical pyramidal neurons, 2473
Single-channel recording in myelinated nerve fibers reveals one type of Na channel but different K channels, 7238
Functional expression of the amiloride-sensitive sodium channel in *Xenopus* oocytes, 7295
Inhibition of inactivation of single sodium channels by a site-directed antibody, 8147
Molecular cloning of a putative tetrodotoxin-resistant rat heart Na^+ channel isoform, 8170
Purified, modified eel sodium channels are active in planar bilayers in the absence of activating neurotoxins, 9592
Localization of the receptor site for α-scorpion toxins by antibody mapping: Implications for sodium channel topology, 10161

Sodium chloride
Vasopressin RNA in the neural lobe of the pituitary: Dramatic accumulation in response to salt loading, 9002

Sodium–glucose cotransport
Homology of the human intestinal Na^+/glucose and *Escherichia coli* Na^+/proline cotransporters, 5748

Sodium/proton antiport
Transient state kinetic evidence for an oligomer in the mechanism of Na^+–H^+ exchange, 4818
In vivo ^{23}Na and ^{31}P NMR measurement of a tonoplast Na^+/H^+ exchange process and its characteristics in two barley cultivars, 9856

Sodium pump
Reversible sodium pump defect and swelling in the diabetic rat erythrocyte: Effects on filterability and implications for microangiopathy, 3327
ala^{r}4, a constitutive mutant of the A system for amino acid transport, has increased abundance of the Na^+,K^+-ATPase and mRNA for α1 subunit of this enzyme, 7984 Positive inotropic effects of the endogenous Na^+/K^+-transporting ATPase inhibitor from the hypothalamus, 10080

Soil
Evidence that the adverse effect of urea fertilizer on seed germination in soil is due to ammonia formed through hydrolysis of urea by soil urease, 8185

Soil fertilization
Potential phytotoxicity associated with the use of soil urease inhibitors, 1110

Solanum tuberosum
Molecular cloning and sequencing of a cDNA for plant calmodulin: Signal-induced changes in the expression of calmodulin, 3644
Wounding induces the first enzyme of the shikimate pathway in Solanaceae, 7370
Abscisic acid is involved in the wound-induced expression of the proteinase inhibitor II gene in potato and tomato, 9851
Expression of proteinase inhibitors I and II in transgenic tobacco plants: Effects on natural defense against *Manduca sexta* larvae, 9871

Solvation
Enzymes work by solvation substitution rather than by desolvation, 5820
On the ion selectivity in Ca-binding proteins: The cyclo(-L-Pro-Gly-)$_3$ peptide as a model, 7880
Magnitude of the solvation pressure depends on dipole potential, 9263

Somatic cell hybrid
Alu polymerase chain reaction: A method for rapid isolation of human-specific sequences from complex DNA sources, 6686

Somatomedin
See Insulin-like growth factor

Somatosensory system
Visual responses of neurons in somatosensory cortex of hamsters with experimentally induced retinal projections to somatosensory thalamus, 357

Somatostatin
Regulation of ATP-sensitive K^+ channels in insulinoma cells: Activation by somatostatin and protein kinase C and the role of cAMP, 2971
Regulation of the gastrin promoter by epidermal growth factor and neuropeptides, 3036
Somatostatin-14 and somatostatin-28 induce opposite effects on potassium currents in rat neocortical neurons, 9616

Somatostatin analogues
Programmed cell death (apoptosis) in pancreatic cancers of hamsters after treatment with analogs of both luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and somatostatin, 1643
Somatostatin analogues inhibit growth of pancreatic cancer by stimulating tyrosine phosphatase, 2003

Somatostatin promoter
In vitro transcription directed from the somatostatin promoter is dependent upon a purified 43-kDa DNA-binding protein, 2181

Somatostatin receptor
Purification of a putative brain somatostatin receptor, 1480

Somatotropin
Growth hormone stimulates c-*fos* gene expression by means of protein kinase C without increasing inositol lipid turnover, 1148
Cachectin alters anterior pituitary hormone release by a direct action *in vitro*, 2418
Monte Carlo simulation of equilibrium globular protein folding: α-Helical bundles with long loops, 2668

Effects of recombinant insulin-like growth factor I on insulin secretion and renal function in normal human subjects, 2868
Recombinant growth hormone enhances muscle myosin heavy-chain mRNA accumulation and amino acid accrual in humans, 3371
Sphingosine, an inhibitor of protein kinase C, suppresses the insulin-like effects of growth hormone in rat adipocytes, 4705
Growth hormone activates phospholipase C in proximal tubular basolateral membranes from canine kidney, 6363
Structure of the M_r 140,000 growth hormone-dependent insulin-like growth factor binding protein complex: Determination by reconstitution and affinity-labeling, 6898
Role of substance P in suppressing growth hormone release in the rat, 7290

Somatotropin receptor
Detection of two growth hormone receptor mRNAs and primary translation products in the mouse (Correction), 3664
Characterization of the human growth hormone receptor gene and demonstration of a partial gene deletion in two patients with Laron-type dwarfism, 8083

Sonchus yellow net virus
Physical map of the genome of sonchus yellow net virus, a plant rhabdovirus with six genes and conserved gene junction sequences, 8665

SOS response
Repair of the *Escherichia coli* chromosome after *in vivo* scission by the *Eco*RI endonuclease, 2281
UV induction of coliphage 186: Prophage induction as an SOS function, 5492
UmuC mutagenesis protein of *Escherichia coli*: Purification and interaction with UmuD and UmuD', 7301
"Activated"-RecA protein affinity chromatography of LexA repressor and other SOS-regulated proteins, 8363

Soviet Union
Comparison of seismic and hydrodynamic yield determinations for the Soviet joint verification experiment of 1988, 3456

Soybean
See *Glycine*

Space, homogeneous
Biregular classification of Fano 3-folds and Fano manifolds of coindex 3, 3000

spalt gene
The homeotic gene spalt (*sal*) evolved during *Drosophila* speciation, 5483

Spastic paraparesis
Comparison of a human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I strain from cerebrospinal fluid of a Jamaican patient with tropical spastic paraparesis with a prototype human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I, 2021

Spatial periodicity
Spatial patterns in a photobiochemical system, 516

***spc* operon**
Retroregulation of the synthesis of ribosomal proteins L14 and L24 by feedback repressor S8 in *Escherichia coli*, 448

Speciation
Chromosomal inversion patterning and population differentiation in a young insular species, *Drosophila silvestris*, 4798
Genetics of sexual isolation between two sibling species, *Drosophila simulans* and *Drosophila mauritiana*, 5464
The homeotic gene spalt (*sal*) evolved during *Drosophila* speciation, 5483
Exceptional chromosomal mutations in a rodent population are not strongly underdominant, 6666

Speract receptor
Cloning of the mRNA for the protein that crosslinks to the egg peptide speract, 2128

Sperm
Cloning of the mRNA for the protein that crosslinks to the egg peptide speract, 2128
Molecular structure and functional characterization of a human complement cytolysis inhibitor found in blood and seminal plasma: Identity to sulfated glycoprotein 2, a constituent of rat testis fluid, 7123

Spermatogenesis
Insertional mutation in a transgenic mouse allelic with Purkinje cell degeneration, 3709
Transient expression of the cholecystokinin gene in male germ cells and accumulation of the peptide in the acrosomal granule: Possible role of cholecystokinin in fertilization, 6166
Transcriptional regulatory regions of testis-specific *PGK2* defined in transgenic mice, 8437
Male-enhanced antigen gene is phylogenetically conserved and expressed at late stages of spermatogenesis, 8462

Spermidine
DNA and spermidine provide a switch mechanism to regulate the activity of restriction enzyme *Nae* I, 9707

Sperm typing
Single-sperm typing: Determination of genetic distance between the $^{G}\gamma$-globin and parathyroid hormone loci by using the polymerase chain reaction and allele-specific oligomers, 9389

***spf*^{ash} mutation**
The *spf*^{ash} mouse: A missense mutation in the ornithine transcarbamylase gene also causes aberrant mRNA splicing, 4142

Sphere organelle
The sphere organelle contains small nuclear ribonucleoproteins, 6635

Sphingosine
Sphingosine, an inhibitor of protein kinase C, suppresses the insulin-like effects of growth hormone in rat adipocytes, 4705

Spider venom
Blocking and isolation of a calcium channel from neurons in mammals and cephalopods utilizing a toxin fraction (FTX) from funnel-web spider poison, 1689

Spiking, neural
Associative memory neural network with low temporal spiking rates, 7871

Spinach
See *Spinacia*

Spinacia oleracea
Determination of the primary charge separation rate in isolated photosystem II reaction centers with 500-fs time resolution, 524
The chloroplast genome exists in multimeric forms, 4156

Spinal cord
Human immunodeficiency virus type 1 in spinal cords of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome patients with myelopathy: Expression and replication in macrophages, 3337

Spirochete
Megabase-sized linear DNA in the bacterium *Borrelia burgdorferi*, the Lyme disease agent, 5969

Spirodela oligorrhiza
Separate photosensitizers mediate degradation of the 32-kDa photosystem II reaction center protein in the visible and UV spectral regions, 6617

Spleen focus-forming virus, Friend
Transmembrane domain of the envelope gene of a polycythemia-inducing retrovirus determines erythropoietin-independent growth, 7957

Spliceosome
See mRNA splicing

***spoIIG* operon**
Genetic evidence that RNA polymerase associated with σ^{A} factor uses a sporulation-specific promoter in *Bacillus subtilis*, 9109

Sporulation
Substitution at position 116 of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* calmodulin decreases its stability under nitrogen starvation and results in a sporulation-deficient phenotype, 9737

***spoVG* gene**
AbrB, a regulator of gene expression in *Bacillus*, interacts with the transcription initiation regions of a sporulation gene and an antibiotic biosynthesis gene, 8457

S protein
See Vitronectin

S-100 protein
Brain interleukin 1 and S-100 immunoreactivity are elevated in Down syndrome and Alzheimer disease, 7611

Squid
See *Loligo*

***src* gene**
Identification of a phorbol ester-repressible v-*src*-inducible gene, 1178
v-*src* induces clonal sarcomas and rapid metastasis following transduction with a replication-defective retrovirus, 10123

Src protein
Thrombin treatment induces rapid changes in tyrosine phosphorylation in platelets, 901
Evolutionary expression of the neuronal form of the src protein in the brain, 4751
Altered membrane association of p60$^{v\text{-}src}$ and a murine 63-kDa *N*-myristoyl protein after incorporation of an oxygen-substituted analog of myristic acid, 5262
Evidence that v-*src* and v-*fps* gene products use a protein kinase C-mediated pathway to induce expression of a transformation-related gene, 7017

Standard basis
Standard basis in supersymplectic algebras, 2521

Staphylococcal nuclease
Site-selective cleavage of structured RNA by a staphylococcal nuclease–DNA hybrid, 1766

Staphylococcus aureus
Nucleotide sequence of the gene for a fibronectin-binding protein from *Staphylococcus aureus*: Use of this peptide sequence in the synthesis of biologically active peptides, 699
Cadmium resistance from *Staphylococcus aureus* plasmid pI258 *cadA* gene results from a cadmium-efflux ATPase, 3544
Toxic shock syndrome toxin 1 binds to major histocompatibility complex class II molecules, 4210
Toxic shock syndrome toxin 1 binds to major histocompatibility complex class II molecules (Correction), 7138

Staphylococcus aureus toxin
Interaction of _Staphylococcus aureus_ toxin "superantigens" with human T cells, 8941

Starch metabolism
Altered regulation of β-amylase activity in mutants of _Arabidopsis_ with lesions in starch metabolism, 5830

Statistics
One-way analysis of variance with unequal variances, 8183

Stearoyl-coenzyme A desaturase
Absence of unsaturated fatty acid synthesis in murine T lymphocytes, 6133

Ste gene
Ribosomal DNA and Stellate gene copy number variation on the Y chromosome of _Drosophila melanogaster_, 1944

STE12 protein
The yeast STE12 protein binds to the DNA sequence mediating pheromone induction, 5703

Stereocilia
"Bundle blot" purification and initial protein characterization of hair cell stereocilia, 4973

Steroid hormone
Mechanism of inhibition of growth of 3T3-L1 fibroblasts and their differentiation to adipocytes by dehydroepiandrosterone and related steroids: Role of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 3852

Steroid hormone feedback
Influence of steroids on the hypothalamic corticotropin-releasing factor and preproenkephalin mRNA responses to stress, 4306

Steroid hormone receptor
Identification of androgen receptors in normal human osteoblast-like cells, 854
Estrogen receptor selectively binds the "coding strand" of an estrogen responsive element, 863
Trans-activation by thyroid hormone receptors: Functional parallels with steroid hormone receptors, 3494
H-2RIIBP, a member of the nuclear hormone receptor superfamily that binds to both the regulatory element of major histocompatibility class I genes and the estrogen response element, 8289
Sequence of the intron/exon junctions of the coding region of the human androgen receptor gene and identification of a point mutation in a family with complete androgen insensitivity, 9534
1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D_3 up-regulates the 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptor _in vivo_, 9770
An ochre mutation in the vitamin D receptor gene causes hereditary 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3-resistant rickets in three families, 9783

Steroid 21-hydroxylase
Transcript encoded on the opposite strand of the human steroid 21-hydroxylase/complement component C4 gene locus, 6582
Nucleotide-sequence-specific _de novo_ methylation in a somatic murine cell line, 6853
Hybrid cytochromes P-450 identify a substrate binding domain in P-450IIC5 and P-450IIC4, 8262

Steroidogenesis
Identification of des-(Gly-Ile)-endozepine as an effector of corticotropin-dependent adrenal steroidogenesis: Stimulation of cholesterol delivery is mediated by the peripheral benzodiazepine receptor, 4897
cAMP regulates P450scc gene expression by a cycloheximide-insensitive mechanism in cultured mouse Leydig MA-10 cells, 7775
Mitochondrial benzodiazepine receptors regulate steroid biosynthesis, 9813

Steroid response element
Sequence elements in the human osteocalcin gene confer basal activation and inducible response to hormonal vitamin D_3, 4455

Steroid sulfatase
Molecular studies of deletions at the human steroid sulfatase locus, 8477

Stimulus–response association
Transformation of siphon responses during conditioning of _Aplysia_ suggests a model of primitive stimulus–response association, 7616

Stomach
Gastrin releases a blood calcium-lowering peptide from the acid-producing part of the rat stomach, 2834

Stomatogastric ganglion
Spatially and temporally resolved calcium concentration changes in oscillating neurons of crab stomatogastric ganglion, 1679

Strabismus
Differential development of two visual functions in primates, 8998

Strategy, nonoptimal
Persistence of nonoptimal strategies, 3443

Streptavidin
Crystal structure of core streptavidin determined from multiwavelength anomalous diffraction of synchrotron radiation, 2190

Streptococcus agalactiae
Identification of a high-virulence clone of type III _Streptococcus agalactiae_ (group B _Streptococcus_) causing invasive neonatal disease, 4731

Streptococcus, group A
Fc-receptor and M-protein genes of group A streptococci are products of gene duplication, 4741

Streptococcus, group B
Definition of a bacterial virulence factor: Sialylation of the group B streptococcal capsule, 8983

Streptococcus pneumoniae
Horizontal transfer of penicillin-binding protein genes in penicillin-resistant clinical isolates of _Streptococcus pneumoniae_, 8842
DpnA, a methylase for single-strand DNA in the _Dpn_ II restriction system, and its biological function, 9223

Streptomyces peucetius
Multigene families for anthracycline antibiotic production in _Streptomyces peucetius_, 3135

Stress
Regulation of duodenal bicarbonate secretion during stress by corticotropin-releasing factor and β-endorphin, 1417
Influence of steroids on the hypothalamic corticotropin-releasing factor and preproenkephalin mRNA responses to stress, 4306
Expression of c-Fos immunoreactivity in transmitter-characterized neurons after stress, 9569

Stress protein
See also Heat shock protein
Heme oxygenase is the major 32-kDa stress protein induced in human skin fibroblasts by UVA radiation, hydrogen peroxide, and sodium arsenite, 99
Translation of glucose-regulated protein 78/immunoglobulin heavy-chain binding protein mRNA is increased in poliovirus-infected cells at a time when cap-dependent translation of cellular mRNAs is inhibited, 5795

Striatum
Selective loss of cholinergic neurons in the ventral striatum of patients with Alzheimer disease, 8580

Striosome
Distinct presynaptic control of dopamine release in striosomal and matrix areas of the cat caudate nucleus, 9006
Dopamine uptake sites in the striatum are distributed differentially in striosome and matrix compartments, 9020

Stromelysin
Tissue cooperation in a proteolytic cascade activating human interstitial collagenase, 2632

Strongylocentrotus purpuratus
Cloning of the mRNA for the protein that crosslinks to the egg peptide speract, 2128
Lithium evokes expression of vegetal-specific molecules in the animal blastomeres of sea urchin embryos, 3669

Strychnine
Discrimination of heterogenous mRNAs encoding strychnine-sensitive glycine receptors in _Xenopus_ oocytes by antisense oligonucleotides, 8103

Subduction
Search for deep slabs in the Northwest Pacific mantle, 8602

Subsistence
A case at last for age-phased reduction in equity, 9048

Substance P
Neuropeptide K potently stimulates salivary gland secretion and potentiates substance P-induced salivation, 392
Estrogen differentially regulates neuropeptide gene expression in a sexually dimorphic olfactory pathway, 4766
Role of substance P in suppressing growth hormone release in the rat, 7290

Substance P receptor
Substance P receptor binding sites are expressed by glia _in vivo_ after neuronal injury, 5193

Succinate dehydrogenase
Use of the DNA polymerase chain reaction for homology probing: Isolation of partial cDNA or genomic clones encoding the iron–sulfur protein of succinate dehydrogenase from several species, 1934

Succinoglycan
A second exopolysaccharide of _Rhizobium meliloti_ strain SU47 that can function in root nodule invasion, 3055

Sucker
See _Catostomus_

Sugar transport
Localization to the inner surface of the cytoplasmic membrane by immunoelectron microscopy of enzyme I of the phospho_enol_pyruvate:sugar phosphotransferase system of _Escherichia coli_, 849

sui2 gene
Yeast translation initiation suppressor _sui2_ encodes the α subunit of eukaryotic initiation factor 2 and shares sequence identity with the human α subunit, 2784

SUI genes
Mutations in the structural genes for eukaryotic initiation factors 2α and 2β of _Saccharomyces cerevisiae_ disrupt translational control of _GCN4_ mRNA, 7515

Sulfated glycoprotein 2
Molecular structure and functional characterization of a human complement cytolysis inhibitor found in blood and seminal plasma: Identity to sulfated glycoprotein 2, a constituent of rat testis fluid, 7123
Changes in brain gene expression shared by scrapie and Alzheimer disease, 7260

Sulfate metabolism
Sulfation of tyrosine residues increases activity of the fourth component of complement, 1338
Reconstitution of Golgi vesicle CMP-sialic acid and adenosine 3′-phosphate 5′-phosphosulfate transport into proteoliposomes, 1786

Sulfate permease
A region of a cyanobacterial genome required for sulfate transport, 1949

Sulfatide
Reversible inhibition of oligodendrocyte progenitor differentiation by a monoclonal antibody against surface galactolipids, 6181

Superalgebra
Young–Capelli symmetrizers in superalgebras, 775

"Superantigen"
Interaction of *Staphylococcus aureus* toxin "superantigens" with human T cells, 8941

Superconductivity
Superconducting properties of copper oxide high-temperature superconductors, 3447

Superior colliculus
Retinal ganglion β cells project transiently to the superior colliculus during development, 2061

Superoxide
Cytosolic components of the respiratory burst oxidase: Resolution of four components, two of which are missing in complementing types of chronic granulomatous disease, 825

Superoxide dismutase
Null mutation of copper/zinc superoxide dismutase in *Drosophila* confers hypersensitivity to paraquat and reduced longevity, 2761
A plant manganese superoxide dismutase is efficiently imported and correctly processed by yeast mitochondria, 3237
Deletion analysis of the maize mitochondrial superoxide dismutase transit peptide, 3534

Suppression
Yeast translation initiation suppressor *sui2* encodes the α subunit of eukaryotic initiation factor 2 and shares sequence identity with the human α subunit, 2784
Multicopy suppression of the *cdc24* budding defect in yeast by *CDC42* and three newly identified genes including the *ras*-related gene *RSR1*, 9976

Suppression, transformed phenotype
Detection of genes with a potential for suppressing the transformed phenotype associated with activated *ras* genes, 162

Suppressor–mutator element
Mobility of the maize Suppressor–mutator element in transgenic tobacco cells, 2219

Suppressor tRNA
Construction, stable transformation, and function of an amber suppressor tRNA gene in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 6696

Surface photochemistry
Critical shape transitions of monolayer lipid domains, 6445

Surfactant protein
Lung surfactant apoprotein SP-A (26–36 kDa) binds with high affinity to isolated alveolar type II cells, 5410

Swarming, bacterial
Migration of bacteria in semisolid agar, 6973

Sweat duct
Cl^- permeability of human sweat duct cells monitored with fluorescence–digital imaging microscopy: Evidence for reduced plasma membrane Cl^- permeability in cystic fibrosis, 10166

Swordfish
See *Xiphophorus*

Sycamore
See *Acer pseudoplatanus*

Symmetrizer
Young–Capelli symmetrizers in superalgebras, 775

Symmetry breaking
Calcium buffer injections block fucoid egg development by facilitating calcium diffusion, 6607

Symplectic spaces
Standard basis in supersymplectic algebras, 2521

Synapse elimination
Decrease in plasminogen activator correlates with synapse elimination during neonatal development of mouse skeletal muscle, 362

Synapsin I
Dynamic properties of the Ca^{2+}/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase in *Drosophila*: Identification of a synapsin I-like protein, 5988
Translocation of synapsin I in response to depolarization of isolated nerve terminals, 8108

Synaptic enhancement
Synaptic plasticity in rat hippocampal slice cultures: Local "Hebbian" conjunction of pre- and postsynaptic stimulation leads to distributed synaptic enhancement, 8113

Synaptic membrane
Nonanesthetic alcohols dissolve in synaptic membranes without perturbing their lipids, 1084

Synaptic noise
Consequences of stochastic release of neurotransmitters for network computation in the central nervous system, 352

Synaptic plasticity
Norepinephrine induces pathway-specific long-lasting potentiation and depression in the hippocampal dentate gyrus, 4776

Synaptic transmission
Momentary alteration of the postsynaptic membrane during transmission of a single nerve impulse, 1717
Inositolphospholipid-linked glutamate receptors mediate cerebellar parallel-fiber–Purkinje-cell synaptic transmission, 4316

Synaptic vesicle
Active transport of γ-aminobutyric acid and glycine into synaptic vesicles, 3877
ATP-dependent directional movement of rat synaptic vesicles injected into the presynaptic terminal of squid giant synapse, 5656

Synaptogenesis
Relationship of insulin-like growth factor II gene expression in muscle to synaptogenesis, 2898
Synaptogenesis in visual cortex of normal and preterm monkeys: Evidence for intrinsic regulation of synaptic overproduction, 4297

Synaptosomal 87-kDa protein
Phosphorylation and associated translocation of the 87-kDa protein, a major protein kinase C substrate, in isolated nerve terminals, 2253

Synaptosome
Botulinum toxin type A blocks the morphological changes induced by chemical stimulation on the presynaptic membrane of *Torpedo* synaptosomes, 372

Syncytiotrophoblast
The interleukin 2 gene is expressed in the syncytiotrophoblast of the human placenta, 656

Syncytium formation
CD4 antigen-based antireceptor peptides inhibit infectivity of human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro* at multiple stages of the viral life cycle, 7139

***Synechococcus* PCC 7942**
See *Anacystis nidulans* R2

Synechocystis
A cyanobacterial mutant requiring the expression of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase from a photosynthetic anaerobe, 5753

Synexin
Calcium channel activity of purified human synexin and structure of the human synexin gene, 3798

Synovial fluid
Clonal heterogeneity of synovial fluid T lymphocytes from patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 6206

Synthetic peptide hormone
See Peptide hormone, synthetic

Syphilis
Outer membrane ultrastructure explains the limited antigenicity of virulent *Treponema pallidum*, 2051

Syrinx
Neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) is elevated in adult avian slow muscle fibers with multiple terminals, 6403

Tabanus atratus
Primary structure of two neuropeptide hormones with adipokinetic and hypotrehalosemic activity isolated from the corpora cardiaca of horse flies (Diptera), 8161

Tac antigen
See Interleukin 2 receptor

Tachykinin
Neuropeptide K potently stimulates salivary gland secretion and potentiates substance P-induced salivation, 392
Substance P receptor binding sites are expressed by glia *in vivo* after neuronal injury, 5193

T antigen
See Tumor antigen, large

T3 antigen
See CD3 antigen

T4 antigen
See CD4 antigen

T6 antigen
See CD1 antigen

T8 antigen
See CD8 antigen

T11 antigen
See CD2 antigen

TATA box-binding factor
Cloning of the gene encoding the yeast protein BTF1Y, which can substitute for the human TATA box-binding factor, 9803

TATA box-binding protein
Purification of a yeast TATA box-binding protein that exhibits human transcription factor IID activity, 4843

TATA element
Yeast TATA-binding protein TFIID binds to TATA elements with both consensus and nonconsensus DNA sequences, 5718
An RNA polymerase II transcription factor has an associated DNA-dependent ATPase (dATPase) activity strongly stimulated by the TATA region of promoters, 7356
Yeast TATA-box transcription factor gene, 7785
Negative regulation of the thyroid-stimulating hormone α gene by thyroid hormone: Receptor interaction adjacent to the TATA box, 9114

***tat* gene**
Hepatitis B virus X gene can transactivate heterologous viral sequences, 2046
Structure of simian immunodeficiency virus regulatory genes, 4813

Tat protein
Characterization of a cDNA clone encoding the visna virus transactivating protein, 414
Bioassay for trans-activation using purified human immunodeficiency virus *tat*-encoded protein: Trans-activation requires mRNA synthesis, 821
Human immunodeficiency viral long terminal repeat is functional and can be trans-activated in *Escherichia coli*, 2157
Specific binding of a HeLa cell nuclear protein to RNA sequences in the human immunodeficiency virus transactivating region, 4858
Human immunodeficiency virus 1 tat protein binds trans-activation-responsive region (TAR) RNA *in vitro*, 6925
Activity of synthetic peptides from the Tat protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 7397

τ protein
Identification and localization of a τ peptide to paired helical filaments of Alzheimer disease, 5646
Abnormal processing of multiple proteins in Alzheimer disease, 8045

***tax* gene**
Transformation to continuous growth of primary human T lymphocytes by human T-cell leukemia virus type I X-region genes transduced by a *Herpesvirus saimiri* vector, 3351
Detection of mRNA for the tax_1/rex_1 gene of human T-cell leukemia virus type I in fresh peripheral blood mononuclear cells of adult T-cell leukemia patients and viral carriers by using the polymerase chain reaction, 5620

Taxonomy
Gene for the ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase small subunit protein of the marine chromophyte *Olisthodiscus luteus* is similar to that of a chemoautotrophic bacterium, 4996

Tax protein
Tumor necrosis factor α induces proteins that bind specifically to κB-like enhancer elements and regulate interleukin 2 receptor α-chain gene expression in primary human T lymphocytes, 2331

TCCD
See 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin

T-cell activation
Chimeric cytotoxin IL2–PE40 delays and mitigates adjuvant-induced arthritis in rats, 287
cDNA sequences of two inducible T-cell genes, 1963
Major histocompatibility complex class I-restricted activation of cloned T cells by a soluble protein in the absence of accessory cells, 2316
Tumor necrosis factor α induces proteins that bind specifically to κB-like enhancer elements and regulate interleukin 2 receptor α-chain gene expression in primary human T lymphocytes, 2331
Tumor necrosis factor α and interleukin 1 stimulate the human immunodeficiency virus enhancer by activation of the nuclear factor κB, 2336
T-cell mitogenesis stimulates the synthesis of a mRNA species coding for a 43-kDa peptide reactive with CM-H-9, a monoclonal antibody specific for placental isoferritin, 3282
Two genetically identical antigen-presenting cell clones display heterogeneity in antigen processing, 3316
Rapid activation of the T-cell tyrosine protein kinase $pp56^{lck}$ by the CD45 phosphotyrosine phosphatase, 6302
Changes in CD45 isoform expression accompany antigen-induced murine T-cell activation, 6734
Low-affinity IgE receptor (CD23) function on mouse B cells: Role in IgE-dependent antigen focusing, 7556
Sequential effects of interleukin 2–diphtheria toxin fusion protein on T-cell activation, 9485
Costimulatory signal provided by a B-lymphoblastoid cell line and its Ia-negative variant, 10069

T-cell activity
Transplantation tolerance correlates with high levels of T- and B-lymphocyte activity, 272

T-cell adhesion
Tenascin, an extracellular matrix protein, exerts immunomodulatory activities, 7437

T-cell antigen receptor
Recognition of xeno-(HLA, SLA) major histocompatibility complex antigens by mouse cytotoxic T cells is not H-2 restricted: A study with transgenic mice, 617
TCR3: A third T-cell receptor in the chicken, 2351
Complete nucleotide sequence of primitive vertebrate immunoglobulin light chain genes, 4684
Deletion of the cytoplasmic region of the CD3ε subunit does not prevent assembly of a functional T-cell receptor, 7108
Ligand-induced association between the T-cell antigen receptor and two glycoproteins, 7133
T-cell receptor–CD4 physical association in a murine T-cell hybridoma: Induction by antigen receptor ligation, 8531

T-cell antigen receptor $\alpha\beta$
T-cell receptor V_α and C_α alleles associated with multiple sclerosis and myasthenia gravis, 988
Major histocompatibility complex class I-specific cytolytic T cells, derived from *gld* mice, lacking Thy-1, CD4, and CD8, 1018
Oligodendrocyte-specific autoreactive T cells using an α/β T-cell receptor kill their target without self restriction, 2824
Physical association of CD4 and the T-cell receptor can be induced by anti-T-cell receptor antibodies, 3311
Specific inhibition of cell-surface T-cell receptor expression by antisense oligodeoxynucleotides and its effect on the production of an antigen-specific regulatory T-cell factor, 3758
Double-negative ($CD4^-CD8^-$) lymphocytes bearing T-cell receptor α and β chains in normal human skin, 5059
Positive selection of a T-cell subpopulation in the thymus in which it develops, 5089
Clonal heterogeneity of synovial fluid T lymphocytes from patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 6206
A third T-cell receptor β-chain variable region gene encodes reactivity to *Mls-1*^{a} gene products, 6293
A T-cell-specific transcriptional enhancer element 3′ of C_α in the human T-cell receptor α locus, 6714
Definition of a population of $CD4^-8^-$ T cells that express the $\alpha\beta$ T-cell receptor and respond to interleukins 2, 3, and 4, 8502
Interaction of *Staphylococcus aureus* toxin "superantigens" with human T cells, 8941
Allelic sequence variations in the hypervariable region of a T-cell receptor β chain: Correlation with restriction fragment length polymorphism in human families and populations, 9422
Expression of immunoglobulin-T-cell receptor chimeric molecules as functional receptors with antibody-type specificity, 10024
CD4 and CD8 molecules can physically associate with the same T-cell receptor, 10044

T-cell antigen receptor $\gamma\delta$
Rearrangement by inversion of a T-cell receptor δ variable region gene located 3′ of the δ constant region gene, 267
Different $\gamma\delta$ T-cell receptors are expressed on thymocytes at different stages of development, 631
T-cell receptor δ-chain diversity in peripheral lymphocytes, 1023
Human T cells expressing the γ/δ T-cell receptor (TcR-1): $C_\gamma1$-and $C_\gamma2$-encoded forms of the receptor correlate with distinctive morphology, cytoskeletal organization, and growth characteristics, 1619
Chromosomal translocation in a human leukemic stem-cell line disrupts the T-cell antigen receptor δ-chain diversity region and results in a previously unreported fusion transcript, 2031
Molecular heterogeneity of $\gamma\delta$ T-cell antigen receptors expressed by $CD4^-$ $CD8^-$ T-cell clones from normal donors: Both disulfide- and non-disulfide-linked receptors are $\delta TCS1^+$, 2326
Limited diversity of T-cell receptor γ-chain expression of murine $Thy\text{-}1^+$ dendritic epidermal cells revealed by $V_\gamma3$-specific monoclonal antibody, 4185
Monoclonal antibodies specific to native murine T-cell receptor $\gamma\delta$: Analysis of $\gamma\delta$ T cells during thymic ontogeny and in peripheral lymphoid organs, 5094
Diversity in T-cell receptor γ gene usage in intestinal epithelium, 5527
Recognition of a self major histocompatibility complex TL region product by $\gamma\delta$ T-cell receptors, 5928

T-cell antigen recognition
T cells specific for α–β interface regions of hemoglobin recognize the isolated subunit but not the tetramer and indicate presentation without processing, 6729

T-cell autoimmunity
Persistence of collagen type II-specific T-cell clones in the synovial membrane of a patient with rheumatoid arthritis, 636

T-cell–B-cell interaction
B-lymphoma cells process and present their endogenous immunoglobulin to major histocompatibility complex-restricted T cells, 282
Haplotype-specific differences in signaling by transfected class II molecules to a $Ly\text{-}1^+$ B-cell clone, 5933

T-cell-binding peptide
Inhibition of allorecognition by an $H\text{-}2K^b$-derived peptide is evidence for a T-cell binding region on a major histocompatibility complex molecule, 8516

T-cell complement sensitivity
Heightened complement sensitivity of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome lymphocytes related to diminished expression of decay-accelerating factor, 4205

T-cell cytokine receptor
Cloning the interleukin 1 receptor from human T cells, 8946

T cell, cytotoxic
Cloning, analysis, and expression of murine perforin 1 cDNA, a component of cytolytic T-cell granules with homology to complement component C9, 247
Class I major histocompatibility complex-restricted cytolytic T lymphocytes recognize a limited number of sites on the influenza hemagglutinin, 277
Recognition of xeno-(HLA, SLA) major histocompatibility complex antigens by mouse cytotoxic T cells is not H-2 restricted: A study with transgenic mice, 617
Major histocompatibility complex class I-specific cytolytic T cells, derived from *gld* mice, lacking Thy-1, CD4, and CD8, 1018
Creation of H-2 class I epitopes using synthetic peptides: Recognition by alloreactive cytotoxic T lymphocytes, 1031
Molecular heterogeneity of γδ T-cell antigen receptors expressed by $CD4^-$ $CD8^-$ T-cell clones from normal donors: Both disulfide- and non-disulfide-linked receptors are δTCS1, 2326
Cytolytic T-cell clones against an autologous human melanoma: Specificity study and definition of three antigens by immunoselection, 2804
Oligodendrocyte-specific autoreactive T cells using an α/β T-cell receptor kill their target without self restriction, 2824
Establishment of a human T-cell clone cytotoxic for both autologous and allogeneic hepatocytes from chronic hepatitis patients with type non-A, non-B virus, 2883
Identification and characterization of a membrane-bound cytotoxin of murine cytolytic lymphocytes that is related to tumor necrosis factor/cachectin, 3286
Activated B cells can deliver help for the *in vitro* generation of antiviral cytotoxic T cells, 4629
Specific, major histocompatibility complex-unrestricted recognition of tumor-associated mucins by human cytotoxic T cells, 7159
Alloreactivity studied with mutants of HLA-A2, 8936
Long-term culture and fine specificity of human cytotoxic T-lymphocyte clones reactive with human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 9514

T-cell differentiation
Different γδ T-cell receptors are expressed on thymocytes at different stages of development, 631
A murine early thymocyte developmental sequence is marked by transient expression of the interleukin 2 receptor, 1614
Thymotaxin: A thymic epithelial peptide chemotactic for T-cell precursors (Correction), 1992
TCR3: A third T-cell receptor in the chicken, 2351
Developmental control of lymphokine gene expression in fetal thymocytes during T-cell ontogeny, 3342
Limited diversity of T-cell receptor γ-chain expression of murine $Thy\text{-}1^+$ dendritic epidermal cells revealed by $V_\gamma 3$-specific monoclonal antibody, 4185
Chromatin configuration of the human CD2 gene locus during T-cell development, 4195
Positive selection of a T-cell subpopulation in the thymus in which it develops, 5089
Monoclonal antibodies specific to native murine T-cell receptor γδ: Analysis of γδ T cells during thymic ontogeny and in peripheral lymphoid organs, 5094
Cell proliferation and thymocyte subset reconstitution in sublethally irradiated mice: Compared kinetics of endogenous and intrathymically transferred progenitors, 5547
Murine "viable motheaten" mutation reveals a gene critical to the development of both B and T lymphocytes, 6279
Intrathymic maturation of murine T lymphocytes from $CD8^+$ precursors, 7542
Immature human thymocytes can be driven to differentiate into nonlymphoid lineages by cytokines from thymic epithelial cells, 7575
Expression of TL, H-2, and chimeric H-2/TL genes in transgenic mice: Abnormal thymic differentiation and T-cell lymphomas in a TL transgenic strain, 7995
Definition of a population of $CD4^-8^-$ T cells that express the αβ T-cell receptor and respond to interleukins 2, 3, and 4, 8502
Overexpression of *src* family gene for tyrosine-kinase $p59^{fyn}$ in $CD4^-CD8^-$ T cells of mice with a lymphoproliferative disorder, 10064

T cell, epithelial
Diversity in T-cell receptor γ gene usage in intestinal epithelium, 5527

T-cell fusion
Antibodies that inhibit fusion of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells bind a 24-amino acid sequence of the viral envelope, gp120 (Correction), 1667

T-cell genes, inducible
cDNA sequences of two inducible T-cell genes, 1963

T-cell growth factor
See Interleukin 2
Model for clonal elimination in the thymus, 3773
Interleukin 7 is a T-cell growth factor, 5923

T cell, helper
Antibodies that inhibit fusion of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells bind a 24-amino acid sequence of the viral envelope, gp120 (Correction), 1667
$CD4^+$ lymphocyte function with early human immunodeficiency virus infection, 1993
Virus-induced delayed-type hypersensitivity reaction is sequentially mediated by $CD8^+$ and $CD4^+$ T lymphocytes, 3291
Selective replication of simian immunodeficiency virus in a subset of $CD4^+$ lymphocytes, 3301
Control of lymphokine expression in T helper 2 cells, 9461

T-cell immune response
Prevention of experimental encephalomyelitis with peptides that block interaction of T cells with major histocompatibility complex proteins, 9470

T-cell interleukin 1 receptor
Two high-affinity interleukin 1 receptors represent separate gene products, 8029
Evidence for different interleukin 1 receptors in murine B- and T-cell lines, 8034

T-cell leukemia
Involvement of the *TCL5* gene on human chromosome 1 in T-cell leukemia and melanoma, 5039

T-cell lipid metabolism
Absence of unsaturated fatty acid synthesis in murine T lymphocytes, 6133

T-cell lymphokine receptor
Cross-linking of interleukin 4 to surface molecules on murine T and B lymphocytes, 4235

T-cell lymphoma
Induction of multiple independent T-cell lymphomas in rats inoculated with Moloney murine leukemia virus, 4269
Activation of the *Mlvi-1*/*mis1*/*pvt-1* locus in Moloney murine leukemia virus-induced T-cell lymphomas, 5487
Provirus insertion in *Tpl-1*, an *Ets-1*-related oncogene, is associated with tumor progression in Moloney murine leukemia virus-induced rat thymic lymphomas, 7495
Expression of TL, H-2, and chimeric H-2/TL genes in transgenic mice: Abnormal thymic differentiation and T-cell lymphomas in a TL transgenic strain, 7995

T cell, pancreatic islet
Pancreatic islet-specific T-cell clones from nonobese diabetic mice, 8000

T-cell precursor
In vitro effects of recombinant interleukin 7 on growth and differentiation of bone marrow pro-B- and pro-T-lymphocyte clones and fetal thymocyte clones, 1634

T-cell proliferation
CD28 activation pathway regulates the production of multiple T-cell-derived lymphokines/cytokines, 1333

T-cell protein kinase
The CD4 and CD8 antigens are coupled to a protein-tyrosine kinase ($p56^{lck}$) that phosphorylates the CD3 complex, 3277

T-cell protein phosphatase
cDNA isolated from a human T-cell library encodes a member of the protein-tyrosine-phosphatase family, 5257

T-cell repertoire
T-cell receptor δ-chain diversity in peripheral lymphocytes, 1023
Relative contribution of "determinant selection" and "holes in the T-cell repertoire" to T-cell responses, 4649

T-cell subsets
Human T cells expressing the γ/δ T-cell receptor (TcR-1): $C_\gamma 1$-and $C_\gamma 2$-encoded forms of the receptor correlate with distinctive morphology, cytoskeletal organization, and growth characteristics, 1619

T cell, suppressor
Virus-induced delayed-type hypersensitivity reaction is sequentially mediated by $CD8^+$ and $CD4^+$ T lymphocytes, 3291
Influence of *Mycobacterium leprae* and its soluble products on the cutaneous responsiveness of leprosy patients to antigen and recombinant interleukin 2, 6269
Immunoregulatory activity of peptides related to platelet factor 4, 7571
An immunoregulatory function for the CD8 molecule, 8512

T-cell suppressor factor
Specific inhibition of cell-surface T-cell receptor expression by antisense oligodeoxynucleotides and its effect on the production of an antigen-specific regulatory T-cell factor, 3758

T-cell surface antigen
Monoclonal antibodies specific for murine CD2 reveal its presence on B as well as T cells, 645

T cell, synovial-fluid
Clonal heterogeneity of synovial fluid T lymphocytes from patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 6206

T-cell transcription
T-cell nuclei contain a protein that binds upstream of the murine granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor gene, 7392

T cell, transformed
Transformation to continuous growth of primary human T lymphocytes by human T-cell leukemia virus type I X-region genes transduced by a *Herpesvirus saimiri* vector, 3351

T cell, virus-infected
Human immunodeficiency virus-infected T cells and monocytes are killed by monoclonal human anti-gp41 antibodies coupled to ricin A chain, 1987
$CD4^+$ lymphocyte function with early human immunodeficiency virus infection, 1993

Tumor necrosis factor α induces expression of human immunodeficiency virus in a chronically infected T-cell clone, 2365
GLQ223: An inhibitor of human immunodeficiency virus replication in acutely and chronically infected cells of lymphocyte and mononuclear phagocyte lineage, 2844
Regulation of viral expression of human immunodeficiency virus *in vitro* by an antisense phosphorothioate oligodeoxynucleotide against *rev* (*art/trs*) in chronically infected cells, 4244
Rapidly and slowly replicating human immunodeficiency virus type 1 isolates can be distinguished according to target-cell tropism in T-cell and monocyte cell lines, 7200

TCL1 gene
Molecular analysis of a t(14;14) translocation in leukemic T-cells of an ataxia telangiectasia patient, 602

TCL3 gene
Clustering of breakpoints on chromosome 10 in acute T-cell leukemias with the t(10;14) chromosome translocation, 4161

TCL5 gene
Involvement of the *TCL5* gene on human chromosome 1 in T-cell leukemia and melanoma, 5039

TCRA locus
A T-cell-specific transcriptional enhancer element 3′ of C_α in the human T-cell receptor α locus, 6714

TCRA/TCRD locus
Clustering of breakpoints on chromosome 10 in acute T-cell leukemias with the t(10;14) chromosome translocation, 4161

TCRD diversity region
Chromosomal translocation in a human leukemic stem-cell line disrupts the T-cell antigen receptor δ-chain diversity region and results in a previously unreported fusion transcript, 2031

T-DNA
Cooperative interaction of *Agrobacterium* VirE2 protein with single-stranded DNA: Implications for the T-DNA transfer process, 1193
High levels of double-stranded transferred DNA (T-DNA) processing from an intact nopaline Ti plasmid, 2133
Activation of the T-DNA transfer process in *Agrobacterium* results in the generation of a T-strand–protein complex: Tight association of VirD2 with the 5′ ends of T-strands, 4017
High-frequency T-DNA-mediated gene tagging in plants, 8467
Covalently bound VirD2 protein of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* protects the T-DNA from exonucleolytic degradation, 9154
A gene required for transfer of T-DNA to plants encodes an ATPase with autophosphorylating activity, 9677

T-DNA processing
The *virD* operon of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmid encodes a DNA-relaxing enzyme, 3109

Teeth, fossil
Modern mammal origins: Evolutionary grades in the Early Cretaceous of North America, 4992

Telomere
Telomeric function of the tRNA-like structure of brome mosaic virus RNA, 5335
Cloning human telomeric DNA fragments into *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* using a yeast-artificial-chromosome vector, 6240
Conservation of the human telomere sequence $(TTAGGG)_n$ among vertebrates, 7049

Telomere replication
Lack of positional requirements for autonomously replicating sequence elements on artificial yeast chromosomes, 973

Temperature regulation
Central vasopressin infusion prevents hibernation in the European hamster (*Cricetus cricetus*), 6408

Tenascin
Tenascin, an extracellular matrix protein, exerts immunomodulatory activities, 7437

Tendon
Collagen fibrillogenesis *in situ*: Fibril segments are intermediates in matrix assembly, 4549
Three-dimensional ordered distribution of crystals in turkey tendon collagen fibers, 9822

Tenebrio molitor
Wheat tetrameric inhibitors of insect α-amylases: Alloploid heterosis at the molecular level, 3242

Teosinte
See *Zea luxurians*

Teratocarcinoma
See Embryonal carcinoma

Ter protein
A host-encoded DNA-binding protein promotes termination of plasmid replication at a sequence-specific replication terminus, 3026

Testis
Molecular cloning of human testicular angiotensin-converting enzyme: The testis isozyme is identical to the C-terminal half of endothelial angiotensin-converting enzyme, 7741
Mouse genes coding for "zinc-finger"-containing proteins: Characterization and expression in differentiated cells, 9417

Testosterone
Direct and sex-specific stimulation by sex steroids of creatine kinase activity and DNA synthesis in rat bone, 3361
Promotion of murine hepatocarcinogenesis by testosterone is androgen receptor-dependent but not cell autonomous, 7505

2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin
Specific protein–DNA interactions at a xenobiotic-responsive element: Copurification of dioxin receptor and DNA-binding activity, 60
Marked increases in hepatic NAD(P)H:oxidoreductase gene transcription and mRNA levels correlated with a mouse chromosome 7 deletion, 6699

12-*O*-Tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate
See Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate

(*S*)-Tetrahydroberberine oxidase
Isolation, sequence, and bacterial expression of a cDNA for (*S*)-tetrahydroberberine oxidase from cultured berberine-producing *Coptis japonica* cells, 534

Tetrahydrobiopterin
Tetrahydrobiopterin, the cofactor for aromatic amino acid hydroxylases, is synthesized by and regulates proliferation of erythroid cells, 5864

Tetrahymena pyriformis
Purification of *Tetrahymena* actin reveals some unusual properties, 75

***Tetrahymena* ribozyme**
RNA structure, not sequence, determines the 5′ splice-site specificity of a group I intron, 7402
Alteration of substrate specificity for the endoribonucleolytic cleavage of RNA by the *Tetrahymena* ribozyme, 9218

Tetrahymena thermophila
Transformation of *Tetrahymena thermophila* with a mutated circular ribosomal DNA plasmid vector, 8487

Tetrapyrrole, linear
Self-assembly of synthetic phytochrome holoprotein *in vitro*, 5778

Tetrodotoxin
Molecular cloning of a putative tetrodotoxin-resistant rat heart Na^+ channel isoform, 8170

Texture
Texture interactions determine perceived contrast, 9631

Thalamocortical projections
Peripheral nerve damage facilitates functional innervation of brain grafts in adult sensory cortex, 730

Thalamus
Stimulus-specific neuronal oscillations in orientation columns of cat visual cortex, 1698
Axonal arborizations of a magnocellular basal nucleus input and their relation to the neurons in the thalamic reticular nucleus of rats, 4746
5-HT1c receptor is a prominent serotonin receptor subtype in the central nervous system, 6793

Thalassemia
A 5′ splice-region G → C mutation in exon 1 of the human β-globin gene inhibits pre-mRNA splicing: A mechanism for β^+-thalassemia, 1041
Genetic analysis of amplified DNA with immobilized sequence-specific oligonucleotide probes, 6230
γδβ-Thalassemia due to a *de novo* mutation deleting the 5′ β-globin gene activation-region hypersensitive sites, 7470

Thallium
The 6^1S_0–6^3P_0 transition in thallium isotope ion $^{204}Tl^+$: A superior atomic clock, 3938

***t* haplotype**
Evolution of mouse chromosome 17 and the origin of inversions associated with *t* haplotypes, 3261

Thapsigargin
Phosphorylation at threonine-654 is not required for negative regulation of the epidermal growth factor receptor by non-phorbol tumor promoters, 812

Thebaine
Identification of the convulsant opiate thebaine in mammalian brain, 716

Theileria annulata
Theileria annulata sporozoite surface antigen expressed in *Escherichia coli* elicits neutralizing antibody, 4639

Thermal stability
See Protein thermostability

Thermodynamic efficiency
Predictions of thermodynamic efficiency in a pumped biochemical reaction, 9258

Thermogenesis
Cytosolic thyroid hormone-binding protein is a monomer of pyruvate kinase, 7861

Thermostability
Characterization of hydrogen-uptake activity in the hyperthermophile *Pyrodictium brockii*, 138

Thermotaxis
Ammonia and thermotaxis: Further evidence for a central role of ammonia in the directed cell mass movements of *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 2733

Thiol
Nucleotide-specific cleavage and minor-groove interaction of DNA with esperamicin antitumor antibiotics, 7672

Thiol mixed-function oxidation system
Induction of an antioxidant protein of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* by O_2, Fe^{3+}, or 2-mercaptoethanol, 6018

Thionin
Cellular responses to *Pyrularia* thionin are mediated by Ca^{2+} influx and phospholipase A_2 activation and are inhibited by thionin tyrosine iodination, 5849

Threshold Test Ban Treaty
Comparison of seismic and hydrodynamic yield determinations for the Soviet joint verification experiment of 1988, 3456

Thrombin
Thrombin treatment induces rapid changes in tyrosine phosphorylation in platelets, 901
Atriopeptin inhibition of thrombin-mediated changes in the morphology and permeability of endothelial monolayers, 3394
Fibrin monomer protects thrombin from inactivation by heparin-antithrombin III: Implications for heparin efficacy, 3619
Differential proteolytic activation of factor VIII–von Willebrand factor complex by thrombin, 6508
Transcription of thrombomodulin mRNA in mouse hemangioma cells is increased by cycloheximide and thrombin, 7179
Role of thrombin and thromboxane A_2 in reocclusion following coronary thrombolysis with tissue-type plasminogen activator, 7585
Endothelin-like pulmonary vasoconstrictor peptide release by α-thrombin, 9529

Thrombin cleavage site
Direct characterization of factor VIII in plasma: Detection of a mutation altering a thrombin cleavage site (arginine-372 → histidine), 4277

Thrombomodulin
Transcription of thrombomodulin mRNA in mouse hemangioma cells is increased by cycloheximide and thrombin, 7179

Thromboplastin antecedent
See Factor XI

Thromboxane A_2
Difluorothromboxane A_2 and stereoisomers: Stable derivatives of thromboxane A_2 with differential effects on platelets and blood vessels, 5600
Role of thrombin and thromboxane A_2 in reocclusion following coronary thrombolysis with tissue-type plasminogen activator, 7585

Thromboxane receptor
Regulation of thromboxane receptor activation in human platelets, 124

Thrombus imaging
Thrombus imaging in a primate model with antibodies specific for an external membrane protein of activated platelets, 1036

Thy-1 antigen
Major histocompatibility complex class I-specific cytolytic T cells, derived from *gld* mice, lacking Thy-1, CD4, and CD8, 1018
In vitro attachment of glycosyl-inositolphospholipid anchor structures to mouse Thy-1 antigen and human decay-accelerating factor, 6858

Thylakoid
Spatial patterns in a photobiochemical system, 516
Direct observation of large chiral domains in chloroplast thylakoid membranes by differential polarization microscopy, 8748

Thymic epithelial cell
Thymotaxin: A thymic epithelial peptide chemotactic for T-cell precursors (Correction), 1992
Immature human thymocytes can be driven to differentiate into nonlymphoid lineages by cytokines from thymic epithelial cells, 7575

Thymidine kinase
Thymidine kinase obliteration: Creation of transgenic mice with controlled immune deficiency, 2698
Delineation of regulatory domains of early (β) and late (γ_2) genes by construction of chimeric genes expressed in herpes simplex virus 1 genomes, 4071
Thymidine kinase-negative herpes simplex virus mutants establish latency in mouse trigeminal ganglia but do not reactivate, 4736
Thymidine kinase synthesis is repressed in nonreplicating muscle cells by a translational mechanism that does not affect the polysomal distribution of thymidine kinase mRNA, 4987
S-phase-specific regulation by deletion mutants of the human thymidine kinase promoter, 6848
Transcriptional activity of the human thymidine kinase gene determined by a method using the polymerase chain reaction and an intron-specific probe, 9774

Thymidylate synthase
Mutants of human colon adenocarcinoma, selected for thymidylate synthase deficiency, 1377
Isolation and expression of the *Pneumocystis carinii* thymidylate synthase gene, 6503
Molecular complementation of a genetic marker in *Dictyostelium* using a genomic DNA library, 7966

Thymine dimer
See Pyrimidine dimer
Thymine dimer formation as a probe of the path of DNA in and between nucleosomes in intact chromatin, 9149

Thymine glycol
Genetic effects of thymine glycol: Site-specific mutagenesis and molecular modeling studies, 7677

Thymocyte
Isolation and characterization of a cDNA and gene coding for a fourth CD1 molecule, 252
Different $\gamma\delta$ T-cell receptors are expressed on thymocytes at different stages of development, 631
A murine early thymocyte developmental sequence is marked by transient expression of the interleukin 2 receptor, 1614
In vitro effects of recombinant interleukin 7 on growth and differentiation of bone marrow pro-B- and pro-T-lymphocyte clones and fetal thymocyte clones, 1634

Thymotaxin
Thymotaxin: A thymic epithelial peptide chemotactic for T-cell precursors (Correction), 1992

Thymus
Model for clonal elimination in the thymus, 3773
Positive selection of a T-cell subpopulation in the thymus in which it develops, 5089
Monoclonal antibodies specific to native murine T-cell receptor $\gamma\delta$: Analysis of $\gamma\delta$ T cells during thymic ontogeny and in peripheral lymphoid organs, 5094
Cell proliferation and thymocyte subset reconstitution in sublethally irradiated mice: Compared kinetics of endogenous and intrathymically transferred progenitors, 5547
Intrathymic maturation of murine T lymphocytes from $CD8^+$ precursors, 7542

Thymus leukemia antigen
Recognition of a self major histocompatibility complex TL region product by $\gamma\delta$ T-cell receptors, 5928
Expression of TL, H-2, and chimeric H-2/TL genes in transgenic mice: Abnormal thymic differentiation and T-cell lymphomas in a TL transgenic strain, 7995

Thyroid hormone
Helodermin-like peptides in thyroid C cells: Stimulation of thyroid hormone secretion and suppression of calcium incorporation into bone, 1357
Regulation of myocardial Ca^{2+}-ATPase and phospholamban mRNA expression in response to pressure overload and thyroid hormone, 2966
Human carboxyl-terminal variant of α-type c-erbA inhibits trans-activation by thyroid hormone receptors without binding thyroid hormone, 7771

Thyroid hormone-binding protein
Cytosolic thyroid hormone-binding protein is a monomer of pyruvate kinase, 7861

Thyroid hormone receptor
Trans-activation by thyroid hormone receptors: Functional parallels with steroid hormone receptors, 3494
Differential expression of α and β thyroid hormone receptor genes in rat brain and pituitary, 7250
Generalized resistance to thyroid hormone associated with a mutation in the ligand-binding domain of the human thyroid hormone receptor β, 8977
Negative regulation of the thyroid-stimulating hormone α gene by thyroid hormone: Receptor interaction adjacent to the TATA box, 9114

Thyroliberin
Regulation of the gastrin promoter by epidermal growth factor and neuropeptides, 3036
Role of neuromedin B in the control of the release of thyrotropin in the rat, 4789

Thyrotropin
Role of neuromedin B in the control of the release of thyrotropin in the rat, 4789
Negative regulation of the thyroid-stimulating hormone α gene by thyroid hormone: Receptor interaction adjacent to the TATA box, 9114

Thyrotropin receptor
Activation of the β_2-adrenergic receptor promotes growth and differentiation in thyroid cells, 4785

Tick
See *Boophilus*

Tif
See Translation initiation factor TIF

***TIF* genes**
An essential yeast protein, encoded by duplicated genes *TIF1* and *TIF2* and homologous to the mammalian translation initiation factor eIF-4A, can suppress a mitochondrial missense mutation, 2286

TIF protein
Translation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Initiation factor 4A-dependent cell-free system, 6043

Tin alkyl ester
Labeling monoclonal antibodies and $F(ab')_2$ fragments with the α-particle-emitting nuclide astatine-211: Preservation of immunoreactivity and *in vivo* localizing capacity, 7149

Ti plasmid
High levels of double-stranded transferred DNA (T-DNA) processing from an intact nopaline Ti plasmid, 2133
The *virD* operon of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmid encodes a DNA-relaxing enzyme, 3109

Tissue culture
A general native-state method for determination of proliferation capacity of human normal and tumor tissues *in vitro*, 2013

Tissue factor
Localization of tissue factor in the normal vessel wall and in the atherosclerotic plaque, 2839

Ti–T3 complex
See T-cell antigen receptor, CD3 antigen

***Tla* genes**
See also Thymus leukemia antigen
Embryonal carcinoma cells express Qa and Tla class I genes of the major histocompatibility complex, 5084

T lymphocyte
See T cell

***tnsD* gene**
Tn*7* transposition: Recognition of the *attTn7* target sequence, 3958

Toad
See *Xenopus*

Tobacco
See *Nicotiana*

Tobacco hornworm
See *Manduca*

Tobacco mosaic virus
A translational enhancer derived from tobacco mosaic virus is functionally equivalent to a Shine–Dalgarno sequence, 129
Tobacco mosaic virus RNA enters chloroplasts *in vivo*, 4496
Protection against tobacco mosaic virus in transgenic plants that express tobacco mosaic virus antisense RNA, 6949

Tobacco ringspot virus
Derivation of an infectious viral RNA by autolytic cleavage of *in vitro* transcribed viral cDNAs, 4823

Tobacco vein mottling virus
Infectious *in vitro* transcripts from cloned cDNA of a potyvirus, tobacco vein mottling virus, 3509
Expression in transgenic plants of a viral gene product that mediates insect transmission of potyviruses, 8402

Tolbutamide
Differential regulation of two distinct glucose transporter species expressed in 3T3-L1 adipocytes: Effect of chronic insulin and tolbutamide treatment, 7761

Tolerance, immunological
Transplantation tolerance correlates with high levels of T- and B-lymphocyte activity, 272
Peripheral tolerance to allogeneic class II histocompatibility antigens expressed in transgenic mice: Evidence against a clonal-deletion mechanism, 10034

Tomato
See *Lycopersicon*

Topoisomerase
See DNA topoisomerase

Torpedo marmorata
Botulinum toxin type A blocks the morphological changes induced by chemical stimulation on the presynaptic membrane of *Torpedo* synaptosomes, 372
Momentary alteration of the postsynaptic membrane during transmission of a single nerve impulse, 1717

Toxic shock syndrome
Toxic shock syndrome toxin 1 binds to major histocompatibility complex class II molecules, 4210
Toxic shock syndrome toxin 1 binds to major histocompatibility complex class II molecules (Correction), 7138

Toxin, bacterial
Toxic shock syndrome toxin 1 binds to major histocompatibility complex class II molecules, 4210
Toxic shock syndrome toxin 1 binds to major histocompatibility complex class II molecules (Correction), 7138

Toxin, channel-forming
Anthrax toxin: Channel-forming activity of protective antigen in planar phospholipid bilayers, 2209

Toxin, chimeric
Chimeric cytotoxin IL2–PE40 delays and mitigates adjuvant-induced arthritis in rats, 287
Cardiac allograft survival in mice treated with IL-2–PE40, 1008
Cytotoxic activity of a recombinant fusion protein between interleukin 4 and *Pseudomonas* exotoxin, 4215

Toxin, cyanobacterial
Structural characterization of toxic cyclic peptides from blue-green algae by tandem mass spectrometry, 770

Toxin, fungal
Specific binding of victorin to a 100-kDa protein from oats, 4092

Toxin internalization
Anti-idiotypic antibodies that protect cells against the action of diphtheria toxin, 2036

Toxin, plant
Cellular responses to *Pyrularia* thionin are mediated by Ca^{2+} influx and phospholipase A_2 activation and are inhibited by thionin tyrosine iodination, 5849

Toxin receptor
Localization of the receptor site for α-scorpion toxins by antibody mapping: Implications for sodium channel topology, 10161

Toxin, spider
Blocking and isolation of a calcium channel from neurons in mammals and cephalopods utilizing a toxin fraction (FTX) from funnel-web spider poison, 1689

Toxin targeting
Antitumor activity in mice of an immunotoxin made with anti-transferrin receptor and a recombinant form of *Pseudomonas* exotoxin, 8545
Sequential effects of interleukin 2–diphtheria toxin fusion protein on T-cell activation, 9485
CD4-*Pseudomonas* exotoxin hybrid protein blocks the spread of human immunodeficiency virus infection *in vitro* and is active against cells expressing the envelope glycoproteins from diverse primate immunodeficiency retroviruses, 9539

Toxoplasma gondii
Molecular characterization of a 23-kilodalton major antigen secreted by *Toxoplasma gondii*, 7537

***Tpl-1* gene**
Provirus insertion in *Tpl-1*, an *Ets-1*-related oncogene, is associated with tumor progression in Moloney murine leukemia virus-induced rat thymic lymphomas, 7495

Trace-element nutrition
Selenium deficiency induced by zinc deprivation in a crustacean, 6436

Transactivating region
Specific binding of a HeLa cell nuclear protein to RNA sequences in the human immunodeficiency virus transactivating region, 4858

Transactivation, bacteriophage
Activation of prophage P4 by the P2 Cox protein and the sites of action of the Cox protein on the two phage genomes, 3973

Transactivation-responsive region
Human immunodeficiency virus 1 tat protein binds trans-activation-responsive region (TAR) RNA *in vitro*, 6925
Identification of cellular proteins that bind to the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 trans-activation-responsive *TAR* element RNA, 7828

Transactivator protein
See Rev protein, Tat protein, Tax protein

Transcription
See also Enhancer, Promoter

Transcription activation
Activation of yeast RNA polymerase II transcription by a thymidine-rich upstream element *in vitro*, 486
Transactivation of both early and late simian virus 40 promoters by T antigen does not require nuclear localization of the protein, 2123
cAMP stimulates transcription of the β_2-adrenergic receptor gene in response to short-term agonist exposure, 4853
A third human retinoic acid receptor, hRAR-γ, 5310
Serum- and oncoprotein-mediated induction of a gene with sequence similarity to the gene encoding carcinoembryonic antigen, 5708

Transcription activator
E2 polypeptides encoded by bovine papillomavirus type 1 form dimers through the common carboxyl-terminal domain: Transactivation is mediated by the conserved amino-terminal domain, 510
Yeast GCN4 transcriptional activator protein interacts with RNA polymerase II *in vitro*, 2652
Regulation of the iron uptake system in *Vibrio anguillarum*: Evidence for a cooperative effect between two transcriptional activators, 3529
Lc, a member of the maize *R* gene family responsible for tissue-specific anthocyanin production, encodes a protein similar to transcriptional activators and contains the *myc*-homology region, 7092

Transcription-based amplification system
Transcription-based amplification system and detection of amplified human immunodeficiency virus type 1 with a bead-based sandwich hybridization format, 1173

Transcription bias
Transcriptional bias: A non-Lamarckian mechanism for substrate-induced mutations, 5005

Transcription, chloroplast
Binding and transcription of relaxed DNA templates by fractions of maize chloroplast extracts, 876

Transcription complex
Multiple states of protein–DNA interaction in the assembly of transcription complexes on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5S ribosomal RNA genes, 2530
Thermal unwinding of simian virus 40 transcription complex DNA, 8712

Transcription control
Differential expression of acetylcholine receptor mRNA in nuclei of cultured muscle cells, 2928

Transcription, copper-inducible
Copper-induced binding of cellular factors to yeast metallothionein upstream activation sequences, 65

Transcription detection
Transcriptional activity of the human thymidine kinase gene determined by a method using the polymerase chain reaction and an intron-specific probe, 9774

Transcription factor
Positive and negative regulatory elements in the mouse albumin enhancer, 1553
Resolution and partial characterization of factors required for *in vitro* transcription by mammalian RNA polymerase II, 6106

Transcription factor ACE1
Cooperative activation of a eukaryotic transcription factor: Interaction between Cu(I) and yeast ACE1 protein, 5267
Copper and the ACE1 regulatory protein reversibly induce yeast metallothionein gene transcription in a mouse extract, 8377

Transcription factor AP-1
Jun-D: A third member of the *Jun* gene family, 1500
Deregulated expression of human c-*jun* transforms primary rat embryo cells in cooperation with an activated c-Ha-*ras* gene and transforms Rat-1a cells as a single gene, 2257
Mechanism of regulation of the 422(aP2) gene by cAMP during preadipocyte differentiation, 3629

Transcription factor ATF/CREB
Identification and purification of a *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protein with the DNA binding specificity of mammalian activating transcription factor, 109
Mammalian cAMP-responsive element can activate transcription in yeast and binds a yeast factor(s) that resembles the mammalian transcription factor ATF, 2176
In vitro transcription directed from the somatostatin promoter is dependent upon a purified 43-kDa DNA-binding protein, 2181

Transcription factor ATPase
An RNA polymerase II transcription factor has an associated DNA-dependent ATPase (dATPase) activity strongly stimulated by the TATA region of promoters, 7356

Transcription factor BTF1
Cloning of the gene encoding the yeast protein BTF1Y, which can substitute for the human TATA box-binding factor, 9803

Transcription factor, "CArG box"
DNA bending is induced by a transcription factor that interacts with the human c-*FOS* and α-actin promoters, 2162

Transcription factor C/EBP
Cell-specific transcriptional control of the mouse DNA-binding protein mC/EBP, 4117

Transcription factor domains
Association of charge clusters with functional domains of cellular transcription factors, 5698
Delineation of three functional domains of the transcriptional activator encoded by the c-*myb* protooncogene, 5758

Transcription factor E2F
E1A-dependent trans-activation of the human *MYC* promoter is mediated by the E2F factor, 3594
Phosphorylation-dependent activation of the adenovirus-inducible E2F transcription-factor in a cell-free system, 4352

Transcription factor GAL4
Mutations in RNA polymerase II enhance or suppress mutations in *GAL4*, 2794
Structure and function of the Zn(II) binding site within the DNA-binding domain of the GAL4 transcription factor, 3145

Transcription factor, heme-modulated
Regulation of cytochrome P-450b/e gene expression by a heme- and phenobarbitone-modulated transcription factor, 3963

Transcription factor H-2RIIBP
H-2RIIBP, a member of the nuclear hormone receptor superfamily that binds to both the regulatory element of major histocompatibility class I genes and the estrogen response element, 8289

Transcription factor IRF-1
Induction of the transcription factor IRF-1 and interferon-β mRNAs by cytokines and activators of second-messenger pathways, 9936

Transcription factor MyoD
Activation of muscle-specific genes in pigment, nerve, fat, liver, and fibroblast cell lines by forced expression of MyoD, 5434

Transcription factor NF-κB
Tumor necrosis factor α and interleukin 1 stimulate the human immunodeficiency virus enhancer by activation of the nuclear factor κB, 2336
Tumor necrosis factor α activates human immunodeficiency virus type 1 through induction of nuclear factor binding to the NF-κB sites in the long terminal repeat, 5974

Transcription factor phosphorylation
Regulation of transcription by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, 4887

Transcription-factor purification
Purification and analysis of RNA polymerase II transcription factors by using wheat germ agglutinin affinity chromatography, 1781

Transcription factor σ
Secondary σ factor controls transcription of flagellar and chemotaxis genes in *Escherichia coli*, 830
Formation of pilin in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* requires the alternative σ factor (RpoN) of RNA polymerase, 1954
An *apaH* mutation causes AppppA to accumulate and affects motility and catabolite repression in *Escherichia coli*, 5010
In vitro activity of the nitrogen fixation regulatory protein NIFA, 7346
Genetic evidence that RNA polymerase associated with σ^A factor uses a sporulation-specific promoter in *Bacillus subtilis*, 9109

Transcription factor TFIID
Purification of a yeast TATA box-binding protein that exhibits human transcription factor IID activity, 4843
Yeast TATA-binding protein TFIID binds to TATA elements with both consensus and nonconsensus DNA sequences, 5718
Yeast TATA-box transcription factor gene, 7785

Transcription from nonlinearized plasmids
Derivation of an infectious viral RNA by autolytic cleavage of *in vitro* transcribed viral cDNAs, 4823

Transcription, illegitimate
Illegitimate transcription: Transcription of any gene in any cell type, 2617

Transcription initiation
High initiation rates at the ribosomal gene promoter do not depend upon spacer transcription, 3155
Cloning of the gene encoding the yeast protein BTF1Y, which can substitute for the human TATA box-binding factor, 9803
Initiation of transcription on nucleosomal templates, 9817

Transcription interference
Genetic selection for genes encoding sequence-specific DNA-binding proteins, 3689

Transcription, pheromone-induced
The yeast STE12 protein binds to the DNA sequence mediating pheromone induction, 5703

Transcription photoregulation
Blue-light regulation of transcription for nuclear genes in pea, 4492

Transcription rate
Tissue-specific genetic variation in the level of mouse alcohol dehydrogenase is controlled transcriptionally in kidney and posttranscriptionally in liver, 5903

Transcription regulation
Transfer of the inducible *lac* repressor/operator system from *Escherichia coli* to a vaccinia virus expression vector, 2549
Transcriptional regulation and DNA methylation of nuclear genes for photosynthesis in nongreen plant cells, 7919

Transcription regulation, bacterial
A plasmid-encoded regulatory gene, *rns*, required for expression of the CS1 and CS2 adhesins of enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli*, 963
Identification of the operator of the *lux* regulon from the *Vibrio fischeri* strain ATCC7744, 5688
Genetic switching in the flagellar gene hierarchy of *Caulobacter* requires negative as well as positive regulation of transcription, 6651
Negative transcriptional regulation in the *Caulobacter* flagellar hierarchy, 6656
Salmonella typhimurium phoP virulence gene is a transcriptional regulator, 7077
In vitro activity of the nitrogen fixation regulatory protein NIFA, 7346

Transcription regulation, B-cell
The octamer motif is a B-lymphocyte-specific regulatory element of the *HLA-DRα* gene promoter, 6739
Immunoglobulin enhancer and promoter motifs 5′ of the B29 B-cell-specific gene, 7341

Transcription regulation, growth factor
DNA binding site of the growth factor-inducible protein Zif268, 8737

Transcription regulation, hepatocyte
Cell-specific transcriptional control of the mouse DNA-binding protein mC/EBP, 4117

Transcription regulation, histone
A region in the coding sequence is required for high-level expression of murine histone H3 gene, 4450
Cis-acting elements of the sea urchin histone H2A modulator bind transcriptional factors, 6033

Transcription regulation, hormonal
Estrogen receptor selectively binds the "coding strand" of an estrogen responsive element, 863
Estrogen-responsive element of the human pS2 gene is an imperfectly palindromic sequence, 1218
Regulation of the gastrin promoter by epidermal growth factor and neuropeptides, 3036

Transcription regulation, liver
Interleukin 6 induces a liver-specific nuclear protein that binds to the promoter of acute-phase genes, 8202

Transcription regulation, perinatal
Neonatal induction of a nuclear protein that binds to the c-*fos* enhancer, 2262

Transcription regulation, T-cell
Different γδ T-cell receptors are expressed on thymocytes at different stages of development, 631
T-cell nuclei contain a protein that binds upstream of the murine granulocyte–macrophage colony-stimulating factor gene, 7392

Transcription regulation, testis
Transcriptional regulatory regions of testis-specific *PGK2* defined in transgenic mice, 8437

Transcription regulation, topological
Regulation of the function of eukaryotic DNA topoisomerase I: Topological conditions for inactivity, 3080

Transcription regulator
Structure of the NGFI-A gene and detection of upstream sequences responsible for its transcriptional induction by nerve growth factor, 377

Transcription repression
In vivo DNA loops in *araCBAD*: Size limits and helical repeat, 476
Trans-inactivation of the *Drosophila* brown gene: Evidence for transcriptional repression and somatic pairing dependence, 6704
Negative regulation of the thyroid-stimulating hormone α gene by thyroid hormone: Receptor interaction adjacent to the TATA box, 9114

Transcription repressor
DNA binding specificity of the Arc and Mnt repressors is determined by a short region of N-terminal residues, 797
λ repressor recognizes the approximately 2-fold symmetric half-operator sequences asymmetrically, 6513
Transcription of thrombomodulin mRNA in mouse hemangioma cells is increased by cycloheximide and thrombin, 7179
AbrB, a regulator of gene expression in *Bacillus*, interacts with the transcription initiation regions of a sporulation gene and an antibiotic biosynthesis gene, 8457
The same 50-kDa cellular protein binds to the negative regulatory elements of the interleukin 2 receptor α-chain gene and the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 long terminal repeat, 8526

Transcription, retroviral
Lack of a negative influence on viral growth by the *nef* gene of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 9544
Nef protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1: Evidence against its role as a transcriptional inhibitor, 9549

Transcription, retroviral vector
Improved gene expression upon transfer of the adenosine deaminase minigene outside the transcriptional unit of a retorviral vector, 3519

Transcription silencer
Human immunodeficiency type 1 virus negative factor is a transcriptional silencer, 1128
Identification of a transcriptional silencer in the 5′-flanking region of the human ε-globin gene, 5306

Transcription, T-cell
A T-cell-specific transcriptional enhancer element 3′ of C_α in the human T-cell receptor α locus, 6714

Transcription termination
RNA polymerase II is capable of pausing and prematurely terminating transcription at a precise location *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 12
DNA sequences that mediate attenuation of transcription from the mouse protooncogene *myc*, 505
Mutational analysis of a yeast transcriptional terminator, 4097
Gene *Q* antiterminator proteins of *Escherichia coli* phages 82 and λ suppress pausing by RNA polymerase at a ρ-dependent terminator and at other sites, 5301
Mutational analysis of a yeast transcriptional terminator (Correction), 6142
Differential binding of nuclear factors to the intron 1 sequences containing the transcriptional pause site correlates with *c-myb* expression, 7326
Interleukin 6 induces secretion of IgG1 by coordinated transcriptional activation and differential mRNA accumulation, 8024
Transcription terminates near the poly(A) site in the *CYC1* gene of the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 8348
The unexpected antitermination of *gyrA*-directed transcripts is enhanced by DNA relaxation, 8882

Transcription, tissue-specific
Cis- and trans-acting elements involved in the regulation of the erythroid promoter of the human porphobilinogen deaminase gene, 6548

Transducin
Expression in bacteria of functional inhibitory subunit of retinal rod cGMP phosphodiesterase, 4922
Three cytoplasmic loops of rhodopsin interact with transducin, 6878

Transfection
Asbestos fibers mediate transformation of monkey cells by exogenous plasmid DNA (Correction), 997
Efficient gene transfer into mammalian primary endocrine cells with lipopolyamine-coated DNA, 6982
Transfection of *Leishmania enriettii* and expression of chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene, 9119
Cloning of ligand-specific cell lines via gene transfer: Identification of a D_2 dopamine receptor subtype, 10134

Transfection, RNA
Cationic liposome-mediated RNA transfection, 6077

Transfectoma
Expression of 12 rabbit IgA C_α genes as chimeric rabbit–mouse IgA antibodies, 7561

Transferrin
Changes in brain gene expression shared by scrapie and Alzheimer disease, 7260

Transferrin receptor
A cytosolic protein binds to structural elements within the iron regulatory region of the transferrin receptor mRNA, 3574
Antitumor activity in mice of an immunotoxin made with anti-transferrin receptor and a recombinant form of *Pseudomonas* exotoxin, 8545

Transfer RNA
See tRNA

Transformation, bacterial
One-step preparation of competent *Escherichia coli*: Transformation and storage of bacterial cells in the same solution, 2172
Lysogeny and transformation in mycobacteria: Stable expression of foreign genes (Correction), 4291
Horizontal transfer of penicillin-binding protein genes in penicillin-resistant clinical isolates of *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, 8842
Recruitment of a penicillin-binding protein gene from *Neisseria flavescens* during the emergence of penicillin resistance in *Neisseria meningitidis*, 8988

Transformation, ciliate
Transformation of *Tetrahymena thermophila* with a mutated circular ribosomal DNA plasmid vector, 8487

Transformation, malignant
See Malignant transformation

Transformation, plant
Mobility of the maize Suppressor–mutator element in transgenic tobacco cells, 2219
A gene required for transfer of T-DNA to plants encodes an ATPase with autophosphorylating activity, 9677

Transformation, yeast
Specificity of mismatch repair following transformation of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* with heteroduplex plasmid DNA, 3713

Transforming growth factor α
Sequence-specific ^{1}H-NMR assignments and identification of two small antiparallel β-sheets in the solution structure of recombinant human transforming growth factor α, 1519
Transforming growth factor α may be a physiological regulator of liver regeneration by means of an autocrine mechanism, 1558
Conformational characterization of a single-site mutant of murine epidermal growth factor (EGF) by ^{1}H NMR provides evidence that leucine-47 is involved in the interactions with the EGF receptor, 9836

Transforming growth factor β
Regulation of intestinal epithelial cell growth by transforming growth factor type β, 1578
Transforming growth factor β reverses the glucocorticoid-induced wound-healing deficit in rats: Possible regulation in macrophages by platelet-derived growth factor, 2229
An activated form of transforming growth factor β is produced by cocultures of endothelial cells and pericytes, 4544
Heparin-binding growth factor type 1 (acidic fibroblast growth factor): A potential biphasic autocrine and paracrine regulator of hepatocyte regeneration, 7432

Transforming growth factor β superfamily
Vgr-1, a mammalian gene related to *Xenopus Vg-1*, is a member of the transforming growth factor β gene superfamily, 4554

Transgene regulation
Multiplex gene regulation: A two-tiered approach to transgene regulation in transgenic mice, 5473

Transition metal
Surface topography of histidine residues: A facile probe by immobilized metal ion affinity chromatography, 1811

Transition-state stabilization
Enzymes work by solvation substitution rather than by desolvation, 5820

Transit peptide
See Leader peptide, Signal peptide

Translation
tRNA–tRNA interactions within cellular ribosomes, 4397

Translation accuracy
Codon choice and gene expression: Synonymous codons differ in translational accuracy, 6688

Translational coupling
Translational coupling of the maize chloroplast *atpB* and *atpE* genes, 4066

Translation, cap-independent
Translation of glucose-regulated protein 78/immunoglobulin heavy-chain binding protein mRNA is increased in poliovirus-infected cells at a time when cap-dependent translation of cellular mRNAs is inhibited, 5795
Cap-independent translation of mRNA conferred by encephalomyocarditis virus 5′ sequence improves the performance of the vaccinia virus/bacteriophage T7 hybrid expression system, 6126

Translation, chloroplast
Translational coupling of the maize chloroplast *atpB* and *atpE* genes, 4066

Translation control
Circadian regulation of bioluminescence in *Gonyaulax* involves translational control, 172
Retroregulation of the synthesis of ribosomal proteins L14 and L24 by feedback repressor S8 in *Escherichia coli*, 448

Temporal and pharmacological division of fibroblast cyclooxygenase expression into transcriptional and translational phases, 1657
Multiple post-transcriptional regulatory mechanisms in ferritin gene expression, 1801
The iron-responsive element binding protein: A method for the affinity purification of a regulatory RNA-binding protein, 5768
Regulation of a bifunctional mRNA results in synthesis of secreted and nuclear probasin, 7843
Gonadotropin stimulates oocyte translation by increasing magnesium activity through intracellular potassium–magnesium exchange, 9652

Translation efficiency
Nonrandom utilization of codon pairs of *Escherichia coli*, 3699

Translation elongation
Autoregulatory control of β-tubulin mRNA stability is linked to translation elongation, 5763

Translation elongation factor EF-2
Endogenous ADP-ribosylation of elongation factor 2 in polyoma virus-transformed baby hamster kidney cells, 554

Translation elongation factor EF-1α
Fruit flies with additional expression of the elongation factor EF-1α live longer, 7520

Translation enhancer
A translational enhancer derived from tobacco mosaic virus is functionally equivalent to a Shine–Dalgarno sequence, 129

Translation fidelity
Presence of the hypermodified nucleotide N^6-(Δ^2-isopentenyl)-2-methylthioadenosine prevents codon misreading by *Escherichia coli* phenylalanyl-transfer RNA, 409

Translation frameshift
Frameshifting is required for production of the transposase encoded by insertion sequence *1*, 4609

Translation inhibition
Antisense RNA complementary to 3′ coding and noncoding sequences of creatine kinase is a potent inhibitor of translation *in vivo*, 10006

Translation initiation
High molecular mass forms of basic fibroblast growth factor are initiated by alternative CUG codons, 1836
Human basic fibroblast growth factor gene encodes four polypeptides: Three initiate translation from non-AUG codons, 3978
Mutation at position 791 in *Escherichia coli* 16S ribosomal RNA affects processes involved in the initiation of protein synthesis, 4927

Translation initiation factor
An essential yeast protein, encoded by duplicated genes *TIF1* and *TIF2* and homologous to the mammalian translation initiation factor eIF-4A, can suppress a mitochondrial missense mutation, 2286
Translation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Initiation factor 4A-dependent cell-free system, 6043
Tumor necrosis factor induces phosphorylation of a 28-kDa mRNA cap-binding protein in human cervical carcinoma cells, 8417

Translation initiation factor eIF-2
Yeast translation initiation suppressor *sui2* encodes the α subunit of eukaryotic initiation factor 2 and shares sequence identity with the human α subunit, 2784
Mutations in the structural genes for eukaryotic initiation factors 2α and 2β of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* disrupt translational control of *CCN4* mRNA, 7515
Complementation of adenovirus virus-associated RNA I gene deletion by expression of a mutant eukaryotic translation initiation factor, 9163

Translation initiation factor eIF-2α
Cell proteins bind to multiple sites within the 5′ untranslated region of poliovirus RNA, 8299

Translation initiation factor eIF-4F
Human immunodeficiency virus tat-activated expression of poliovirus protein 2A inhibits mRNA translation, 2143

Translation initiation factor TIF
Translation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Initiation factor 4A-dependent cell-free system, 6043

Translation regulation
Thymidine kinase synthesis is repressed in nonreplicating muscle cells by a translational mechanism that does not affect the polysomal distribution of thymidine kinase mRNA, 4987

Translation repression
Translational repression in bacteriophage f1: Characterization of the gene *V* protein target on the gene *II* mRNA, 4002

Translation shutoff
Human immunodeficiency virus tat-activated expression of poliovirus protein 2A inhibits mRNA translation, 2143
Decreased messenger RNA translation in herpesvirus-infected arterial cells: Effects on cholesteryl ester hydrolase, 3366

Translation termination
Differential use of termination codons in ciliated protozoa, 3252

Translation transactivation
Gene VI of figwort mosaic virus (caulimovirus group) functions in posttranscriptional expression of genes on the full-length RNA transcript, 9203

Transmembrane protein
Predicting the orientation of eukaryotic membrane-spanning proteins, 5786

Transplantation
See also Bone marrow transplantation, Brain tissue transplantation
Cardiac allograft survival in mice treated with IL-2–PE40, 1008
Human umbilical cord blood as a potential source of transplantable hematopoietic stem/progenitor cells, 3828
Retinal transplant-mediated learning in a conditioned suppression task in rats, 7248

Transplantation antigen
Transplantation tolerance correlates with high levels of T- and B-lymphocyte activity, 272

Transport
See also Active transport and specific ions or molecules
Homology of the human intestinal Na^+/glucose and *Escherichia coli* Na^+/proline cotransporters, 5748

Transport, neurotransmitter
Active transport of γ-aminobutyric acid and glycine into synaptic vesicles, 3877

Transport, nucleocytoplasmic
Nucleocytoplasmic transport of ribosomes in a eukaryotic system: Is there a facilitated transport process?, 1791

Transport, oligonucleotide
Characterization of oligonucleotide transport into living cells, 3474

Transport, organelle
ATP-dependent directional movement of rat synaptic vesicles injected into the presynaptic terminal of squid giant synapse, 5656

Transport system, reconstituted
Reconstitution of Golgi vesicle CMP-sialic acid and adenosine 3′-phosphate 5′-phosphosulfate transport into proteoliposomes, 1786

Transposase
Frameshifting is required for production of the transposase encoded by insertion sequence *1*, 4609

Transposon
See also *P* element

Transposon *Ac*
Gene-controlled cytosine demethylation in the promoter region of the *Ac* transposable element in maize, 2789
Sequences near the termini are required for transposition of the maize transposon *Ac* in transgenic tobacco plants, 9385
Chromosome-breaking structure in maize involving a fractured *Ac* element, 9451

Transposon *Bs1*
Structure and coding properties of *Bs1*, a maize retrovirus-like transposon, 6235

Transposon *Ds*
Chromosome-breaking structure in maize involving a fractured *Ac* element, 9451

Transposon *I*
A long interspersed repetitive element—the *I* factor of *Drosophila teissieri*—is able to transpose in different *Drosophila* species, 8887

Transposon, plant
Mobility of the maize Suppressor–mutator element in transgenic tobacco cells, 2219
Plant retrotransposon from *Lilium henryi* is related to *Ty3* of yeast and the gypsy group of *Drosophila*, 5015

Transposon, retroviral
Retroviral integration: Structure of the initial covalent product and its precursor, and a role for the viral IN protein, 2525

Transposon, short
Tn*5*supF, a 264-base-pair transposon derived from Tn*5* for insertion mutagenesis and sequencing DNAs cloned in phage λ, 5908

Transposon Tad
Isolation of a transposable element from *Neurospora crassa*, 1929

Transposon Tc*2*
The Tc*2* transposon in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, 3232

Transposon Tn*3*
Recombination of knotted substrates by Tn*3* resolvase, 6062

Transposon Tn*7*
Tn*7* transposition: Recognition of the *attTn7* target sequence, 3958

Transposon Tn*4399*
Characterization of the termini and transposition products of Tn*4399*, a conjugal mobilizing transposon of *Bacteroides fragilis*, 5340

Transverse tubule
Activation of purified calcium channels by stoichiometric protein phosphorylation, 6816

Tree
See *Acer*, *Populus*, *Sequoia*

***T* region**
Mapping to molecular resolution in the *T* to *H-2* region of the mouse genome with a nested set of meiotic recombinants, 222

Trematode
See *Schistosoma*

Treponema pallidum
Outer membrane ultrastructure explains the limited antigenicity of virulent *Treponema pallidum*, 2051

Triacylglycerol metabolism
A major insertion accounts for a significant proportion of mutations underlying human lipoprotein lipase deficiency, 948

Trichoderma reesei
Mechanism by which cellulose triggers cellobiohydrolase I gene expression in *Trichoderma reesei*, 6138

Trichoplusia ni
Complementation of recombinant baculoviruses by coinfection with wild-type virus facilitates production in insect larvae of antigenic proteins of hepatitis B virus and influenza virus, 1453
Regulation of pheromone biosynthesis by a brain hormone in two moth species, 1806

Trichosanthin
GLQ223: An inhibitor of human immunodeficiency virus replication in acutely and chronically infected cells of lymphocyte and mononuclear phagocyte lineage, 2844

Trifluoroacetylation
Human anti-endoplasmic reticulum antibodies in sera of patients with halothane-induced hepatitis are directed against a trifluoroacetylated carboxylesterase, 322

Trigeminal nerve
Trigeminovascular fibers increase blood flow in cortical gray matter by axon reflex-like mechanisms during acute severe hypertension or seizures, 1401

Triglyceride
See Triacylglycerol

Triiodothyronine
Generalized resistance to thyroid hormone associated with a mutation in the ligand-binding domain of the human thyroid hormone receptor β, 8977

Trimethoprim
Isolation and expression of the *Pneumocystis carinii* dihydrofolate reductase gene, 8625

Trimethylarsonium ribosides
Arsonium compounds in algae, 6131

***N,N,N*-Trimethylglycine**
Energy coupling to periplasmic binding protein-dependent transport systems: Stoichiometry of ATP hydrolysis during transport *in vivo*, 8257

N^{ϵ}-Trimethyllysine
Post-translational modifications in the large subunit of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase, 1855

trithorax gene
Cloning and molecular characterization of the trithorax locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 3738

Triticum
Wheat tetrameric inhibitors of insect α-amylases: Alloploid heterosis at the molecular level, 3242

Triticum aestivum
Single-strand-preferring nuclease activity in wheat leaves is increased in senescence and is negatively photoregulated, 3169
Heterologous expression of a wheat high molecular weight glutenin gene in *Escherichia coli*, 7756

Triticum vulgare
A ubiquitin carrier protein from wheat germ is structurally and functionally similar to the yeast DNA repair enzyme encoded by *RAD6*, 9861

Triton
Triton, . . . electron, . . . cosmon, . . .: An infinite regression?, 8618

$tRNA^{Gly}$
Codon discrimination and anticodon structural context, 6873
Glycine tRNA mutants with normal anticodon loop size cause −1 frameshifting, 7979

$tRNA^{Phe}$
Presence of the hypermodified nucleotide N^6-(Δ^2-isopentenyl)-2-methylthioadenosine prevents codon misreading by *Escherichia coli* phenylalanyl-transfer RNA, 409

tRNA-like structure
Telomeric function of the tRNA-like structure of brome mosaic virus RNA, 5335

tRNA processing
An immunological determinant of RNase P protein is conserved between *Escherichia coli* and humans, 8717

tRNA–ribosome complex
Labeling the peptidyltransferase center of the *Escherichia coli* ribosome with photoreactive $tRNA^{Phe}$ derivatives containing azidoadenosine at the 3′ end of the acceptor arm: A model of the tRNA–ribosome complex, 5232

tRNA, suppressor
Construction, stable transformation, and function of an amber suppressor tRNA gene in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 6696

tRNA–tRNA interaction
tRNA–tRNA interactions within cellular ribosomes, 4397

Trophoblast
Induction of class I major histocompatibility complex antigen expression by West Nile virus on γ interferon-refractory early murine trophoblast cells, 911
Identification and characterization of receptors for granulocyte colony-stimulating factor on human placenta and trophoblastic cells, 9323

Tropical deforestation
Population declines in North American birds that migrate to the neotropics, 7658

Tropomyosin
Purification of tropomyosin from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and identification of related proteins in *Schizosaccharomyces* and *Physarum*, 90
One-sided polymerase chain reaction: The amplification of cDNA, 5673

Trypanosoma
Evidence for diploidy in metacyclic forms of African trypanosomes, 5469

Trypanosoma brucei
Trypanothione is the primary target for arsenical drugs against African trypanosomes, 2607
Ordered appearance of antigenic variants of African trypanosomes explained in a mathematical model based on a stochastic switch process and immune-selection against putative switch intermediates, 9626

Trypanosoma cruzi
Serine proteases from nematode and protozoan parasites: Isolation of sequence homologs using generic molecular probes, 4863

Trypanosoma equiperdum
Active late-appearing variable surface antigen genes in *Trypanosoma equiperdum* are constructed entirely from pseudogenes, 9375

Trypanothione
Trypanothione is the primary target for arsenical drugs against African trypanosomes, 2607

Trypsin inhibitor
Isolation and characterization of a 60-residue intestinal peptide structurally related to the pancreatic secretory type of trypsin inhibitor: Influence on insulin secretion, 8590

Tryptophan
Identification of amino acid residues essential for the enzymatic activities of pertussis toxin, 3075
Interferon γ-resistant mutants are defective in the induction of indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase, 7144

Tryptophan decarboxylase
Molecular cloning and analysis of cDNA encoding a plant tryptophan decarboxylase: Comparison with animal dopa decarboxylases, 2582

Tryptophan fluorescence
Tryptophan fluorescence quenching as a monitor for the protein conformation changes occurring during the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin under different perturbations, 5815

Tryptophan synthase
A gene encoding the tryptophan synthase β subunit of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, 4604

***tsr* gene**
An *Escherichia coli* chemoreceptor gene is temporally controlled in *Caulobacter*, 4061

Tubulin
Colchicine analogues that bind reversibly to tubulin define microtubular requirements for newly synthesized protein secretion in rat lacrimal gland, 4515
Autoregulatory control of β-tubulin mRNA stability is linked to translation elongation, 5763
Hypothesis: Microtubules, a key to Alzheimer disease, 8152

Tubulin gene
Differential use of termination codons in ciliated protozoa, 3252

Tubulin gene regulation
Intron and upstream sequences regulate expression of the *Drosophila* β3-tubulin gene in the visceral and somatic musculature, respectively, 3215

Tum function
UV induction of coliphage 186: Prophage induction as an SOS function, 5492

Tumor antigen
Production and characterization of monoclonal antibodies identifying breast tumor-associated antigens, 1362
Cytolytic T-cell clones against an autologous human melanoma: Specificity study and definition of three antigens by immunoselection, 2804
Characterization of a cDNA encoding a 34-kDa Purkinje neuron protein recognized by sera from patients with paraneoplastic cerebellar degeneration, 2873

Tumor antigen, large
Transactivation of both early and late simian virus 40 promoters by T antigen does not require nuclear localization of the protein, 2123
Purification of replication protein C, a cellular protein involved in the initial stages of simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*, 3584
Simian virus 40 (SV40) large tumor antigen causes stepwise changes in SV40 origin structure during initiation of DNA replication, 3939
Initiation of simian virus 40 DNA replication *in vitro*: Pulse–chase experiments identify the first labeled species as topologically unwound, 3944
Template supercoiling during ATP-dependent DNA helix tracking: Studies with simian virus 40 large tumor antigen, 6121
Production of simian virus 40 large tumor antigen in bacteria: Altered DNA-binding specificity and DNA-replication activity of underphosphorylated large tumor antigen, 6479
Interaction of a nuclear location signal with isolated nuclear envelopes and identification of signal-binding proteins by photoaffinity labeling, 9327
Cooperation of c-*raf-1* and c-*myc* protooncogenes in the neoplastic transformation of simian virus 40 large tumor antigen-immortalized human bronchial epithelial cells, 10075

Tumor antigen, medium
Molecular cloning and sequence of cDNA encoding polyoma medium tumor antigen-associated 61-kDa protein, 8669

Tumor antigen, multivalent
Specific, major histocompatibility complex-unrestricted recognition of tumor-associated mucins by human cytotoxic T cells, 7159

Tumor antigen p53
Wild-type p53 can inhibit oncogene-mediated focus formation, 8763

Tumor-associated hypoglycemia
Significance of abnormal serum binding of insulin-like growth factor II in the development of hypoglycemia in patients with non-islet-cell tumors, 6778

Tumor cell, multidrug-resistant
See Multidrug resistance

Tumor cell recognition
Cis-acting elements determine the locus-specific shutoff of class I major histocompatibility genes in murine S49 lymphoma sublines, 6288

Tumor cell surface
Selective changes in expression of HLA class I polymorphic determinants in human solid tumors, 6719

Tumor clonality
Induction of multiple independent T-cell lymphomas in rats inoculated with Moloney murine leukemia virus, 4269

Tumorigenesis
Tumorigenic methylcholanthrene transformants of C3H/10T½ cells have a common nucleotide alteration in the c-Ki-*ras* gene, 1608
Loss of distinct regions on the short arm of chromosome 17 associated with tumorigenesis of human astrocytomas, 7186
A model for embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma tumorigenesis that involves genome imprinting, 7480
Avian proto-*myc* genes promoted by defective or nondefective retroviruses are single-hit transforming genes in primary cells, 7721
Avian proto-*myc* genes promoted by defective or nondefective retroviruses are single-hit transforming genes in primary cells (Correction), 8747
Differences in the rates of gene amplification in nontumorigenic and tumorigenic cell lines as measured by Luria–Delbrück fluctuation analysis, 9441
Exogenous expression of mouse interferon γ cDNA in mouse neuroblastoma C1300 cells results in reduced tumorigenicity by augmented anti-tumor immunity, 9456
Lithium chloride potentiates tumor necrosis factor-mediated cytotoxicity *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 9494

Tumorigenicity
Mutants of human colon adenocarcinoma, selected for thymidylate synthase deficiency, 1377

Tumor marker
Increased mRNA expression of a laminin-binding protein in human colon carcinoma: Complete sequence of a full-length cDNA encoding the protein (Correction), 7032

Tumor necrosis factor
Cytolysis by tumor necrosis factor is preceded by a rapid and specific dissolution of microfilaments, 182
Identification and characterization of a membrane-bound cytotoxin of murine cytolytic lymphocytes that is related to tumor necrosis factor/cachectin, 3286
Cytolysis by tumor necrosis factor is preceded by a rapid and specific dissolution of microfilaments (Correction), 3664
Regulation of tumor necrosis factor gene expression in colorectal adenocarcinoma: *In vivo* analysis by *in situ* hybridization, 5064
Fibroblast interleukin 1β: Synergistic stimulation by recombinant interleukin 1 and tumor necrosis factor and posttranscriptional regulation, 6171
Production of tumor necrosis factor and other cytokines by astrocytes stimulated with lipopolysaccharide or a neurotropic virus, 6348
Interleukin 1 and tumor necrosis factor inhibit cardiac myocyte β-adrenergic responsiveness, 6753
Lithium chloride potentiates tumor necrosis factor-mediated cytotoxicity *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 9494

Tumor necrosis factor α
Coordinate viral induction of tumor necrosis factor α and interferon β in human B cells and monocytes, 1490
Tumor necrosis factor α induces proteins that bind specifically to κB-like enhancer elements and regulate interleukin 2 receptor α-chain gene expression in primary human T lymphocytes, 2331
Tumor necrosis factor α and interleukin 1 stimulate the human immunodeficiency virus enhancer by activation of the nuclear factor κB, 2336
Tumor necrosis factor α induces expression of human immunodeficiency virus in a chronically infected T-cell clone, 2365
Cachectin alters anterior pituitary hormone release by a direct action *in vitro*, 2418
Potential antiinflammatory effects of interleukin 4: Suppression of human monocyte tumor necrosis factor α, interleukin 1, and prostaglandin E_2, 3803
Intercellular adhesion molecule 1 is induced on isolated endocrine islet cells by cytokines but not by reovirus infection, 4282
Monoclonal antibody against interferon γ can prevent experimental cerebral malaria and its associated overproduction of tumor necrosis factor, 5572
Tumor necrosis factor α activates human immunodeficiency virus type 1 through induction of nuclear factor binding to the NF-κB sites in the long terminal repeat, 5974
Recombinant tumor necrosis factor α and interleukin 1α increase expression of c-*abl* protooncogene mRNA in cultured human marrow stromal cells, 6788
Tumor necrosis factor induces phosphorylation of a 28-kDa mRNA cap-binding protein in human cervical carcinoma cells, 8417
Degranulation of human mast cells induces an endothelial antigen central to leukocyte adhesion, 8972
Increased tumor necrosis factor α mRNA after cellular exposure to ionizing radiation, 10104

Tumor necrosis factor β
Identity of human B-cell line cytotoxic lymphokine with tumor necrosis factor type β, 1343

Tumor progression
High frequency of large spontaneous deletions of DNA in tumor-derived CHEF cells, 2306
Mutations in the *KRAS2* oncogene during progressive stages of human colon carcinoma, 2403
Purification of the migration stimulating factor produced by fetal and breast cancer patient fibroblasts, 2438
Loss of alleles from the distal short arm of chromosome 1 occurs late in melanoma tumor progression, 4614
Altered growth of a human neuroendocrine carcinoma line after transfection of a major histocompatibility complex class I gene, 4700
Specific chromosomal abnormalities characterize fibrosarcomas of bovine papillomavirus type 1 transgenic mice, 5025
Loss of HLA-A,B,C allele products and lymphocyte function-associated antigen 3 in colorectal neoplasia, 5557

Tumor proliferation capacity
A general native-state method for determination of proliferation capacity of human normal and tumor tissues *in vitro*, 2013

Tumor promoter
Phosphorylation at threonine-654 is not required for negative regulation of the epidermal growth factor receptor by non-phorbol tumor promoters, 812
Structural basis of protein kinase C activation by tumor promoters, 9672

Tumor promotion
Differential expression of an 80-kDa protein kinase C substrate in preneoplastic and neoplastic mouse JB6 cells, 7410

Tumor recognition
Embryonal carcinoma cells express Qa and Tla class I genes of the major histocompatibility complex, 5084

Tumor suppression
Tumor suppression involves down-regulation of interleukin 3 expression in hybrids between autocrine mastocytoma and interleukin 3-dependent parental mast cells, 9299

Tumor-suppressor gene
Evidence that the familial adenomatous polyposis gene is involved in a subset of colon cancers with a complementable defect in c-*myc* regulation, 4264
Differential DNA sequence deletions from chromosomes 3, 11, 13, and 17 in squamous-cell carcinoma, large-cell carcinoma, and adenocarcinoma of the human lung, 5099
Structure of the human retinoblastoma gene, 5502
Loss of distinct regions on the short arm of chromosome 17 associated with tumorigenesis of human astrocytomas, 7186
Loss of heterozygosity on chromosome 1q in human breast cancer, 7204
Wild-type p53 can inhibit oncogene-mediated focus formation, 8763
Role of a tumor-suppressor gene in the negative control of anchorage-independent growth of Syrian hamster cells, 8773
Loss of heterozygosity suggests tumor suppressor gene responsible for primary hepatocellular carcinoma, 8852
Animal model for ultraviolet radiation-induced melanoma: Platyfish–swordtail hybrid, 8922
Isolation and characterization of s-*myc*, a member of the rat *myc* gene family, 9144
Epstein–Barr virus/complement fragment C3d receptor (CR2) reacts with p53, a cellular antioncogene-encoded membrane phosphoprotein: Detection by polyclonal anti-idiotypic anti-CR2 antibodies, 10054

Tunicamycin
Concerted hexose transport curb by tunicamycin is rendered irreversible by glucose or allose in medium containing L-glutamine, 4350

Turkey
Three-dimensional ordered distribution of crystals in turkey tendon collagen fibers, 9822

Turner syndrome
Exchange of terminal portions of X- and Y-chromosomal short arms in human XY females, 2296

Turnip crinkle virus
Turnip crinkle virus defective interfering RNAs intensify viral symptoms and are generated *de novo*, 9173

Turtle
See *Chelonia*

***tus* gene**
tus, the trans-acting gene required for termination of DNA replication in *Escherichia coli*, encodes a DNA-binding protein, 1593

***tycA* gene**
AbrB, a regulator of gene expression in *Bacillus*, interacts with the transcription initiation regions of a sporulation gene and an antibiotic biosynthesis gene, 8457

Typha latifolia
Membrane phase transitions are responsible for imbibitional damage in dry pollen, 520

Typhoid fever
Penetration of human intestinal epithelial cells by *Salmonella*: Molecular cloning and expression of *Salmonella typhi* invasion determinants in *Escherichia coli*, 5173

Tyrosinase-related protein
A cDNA encoding tyrosinase-related protein maps to the brown locus in mouse (Correction), 997

Tyrosine
Structural significance of an internal water molecule studied by site-directed mutagenesis of tyrosine-67 in rat cytochrome *c*, 3524
Peptide sequencing and site-directed mutagenesis identify tyrosine-727 as the active site tyrosine of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA topoisomerase I, 3559
Cellular responses to *Pyrularia* thionin are mediated by Ca^{2+} influx and phospholipase A_2 activation and are inhibited by thionin tyrosine iodination, 5849
Disease tropism of c-*erbB*: Effects of carboxyl-terminal tyrosine and internal mutations on tissue-specific transformation, 7164
Mapping the active-site tyrosine of vaccinia virus DNA topoisomerase I, 9793

Tyrosine hydroxylase
Rapid increase in enzyme and peptide mRNA in sympathetic ganglia after electrical stimulation in humans, 4302
Retroviral transfer of a human tyrosine hydroxylase cDNA in various cell lines: Regulated release of dopamine in mouse anterior pituitary AtT-20 cells, 7233
Grafting fibroblasts genetically modified to produce L-dopa in a rat model of Parkinson disease, 9011

Tyrosine sulfation
Sulfation of tyrosine residues increases activity of the fourth component of complement, 1338
Characterization of an amyloid β precursor protein that binds heparin and contains tyrosine sulfate, 2066

Ubiquinone
In photosynthetic reaction centers, the free energy difference for electron transfer between quinones bound at the primary and secondary quinone-binding sites governs the observed secondary site specificity, 2658

Ubiquitin
Skeletal muscle proteasome can degrade proteins in an ATP-dependent process that does not require ubiquitin, 787
Ubiquitin fusion augments the yield of cloned gene products in *Escherichia coli*, 2540
Involvement of the proteasome in various degradative processes in mammalian cells, 2597
Involvement of the proteasome in various degradative processes in mammalian cells (Correction), 5350
ATP-dependent incorporation of 20S protease into the 26S complex that degrades proteins conjugated to ubiquitin, 7751

Ubiquitin carrier protein
A ubiquitin carrier protein from wheat germ is structurally and functionally similar to the yeast DNA repair enzyme encoded by *RAD6*, 9861

Ultrasound
Ultrasound-enhanced polymer degradation and release of incorporated substances, 7663

Ultraviolet radiation
Heme oxygenase is the major 32-kDa stress protein induced in human skin fibroblasts by UVA radiation, hydrogen peroxide, and sodium arsenite, 99
UV-induced DNA-binding proteins in human cells, 1163
Rapid detection of ultraviolet-induced reversion of an amber mutation in mouse L cells, 1297
Genomic footprinting in mammalian cells with ultraviolet light, 5315
Wavelength dependence of pyrimidine dimer formation in DNA of human skin irradiated *in situ* with ultraviolet light, 5605
Molecular cloning and characterization of a mammalian excision repair gene that partially restores UV-resistance to xeroderma pigmentosum complementation group D cells, 6997
UV-induced formation of pyrimidine dimers in nucleosome core DNA is strongly modulated with a period of 10.3 bases (Correction), 8386
Complementation of a DNA repair defect in xeroderma pigmentosum cells by transfer of human chromosome 9, 8872
Animal model for ultraviolet radiation-induced melanoma: Platyfish–swordtail hybrid, 8922

Umbilical cord blood
Human umbilical cord blood as a potential source of transplantable hematopoietic stem/progenitor cells, 3828

***UME* gene**
Identification of negative regulatory genes that govern the expression of early meiotic genes in yeast, 10018

UmuC protein
UmuC mutagenesis protein of *Escherichia coli*: Purification and interaction with UmuD and UmuD′, 7301

United States politics
Aggregate-level analysis and prediction of midterm senatorial elections in the United States, 1974–1986, 10176

Universal rule of TA/CG deficiency–TG/CT excess
Concordant evolution of coding and noncoding regions of DNA made possible by the universal rule of TA/CG deficiency–TG/CT excess, 8452

Universe creation
Triton, . . . electron, . . . cosmon, . . .: An infinite regression?, 8618

Upstream activation sequence
Copper-induced binding of cellular factors to yeast metallothionein upstream activation sequences, 65
Activation of yeast RNA polymerase II transcription by a thymidine-rich upstream element *in vitro*, 486

Uracil
Isolation and characterization of the human uracil DNA glycosylase gene, 8693

Urate oxidase
Urate oxidase: Primary structure and evolutionary implications, 9412

Urea
Evidence that the adverse effect of urea fertilizer on seed germination in soil is due to ammonia formed through hydrolysis of urea by soil urease, 8185
Phytotoxicity of foliar-applied urea, 8189

Urease inhibitors
Potential phytotoxicity associated with the use of soil urease inhibitors, 1110

URF13 protein
Mutations in the maize mitochondrial T-*urf13* gene eliminate sensitivity to a fungal pathotoxin, 4435

U1 ribonucleoprotein
Molecular cloning of cDNA encoding Sm autoantigen: Derivation of a cDNA for a B polypeptide of the U series of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles, 4249
Small nuclear RNA-associated proteins are immunologically related as revealed by mapping of autoimmune reactive B-cell epitopes, 4674
Molecular cloning of cDNA encoding Sm autoantigen: Derivation of a cDNA for a B polypeptide of the U series of small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles (Correction), 6982

U1 RNA
Expression of the U1 RNA gene repeat during early sea urchin development: Evidence for a switch in U1 RNA genes during development, 2572

U2 RNA
UACUAAC is the preferred branch site for mammalian mRNA splicing, 2752

U2 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein auxiliary factor
Identification, purification, and biochemical characterization of U2 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein auxiliary factor, 9243

U3 ribonucleoprotein
Mercuric chloride induces autoantibodies against U3 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein in susceptible mice, 237

U3 small nuclear RNA
U3 small nuclear RNA can be psoralen-cross-linked *in vivo* to the 5′ external transcribed spacer of pre-ribosomal-RNA, 6523

U5 ribonucleoprotein
20S small nuclear ribonucleoprotein U5 shows a surprisingly complex protein composition, 6038
The mammalian analogue of the yeast PRP8 splicing protein is present in the U4/5/6 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle and the spliceosome, 8742

U6 small nuclear RNA
γ-Monomethyl phosphate: A cap structure in spliceosomal U6 small nuclear RNA, 8280

U7 RNA
Conserved terminal hairpin sequences of histone mRNA precursors are not involved in duplex formation with the U7 RNA but act as a target site for a distinct processing factor, 4345

Urine
Urinary 8-hydroxy-2′-deoxyguanosine as a biological marker of *in vivo* oxidative DNA damage, 9697

Urogastrone
See Epidermal growth factor

Urokinase
See Plasminogen activator, urokinase-type

Ustilago maydis
Isolation of two alleles of the *b* locus of *Ustilago maydis*, 978
Different *a* alleles of *Ustilago maydis* are necessary for maintenance of filamentous growth but not for meiosis, 5878
Disparate evolution of yeasts and filamentous fungi indicated by phylogenetic analysis of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase genes, 7063

Uterus
Gestational changes in calbindin-D_{9k} in rat uterus, yolk sac, and placenta: Implications for maternal–fetal calcium transport and uterine muscle function, 3433

UTP
In the presence of CTP, UTP becomes an allosteric inhibitor of aspartate transcarbamoylase, 46

UvrABC excinuclease
Incision by UvrABC excinuclease is a step in the path to mutagenesis by psoralen crosslinks in *Escherichia coli*, 3982
The (A)BC excinuclease of *Escherichia coli* has only the UvrB and UvrC subunits in the incision complex, 5237
The noncovalent complex between DNA and the bifunctional intercalator ditercalinium is a substrate for the UvrABC endonuclease of *Escherichia coli*, 6557

UvrB protein
Mutations in the *Escherichia coli* UvrB ATPase motif compromise excision repair capacity, 6577

***uvrD* gene product**
Escherichia coli DNA helicase II (*uvrD* gene product) catalyzes the unwinding of DNA·RNA hybrids *in vitro*, 4430

Vaccine
See also Immunization

Vaccine development
Protection of rhesus monkeys from fatal Lassa fever by vaccination with a recombinant vaccinia virus containing the Lassa virus glycoprotein gene, 317
Highly attenuated vaccinia virus mutants for the generation of safe recombinant viruses, 1287
Generation of human monoclonal antibodies to human immunodeficiency virus, 1624
Vaccine T-cell epitope selection by a peptide competition assay, 1629
Antibodies that inhibit fusion of human immunodeficiency virus-infected cells bind a 24-amino acid sequence of the viral envelope, gp120 (Correction), 1667
Establishment of a human T-cell clone cytotoxic for both autologous and allogeneic hepatocytes from chronic hepatitis patients with type non-A, non-B virus, 2883
Isolation of human immunodeficiency virus-related simian immunodeficiency viruses from African green monkeys, 2892
A protective monoclonal antibody recognizes a linear epitope in the precursor to the major merozoite antigens of *Plasmodium chabaudi adami*, 3768
Theileria annulata sporozoite surface antigen expressed in *Escherichia coli* elicits neutralizing antibody, 4639
Expression of immunogenic epitopes of hepatitis B surface antigen with hybrid flagellin proteins by a vaccine strain of *Salmonella*, 4726
Immunogenicity of peptide fusions to hepatitis B virus core antigen, 6283
Vaccine protection against simian immunodeficiency virus infection, 6353
Immunogenicity and efficacy testing in chimpanzees of an oral hepatitis B vaccine based on live recombinant adenovirus, 6763
Principal neutralizing domain of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 envelope protein, 6768
Protection of macaques against simian AIDS by immunization with a recombinant vaccinia virus expressing the envelope glycoproteins of simian type D retrovirus, 7213
Molecular characterization of a 23-kilodalton major antigen secreted by *Toxoplasma gondii*, 7537
A genetically engineered cell line that produces empty capsids of B19 (human) parvovirus, 7601
Pertussis holotoxoid formed *in vitro* with a genetically deactivated S1 subunit, 8353
Human immunodeficiency virus-like particles produced by a vaccinia virus expression vector, 8964
Vaccine engineering: Enhancement of immunogenicity of synthetic peptide vaccines related to hepatitis in chemically defined models consisting of T- and B-cell epitopes, 9084
Cloning and expression of a protective antigen from the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus*, 9657

Vaccine potency
Interleukin 2 acts as an adjuvant to increase the potency of inactivated rabies virus vaccine, 4246

Vaccine, recombinant
Recombinant system for overexpression of cholera toxin B subunit in *Vibrio cholerae* as a basis for vaccine development, 481

Vaccinia virus
Highly attenuated vaccinia virus mutants for the generation of safe recombinant viruses, 1287
Vaccinia DNA topoisomerase I promotes illegitimate recombination in *Escherichia coli*, 3489
Retroviral protease-like gene in the vaccinia virus genome, 4152
Mapping the active-site tyrosine of vaccinia virus DNA topoisomerase I, 9793

Vaccinia virus/bacteriophage T7 expression system
Cap-independent translation of mRNA conferred by encephalomyocarditis virus 5′ sequence improves the performance of the vaccinia virus/bacteriophage T7 hybrid expression system, 6126

Vaccinia virus expression vector
Transfer of the inducible *lac* repressor/operator system from *Escherichia coli* to a vaccinia virus expression vector, 2549
Expression of *Drosophila* Shaker potassium channels in mammalian cells infected with recombinant vaccinia virus, 7629
Human immunodeficiency virus-like particles produced by a vaccinia virus expression vector, 8964

Vacuole
See also Lysosome
Evolution of the vacuolar H^+-ATPase: Implications for the origin of eukaryotes, 6661
Vacuolar ATPases, like F_1F_0-ATPases, show a strong dependence of the reaction velocity on the binding of more than one ATP per enzyme, 8708

Vargula hilgendorfii
Cloning and expression of cDNA for the luciferase from the marine ostracod *Vargula hilgendorfii*, 6567

Variable number of tandem repeats
Rapid typing of tandemly repeated hypervariable loci by the polymerase chain reaction: Application to the apolipoprotein B 3′ hypervariable region, 212

Variable-region gene families
Molecular basis for expression of the A48 regulatory idiotope on antibodies encoded by immunoglobulin variable-region genes from various families, 2341

Variable region, immunoglobulin
Immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region gene evolution: Structure and family relationships of two genes and a pseudogene in a teleost fish (Correction), 3276
Detection of minimal disease in hematopoietic malignancies of the B-cell lineage by using third-complementarity-determining region (CDR-III)-specific probes, 5123
Cloning of the immunological repertoire in *Escherichia coli* for generation of monoclonal catalytic antibodies: Construction of a heavy chain variable region-specific cDNA library, 5728
Early rearrangements of genes encoding murine immunoglobulin κ chains, unlike genes encoding heavy chains, use variable gene segments dispersed throughout the locus, 6744
Conservation of an immunoglobulin variable-region gene family indicates a specific, noncoding function, 7460
Evolution of immunoglobulin genes: V_H families in the amphibian *Xenopus*, 8010
Modeling antibody hypervariable loops: A combined algorithm, 9268
Expression of immunoglobulin-T-cell receptor chimeric molecules as functional receptors with antibody-type specificity, 10024

Variable region, T-cell antigen receptor
Rearrangement by inversion of a T-cell receptor δ variable region gene located 3′ of the δ constant region gene, 267
Interaction of *Staphylococcus aureus* toxin "superantigens" with human T cells, 8941
Allelic sequence variations in the hypervariable region of a T-cell receptor β chain: Correlation with restriction fragment length polymorphism in human families and populations, 9422

Variance
One-way analysis of variance with unequal variances, 8183

Variant surface glycoprotein
Active late-appearing variable surface antigen genes in *Trypanosoma equiperdum* are constructed entirely from pseudogenes, 9375
Ordered appearance of antigenic variants of African trypanosomes explained in a mathematical model based on a stochastic switch process and immune-selection against putative switch intermediates, 9626

Vascular injury
Role of platelets in smooth muscle cell proliferation and migration after vascular injury in rat carotid artery, 8412

Vasoactive intestinal peptide
Interleukin 1 potentiates the secretion of β-endorphin induced by secretagogues in a mouse pituitary cell line (AtT-20), 2070

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide stimulates cell proliferation and adenylate cyclase activity of cultured human keratinocytes, 5993

Vasoactive peptide
Endothelin: Visualization of mRNAs by *in situ* hybridization provides evidence for local action, 7285

Vasoconstriction
Difluorothromboxane A_2 and stereoisomers: Stable derivatives of thromboxane A_2 with differential effects on platelets and blood vessels, 5600

Vasoconstrictor
The human endothelin family: Three structurally and pharmacologically distinct isopeptides predicted by three separate genes, 2863

Vasoconstrictor peptide
Endothelin-like pulmonary vasoconstrictor peptide release by α-thrombin, 9529

Vasoocclusion
Microvascular sites and characteristics of sickle cell adhesion to vascular endothelium in shear flow conditions: Pathophysiological implications, 3356
Modeling sickle cell vasoocclusion in the rat leg: Quantification of trapped sickle cells and correlation with ^{31}P metabolic and ^{1}H magnetic resonance imaging changes, 3808

Vasopressin
Cholecystokinin evokes secretion of oxytocin and vasopressin from rat neural lobe independent of external calcium, 5198
Central vasopressin infusion prevents hibernation in the European hamster (*Cricetus cricetus*), 6408
Age-related development of a heterozygous phenotype in solitary neurons of the homozygous Brattleboro rat, 6417
Vasopressin RNA in the neural lobe of the pituitary: Dramatic accumulation in response to salt loading, 9002

Vasopressin receptor
Heterologous desensitization of bombesin-induced mitogenesis by prolonged exposure to vasopressin: A post-receptor signal transduction block, 3204

Vasotocin
Vasotocin and isotocin precursors from the white sucker, *Catostomus commersoni*: Cloning and sequence analysis of the cDNAs, 5242

Vasotocin precursor processing
Hydrins, hydroosmotic neurohypophysial peptides: Osmoregulatory adaptation in amphibians through vasotocin precursor processing, 5272

Vector bundle
Biregular classification of Fano 3-folds and Fano manifolds of coindex 3, 3000

Ventricular mechanics
Wall-thickness and midwall-radius variations in ventricular mechanics, 2996

Ventricular zone
Protooncogene expression identifies a transient columnar organization of the forebrain within the late embryonic ventricular zone, 1066

Very low density lipoprotein
Specific postendocytic proteolysis of apolipoprotein B in oocytes does not abolish receptor recognition, 906
Low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein mediates uptake of cholesteryl esters derived from apoprotein E-enriched lipoproteins, 5810

Very low density lipoprotein receptor
Membrane binding sites for plasma lipoproteins on endosomes from rat liver, 1880

Vesicular stomatitis virus glycoprotein
A sorting signal for the basolateral delivery of the vesicular stomatitis virus (VSV) G protein lies in its luminal domain: Analysis of the targeting of VSV G–influenza hemagglutinin chimeras, 4112

***Vgr-1* gene**
Vgr-1, a mammalian gene related to *Xenopus Vg-1*, is a member of the transforming growth factor β gene superfamily, 4554

Viability
Analyzing variation in egg-to-adult viability in experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*, 2117

Vibrational spectrum
Harmonic vibrations and thermodynamic stability of a DNA oligomer in monovalent salt solution, 3160

Vibrio anguillarum
Regulation of the iron uptake system in *Vibrio anguillarum*: Evidence for a cooperative effect between two transcriptional activators, 3529

Vibrio cholerae
Recombinant system for overexpression of cholera toxin B subunit in *Vibrio cholerae* as a basis for vaccine development, 481

Vibrio fischeri
Identification of the operator of the *lux* regulon from the *Vibrio fischeri* strain ATCC7744, 5688

Vibrio harveyi
Bacterial luciferase αβ fusion protein is fully active as a monomer and highly sensitive *in vivo* to elevated temperature, 6528

Victorin receptor
Specific binding of victorin to a 100-kDa protein from oats, 4092

Vimentin
Dynamic aspects of intermediate filament networks in BHK-21 cells, 549
Phosphorylation and disassembly of intermediate filaments in mitotic cells, 1885
Involvement of vimentin in the reverse transformation reaction, 2747
Expression of the chicken vimentin gene in transgenic mice: Efficient assembly of the avian protein into the cytoskeleton, 4882

Vincristine
Polar/apolar chemical inducers of differentiation of transformed cells: Strategies to improve therapeutic potential, 6358

VirB proteins
A gene required for transfer of T-DNA to plants encodes an ATPase with autophosphorylating activity, 9677

VirD2 protein
Activation of the T-DNA transfer process in *Agrobacterium* results in the generation of a T-strand–protein complex: Tight association of VirD2 with the 5′ ends of T-strands, 4017
Covalently bound VirD2 protein of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* protects the T-DNA from exonucleolytic degradation, 9154

VirD proteins
The *virD* operon of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmid encodes a DNA-relaxing enzyme, 3109

VirE2 protein
Cooperative interaction of *Agrobacterium* VirE2 protein with single-stranded DNA: Implications for the T-DNA transfer process, 1193

Viroid
Circular RNAs: Relics of precellular evolution?, 9370

Virulence, bacterial
Cloned avirulence genes from the tomato pathogen *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* confer cultivar specificity on soybean, 157
A plasmid-encoded regulatory gene, *rns*, required for expression of the CS1 and CS2 adhesins of enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli*, 963
Genetics of protein I of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: Construction of hybrid porins (Correction), 1317
Alterations of amino acid repeats in the *Escherichia coli* hemolysin affect cytolytic activity and secretion (Correction), 2897
Molecular cloning and characterization of protective outer membrane protein P.69 from *Bordetella pertussis*, 3554
Identification of *icsA*, a plasmid locus of *Shigella flexneri* that governs bacterial intra- and intercellular spread through interaction with F-actin, 3867
Identification of a high-virulence clone of type III *Streptococcus agalactiae* (group B *Streptococcus*) causing invasive neonatal disease, 4731
A two-component regulatory system (*phoP phoQ*) controls *Salmonella typhimurium* virulence, 5054
Penetration of human intestinal epithelial cells by *Salmonella*: Molecular cloning and expression of *Salmonella typhi* invasion determinants in *Escherichia coli*, 5173
Intracellular methicillin selection of *Listeria monocytogenes* mutants unable to replicate in a macrophage cell line, 5522
Cloning and molecular characterization of genes whose products allow *Salmonella typhimurium* to penetrate tissue culture cells, 6383
Sequences required for expression of *Bordetella pertussis* virulence factors share homology with prokaryotic signal transduction proteins, 6671
Salmonella typhimurium phoP virulence gene is a transcriptional regulator, 7077
Definition of a bacterial virulence factor: Sialylation of the group B streptococcal capsule, 8983

Virulence factor
Microbial glycolipids: Possible virulence factors that scavenge oxygen radicals, 2453

Virulence, fungal
Isolation of two alleles of the *b* locus of *Ustilago maydis*, 978
Coevolution of host and pathogen populations in the *Hordeum vulgare–Rhynchosporium secalis* pathosystem, 3924

Virulence, protozoan
Genomic DNA differences between pathogenic and nonpathogenic *Entamoeba histolytica*, 5118

Virulence, viral
Quantifying the infectivity of human immunodeficiency virus, 4644

Virus assembly
Growth restriction of influenza A virus by M_2 protein antibody is genetically linked to the M_1 protein, 1061
Role of capsid precursor processing and myristoylation in morphogenesis and infectivity of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 5781

Virus-associated RNA I gene
Complementation of adenovirus virus-associated RNA I gene deletion by expression of a mutant eukaryotic translation initiation factor, 9163

Virus capsid
A genetically engineered cell line that produces empty capsids of B19 (human) parvovirus, 7601

Virus coat protein
Protection against tobacco mosaic virus in transgenic plants that express tobacco mosaic virus antisense RNA, 6949
Localization of virus-specific and group-specific epitopes of plant potyviruses by systematic immunochemical analysis of overlapping peptide fragments, 8192

Virus envelope glycoprotein hybrid
A sorting signal for the basolateral delivery of the vesicular stomatitis virus (VSV) G protein lies in its luminal domain: Analysis of the targeting of VSV G–influenza hemagglutinin chimeras, 4112

Virus evolution
Host-independent evolution and a genetic classification of the hepadnavirus family based on nucleotide sequences, 7059

Virus gene expression
Detection and mapping of spliced RNA from a human hepatoma cell line transfected with the hepatitis B virus genome, 8422

Virus growth in cell culture
An *in vitro* system for infection with hepatitis B virus that uses primary human fetal hepatocytes, 1875
In vitro propagation of human hepatitis B virus in a rat hepatoma cell line, 6323

Virus infection
Virus-induced delayed-type hypersensitivity reaction is sequentially mediated by $CD8^+$ and $CD4^+$ T lymphocytes, 3291
Delineation of regulatory domains of early (β) and late (γ_2) genes by construction of chimeric genes expressed in herpes simplex virus 1 genomes, 4071

Virus-infection assay
In vitro synthesis of human immunodeficiency virus-specific antibodies in peripheral blood lymphocytes of infants, 7532

Virus infection, chronic
Persistent poliovirus infection of human neuroblastoma cells, 7590

Virus infectivity
Role of oligosaccharides in the processing and maturation of envelope glycoproteins of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 3384
Quantifying the infectivity of human immunodeficiency virus, 4644

Virus interaction
Hepatitis B virus X gene can transactivate heterologous viral sequences, 2046

Virus latency
Human immunodeficiency type 1 virus negative factor is a transcriptional silencer, 1128
Thymidine kinase-negative herpes simplex virus mutants establish latency in mouse trigeminal ganglia but do not reactivate, 4736
Mutually exclusive use of viral promoters in Epstein–Barr virus latently infected lymphocytes, 6498
Herpes simplex virus latent RNA (LAT) is not required for latent infection in the mouse, 7596
Two epithelial tumor cell lines (HNE-1 and HONE-1) latently infected with Epstein–Barr virus that were derived from nasopharyngeal carcinomas, 9524
Lack of a negative influence on viral growth by the *nef* gene of human immunodeficiency virus type 1, 9544
Nef protein of human immunodeficiency virus type 1: Evidence against its role as a transcriptional inhibitor, 9549
Epstein–Barr virus nuclear protein 2 is a key determinant of lymphocyte transformation, 9558

Virus neutralization
Implications of a quasispecies genome structure: Effect of frequent, naturally occurring amino acid substitutions on the antigenicity of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 5883
Principal neutralizing domain of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 envelope protein, 6768

Virusoid
A computational approach to the mechanism of self-cleavage of hammerhead RNA, 9727

Virus, protozoan
Characterization of a RNA virus from the parasite *Leishmania*, 5979

Virus receptor
cDNA cloning reveals that the major group rhinovirus receptor on HeLa cells is intercellular adhesion molecule 1, 4907
Identification of cell surface receptors for the 86-kilodalton glycoprotein of human cytomegalovirus, 10100

Virus-replication inhibitor
Inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus replication by antisense oligodeoxynucleotides (Correction), 1504

Virus reservoir
Mononuclear phagocytes of blood and bone marrow: Comparative roles as viral reservoirs in human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infections, 675
Human immunodeficiency virus can infect CD4-negative human fibroblastoid cells, 4287
Epididymis is a principal site of retrovirus expression in the mouse, 5109
Epididymis is a principal site of retrovirus expression in the mouse (Correction), 10133

Virus transcription
Transactivation of both early and late simian virus 40 promoters by T antigen does not require nuclear localization of the protein, 2123

Virus transmission
Expression in transgenic plants of a viral gene product that mediates insect transmission of potyviruses, 8402

Visceral asymmetry
Linkage mapping of a mouse gene, *iv*, that controls left–right asymmetry of the heart and viscera, 5035

Vision
Visual responses of neurons in somatosensory cortex of hamsters with experimentally induced retinal projections to somatosensory thalamus, 357
Retinal dopamine and form-deprivation myopia, 704
Two motion perception mechanisms revealed through distance-driven reversal of apparent motion, 2985
Visual experience regulates gene expression in the developing striate cortex, 4781
Differential development of two visual functions in primates, 8998
Retinoid requirements for recovery of sensitivity after visual-pigment bleaching in isolated photoreceptors, 9606
Texture interactions determine perceived contrast, 9631

Visna virus
Characterization of a cDNA clone encoding the visna virus transactivating protein, 414

Visual cortex
Organization of corticocortical connections in human visual cortex, 1071
Stimulus-specific neuronal oscillations in orientation columns of cat visual cortex, 1698
Synaptogenesis in visual cortex of normal and preterm monkeys: Evidence for intrinsic regulation of synaptic overproduction, 4297
Visual responses in adult cat visual cortex depend on *N*-methyl-D-aspartate receptors, 5183
Reentrant signaling among simulated neuronal groups leads to coherency in their oscillatory activity, 7265
Transient projection from the superior temporal sulcus to area 17 in the newborn macaque monkey, 8093

Visual pigment
Why are blue visual pigments blue? A resonance Raman microprobe study, 1515
Glutamic acid-113 serves as the retinylidene Schiff base counterion in bovine rhodopsin, 8309

Visual pigment genes
Molecular patterns of X chromosome-linked color vision genes among 134 men of European ancestry, 983

Visual-system development
Retinal ganglion β cells project transiently to the superior colliculus during development, 2061

Visual transduction
cGMP is tightly bound to bovine retinal rod phosphodiesterase, 4311
Expression in bacteria of functional inhibitory subunit of retinal rod cGMP phosphodiesterase, 4922

Vitamin A
A third human retinoic acid receptor, hRAR-γ, 5310
Retinoid receptor antisense DNAs inhibit alkaline phosphatase induction and clonogenicity in malignant keratinocytes, 5590
Enzymatic conversion of all-*trans*-β-carotene to retinal by a cytosolic enzyme from rabbit and rat intestinal mucosa, 9124

Vitamin C
See Ascorbate

Vitamin D
Structure of the rat osteocalcin gene and regulation of vitamin D-dependent expression, 1143
Parvalbumin increases in the caudate putamen of rats with vitamin D hypervitaminosis, 3887
Sequence elements in the human osteocalcin gene confer basal activation and inducible response to hormonal vitamin D_3, 4455
Identification of a vitamin D-responsive protein on the surface of human osteosarcoma cells, 5405
1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D_3 up-regulates the 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptor *in vivo*, 9770
An ochre mutation in the vitamin D receptor gene causes hereditary 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3-resistant rickets in three families, 9783

Vitamin K
Vitamin K-dependent carboxylase: Affinity purification from bovine liver by using a synthetic propeptide containing the γ-carboxylation recognition site, 6893

Vitronectin receptor
An alternative cytoplasmic domain of the integrin β_3 subunit, 5415

***vnd* gene**
A *Drosophila* gene encoding a protein resembling the human β-amyloid protein precursor, 2478

von Willebrand disease
Effect of recombinant factor VIIa on the hemostatic defect in dogs with hemophilia A, hemophilia B, and von Willebrand disease, 1382

von Willebrand factor
Molecular basis of human von Willebrand disease: Analysis of platelet von Willebrand factor mRNA, 3723
von Willebrand factor synthesized by endothelial cells from a patient with type IIB von Willebrand disease supports platelet adhesion normally but has an increased affinity for platelets, 3793
Differential proteolytic activation of factor VIII–von Willebrand factor complex by thrombin, 6508

von Willebrand factor receptor
Human platelet glycoprotein IX: An adhesive prototype of leucine-rich glycoproteins with flank-center-flank structures, 6773

Voodoo lily
See *Sauromatum*

***vpu* gene**
Functional role of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 *vpu*, 5163

***WAGR* locus**
Tumor-specific loss of 11p15.5 alleles in del11p13 Wilms tumor and in familial adrenocortical carcinoma, 3247

Wasp
See *Polistes*

Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit
See Rabbit, hyperlipidemic

Water balance
Purification and sequencing of neuropeptides contained in neuron R15 of *Aplysia californica*, 2913

Water channel
Evidence that the glucose transporter serves as a water channel in J774 macrophages, 8397

Water intake
Water intake in rats subjected to hypothalamic immunoneutralization of angiotensin II, atrial natriuretic peptide, vasopressin, or oxytocin, 2952

Water moccasin
See *Agkistrodon*

Water ordering
Hydration forces between parallel DNA double helices: Computer simulations, 3165

Water, protein-bound
Structural significance of an internal water molecule studied by site-directed mutagenesis of tyrosine-67 in rat cytochrome *c*, 3524

Wave formation
Critical size and curvature of wave formation in an excitable chemical medium, 6831

Wave, reaction
Traveling waves of *in vitro* evolving RNA, 7937

Werner syndrome
Mutator phenotype of Werner syndrome is characterized by extensive deletions, 5893
Mutator phenotype of Werner syndrome is characterized by extensive deletions (Correction), 7994

West Nile virus
Induction of class I major histocompatibility complex antigen expression by West Nile virus on γ interferon-refractory early murine trophoblast cells, 911

Wheat
See *Triticum*

Wheat germ agglutinin
Purification and analysis of RNA polymerase II transcription factors by using wheat germ agglutinin affinity chromatography, 1781

White sucker
See *Catostomus*

Whooping cough
See *Bordetella*
Pertussis holotoxoid formed *in vitro* with a genetically deactivated S1 subunit, 8353

Wilms tumor
Tumor-specific loss of 11p15.5 alleles in del11p13 Wilms tumor and in familial adrenocortical carcinoma, 3247

Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome
Characterization of cDNAs encoding human leukosialin and localization of the leukosialin gene to chromosome 16, 1328
Molecular characterization of sialophorin (CD43), the lymphocyte surface sialoglycoprotein defective in Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome, 2819
Molecular characterization of sialophorin (CD43), the lymphocyte surface sialoglycoprotein defective in Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome (Correction), 4689

Wobble nucleotide
Codon discrimination and anticodon structural context, 6873

Woodchuck
See *Marmota*

Wound healing
Promotion of wound repair in old mice by local injection of macrophages, 2018
Transforming growth factor β reverses the glucocorticoid-induced wound-healing deficit in rats: Possible regulation in macrophages by platelet-derived growth factor, 2229
Two peptides related to platelet-derived growth factor are present in human wound fluid, 4416
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide stimulates cell proliferation and adenylate cyclase activity of cultured human keratinocytes, 5993

Xanthine oxidase
Covalently bound phosphate residues in bovine milk xanthine oxidase and in glucose oxidase from *Aspergillus niger*: A reevaluation, 6493

Xanthurenic acid
What is molt-inhibiting hormone? The role of an ecdysteroidogenesis inhibitor in the crustacean molting cycle, 6826

"X box"
Cloning of the major histocompatibility complex class II promoter binding protein affected in a hereditary defect in class II gene regulation, 4200

X chromosome
See Chromosome X

Xenobiotic biotransformation
N-acetylation pharmacogenetics: A gene deletion causes absence of arylamine *N*-acetyltransferase in liver of slow acetylator rabbits, 9554

Xenobiotic response element
Specific protein–DNA interactions at a xenobiotic-responsive element: Copurification of dioxin receptor and DNA-binding activity, 60
Regulation of cytochrome P-450b/e gene expression by a heme- and phenobarbitone-modulated transcription factor, 3963

Xenopus laevis
Retinal melatonin is metabolized within the eye of *Xenopus laevis*, 1098
Conservation of structural and functional domains in complement component C3 of *Xenopus* and mammals, 1323
High initiation rates at the ribosomal gene promoter do not depend upon spacer transcription, 3155
Mismatch repair involving localized DNA synthesis in extracts of *Xenopus* eggs, 4425
Hydrins, hydroosmotic neurohypophysial peptides: Osmoregulatory adaptation in amphibians through vasotocin precursor processing, 5272
Xenopus homolog of the *mos* protooncogene transforms mammalian fibroblasts and induces maturation of *Xenopus* oocytes, 5805
Evolutionary conserved modules associated with zinc fingers in *Xenopus laevis*, 6097
Single-channel recording in myelinated nerve fibers reveals one type of Na channel but different K channels, 7238
Evolution of immunoglobulin genes: V_H families in the amphibian *Xenopus*, 8010

***Xenopus laevis* development**
Loss of competence in amphibian induction can take place in single nondividing cells, 1900

***Xenopus laevis* oocyte**
Mitosis-specific monoclonal antibody MPM-2 inhibits *Xenopus* oocyte maturation and depletes maturation-promoting activity, 4982
Cis-acting elements of the sea urchin histone H2A modulator bind transcriptional factors, 6033
Xenopus oocyte germinal-vesicle breakdown induced by [Val^{12}]Ras is inhibited by a cytosol-localized Ras mutant, 6630

***Xenopus* oocyte**
Nucleocytoplasmic transport of ribosomes in a eukaryotic system: Is there a facilitated transport process?, 1791
Activation of glucose uptake by insulin and insulin-like growth factor I in *Xenopus* oocytes, 2642
Discrimination of heterogenous mRNAs encoding strychnine-sensitive glycine receptors in *Xenopus* oocytes by antisense oligonucleotides, 8103

***Xenopus* oocyte expression system**
Change in desensitization of cat muscle acetylcholine receptor caused by coexpression of *Torpedo* acetylcholine receptor subunits in *Xenopus* oocytes, 367
Targeting of a chromosomal protein to the nucleus and to lampbrush chromosome loops, 1269
mRNA from NCB-20 cells encodes the *N*-methyl-D-aspartate/phencyclidine receptor: A *Xenopus* oocyte expression study, 1708
Expression in *Xenopus* oocytes of rat liver mRNA coding for a bile salt-dependent cholesteryl ester hydrolase, 6913
Gating of single Shaker potassium channels in *Drosophila* muscle and in *Xenopus* oocytes injected with Shaker mRNA, 7243
Functional expression of the amiloride-sensitive sodium channel in *Xenopus* oocytes, 7295

Xeroderma pigmentosum
Molecular cloning of a mouse DNA repair gene that complements the defect of group-A xeroderma pigmentosum, 5512
Molecular cloning and characterization of a mammalian excision repair gene that partially restores UV-resistance to xeroderma pigmentosum complementation group D cells, 6997
Complementation of a DNA repair defect in xeroderma pigmentosum cells by transfer of human chromosome 9, 8872

X gene
Hepatitis B virus X gene can transactivate heterologous viral sequences, 2046
Hepatitis B virus X gene activates κB-like enhancer sequences in the long terminal repeat of human immunodeficiency virus 1, 5168

Ximenia americana
Mandelonitrile lyase from *Ximenia americana* L.: Stereospecificity and lack of flavin prosthetic group, 6978

Xiphophorus
Animal model for ultraviolet radiation-induced melanoma: Platyfish–swordtail hybrid, 8922

X-radiation
Increased tumor necrosis factor α mRNA after cellular exposure to ionizing radiation, 10104

X-ray diffraction, multiwavelength anomalous
Crystal structure of core streptavidin determined from multiwavelength anomalous diffraction of synchrotron radiation, 2190

X-ray fluorescence
L-line x-ray fluorescence of cortical bone lead compared with the $CaNa_2EDTA$ test in lead-toxic children: Public health implications, 685
L-line x-ray fluorescence of cortical bone lead compared with the $CaNa_2EDTA$ test in lead-toxic children: Public health implications (Correction), 7595

D-Xylose isomerase
X-ray analysis of D-xylose isomerase at 1.9 Å: Native enzyme in complex with substrate and with a mechanism-designed inactivator, 4440

Yang–Mills equations
Solutions to Yang–Mills equations that are not self-dual, 8610

Y chromosome
See Chromosome Y

Yeast
See *Saccharomyces, Schizosaccharomyces, Zygosaccharomyces*

Yolk sac
Hemopoietic stem cells in murine embryonic yolk sac and peripheral blood, 7456

YT cell line
Mitogenicity and down-regulation of high-affinity interleukin 2 receptor by YTA-1 and YTA-2, monoclonal antibodies that recognize 75-kDa molecules on human large granular lymphocytes, 1318

Yttrium
Superconducting properties of copper oxide high-temperature superconductors, 3447

Z-DNA
Harmonic vibrations and thermodynamic stability of a DNA oligomer in monovalent salt solution, 3160
Z-DNA-forming sequences are spontaneous deletion hot spots, 7465

Zea luxurians
Maize nuclear background regulates the synthesis of a 22-kDa polypeptide in *Zea luxurians* mitochondria, 7423

Zea mays
Binding and transcription of relaxed DNA templates by fractions of maize chloroplast extracts, 876
A 4-kDa maize chloroplast polypeptide associated with the cytochrome b_6–f complex: Subunit 5, encoded by the chloroplast *petE* gene, 1534
Gene-controlled cytosine demethylation in the promoter region of the *Ac* transposable element in maize, 2789
Deletion analysis of the maize mitochondrial superoxide dismutase transit peptide, 3534
Auxin-binding protein located in the endoplasmic reticulum of maize shoots: Molecular cloning and complete primary structure, 3564
Translational coupling of the maize chloroplast *atpB* and *atpE* genes, 4066
Mutations in the maize mitochondrial T-*urf13* gene eliminate sensitivity to a fungal pathotoxin, 4435
Photoaffinity labeling of indole-3-acetic acid-binding proteins in maize, 6153
Structure and coding properties of *Bs1*, a maize retrovirus-like transposon, 6235
Regulation of anthocyanin biosynthetic genes introduced into intact maize tissues by microprojectiles, 6681
Lc, a member of the maize *R* gene family responsible for tissue-specific anthocyanin production, encodes a protein similar to transcriptional activators and contains the *myc*-homology region, 7092
Maize nuclear background regulates the synthesis of a 22-kDa polypeptide in *Zea luxurians* mitochondria, 7423
Sequences near the termini are required for transposition of the maize transposon *Ac* in transgenic tobacco plants, 9385
Chromosome-breaking structure in maize involving a fractured *Ac* element, 9451
Phytochrome induces changes in the immunodetectable level of a wall peroxidase that precede growth changes in maize seedlings, 9866

Zero-point state
Trapped individual ion at absolute zero temperature, 5671
Miniature Paul–Straubel ion trap with well-defined deep potential well, 5672

Zif268 protein
DNA binding site of the growth factor-inducible protein Zif268, 8737

Zinc
On the mechanism of action of ribonucleases: Dinucleotide cleavage catalyzed by imidazole and Zn^{2+}, 1746
Selenium deficiency induced by zinc deprivation in a crustacean, 6436
Deletion of stably integrated DNA is suppressed by cadmium and zinc, 9380

Zinc-binding domain
Changes in stability and allosteric properties of aspartate transcarbamoylase resulting from amino acid substitutions in the zinc-binding domain of the regulatory chains, 3094

Zinc-binding peptide
A retroviral $Cys\text{-}Xaa_7\text{-}Cys\text{-}Xaa_4\text{-}His\text{-}Xaa_4\text{-}Cys$ peptide binds metal ions: Spectroscopic studies and a proposed three-dimensional structure, 4047

"Zinc finger"
Structure of the NGFI-A gene and detection of upstream sequences responsible for its transcriptional induction by nerve growth factor, 377
Molecular cloning, sequencing, and mapping of *EGR2*, a human early growth response gene encoding a protein with "zinc-binding finger" structure (Correction), 515
Identification of an epitope shared by the DNA-binding domain of glucocorticoid receptor and the B chain of insulin, 2138
Structure and function of the Zn(II) binding site within the DNA-binding domain of the GAL4 transcription factor, 3145
Single amino acid exchanges in the finger domain impair the function of the *Drosophila* gene Krüppel (*Kr*), 4599
Phorbol ester binding to protein kinase C requires a cysteine-rich zinc-finger-like sequence, 4868
Association of charge clusters with functional domains of cellular transcription factors, 5698
Evolutionary conserved modules associated with zinc fingers in *Xenopus laevis*, 6097
H-2RIIBP, a member of the nuclear hormone receptor superfamily that binds to both the regulatory element of major histocompatibility class I genes and the estrogen response element, 8289
DNA binding site of the growth factor-inducible protein Zif268, 8737
Mouse genes coding for "zinc-finger"-containing proteins: Characterization and expression in differentiated cells, 9417

Z line
Isolation and characterization of cDNA encoding the α subunit of Cap $Z_{36/32}$, an actin-capping protein from the Z line of skeletal muscle, 5800

Zonula adherens
Molecular cloning and amino acid sequence of human plakoglobin, the common junctional plaque protein, 4027

Zucchini
See *Cucurbita*

Zygosaccharomyces rouxii
Disparate evolution of yeasts and filamentous fungi indicated by phylogenetic analysis of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase genes, 7063

Aaronson, S. A. 802
Aaronson, S. A. 2693
Aaronson, S. A. 8063
Aaronson, S. A. 8314
Aaronson, S. A. 9193
Abad, P. 8887
Abalos, R. M. 6269
Abbott, M. A. 2878
Abboud, H. E. 1056
Abdel-Ghany, M. 1761
Abdel-Ghany, M. 3021
Abdel-Ghany, M. 6072
Abeijon, C. 6935
Abel, Y. 2267
Abiri, D. 9626
Aboud-Pirak, E. 3778
Abraham, J. A. 7311
Abrams, J. M. 9380
Abrams, T. W. 9564
Abramson, S. L. 10085
Absood, A. 1357
Acharya, S. 515
Ache, B. W. 8137
Acher, R. 5272
Ackerman, S. J. 4460
Acres, R. B. 8946
Acs, G. 1453
Acs, G. 8541
Acton, S. 9289
Adachi, M. 2771
Adachi, Y. 9798
Adair, G. M. 4574
Adam, M. A. 5434
Adamo, M. 7451
Adams, M. W. W. 4932
Adamski, M. 2383
Adelstein, R. S. 7726
Aderem, A. 2253
Adesnik, M. 4112
Adkins, B. 7542
Adler, J. 8358
Adler, J. E. 1080
Adorini, L. 1629
Advani, S. H. 6783
Aebischer, T. 247
Aeed, P. A. 5859
Aertsen, A. 8113
Aeschbacher, M. 3818
Afshari, C. A. 8773
Agbayani, R., Jr. 6953
Agerberth, B. 8590
Aggerbeck, M. 3159
Agid, Y. 2493
Agid, Y. 8580
Agnew, W. S. 9592
Agrawal, S. 1504
Agrawal, S. 7790
Aguet, M. 9901
Agur, Z. 9626
Ahmad, N. 6111
Ahn, J. 7848
Ahuja, H. 6783
Ailhaud, G. 1148
Ain, K. 8977
Aisen, P. 2453
Aissani, T. 3159
Ajtai, K. 5366
Akagi, H. 8103
Akagi, M. 2311
Akanuma, Y. 665
Akatsuka, A. 5661
Akazawa, T. 7919
Akil, H. 4292
Akira, S. 7547
Akiyama, M. 3949
Akizuki, M. 4249
Akizuki, M. 8982
Akyildiz, E. 3934
Alam, T. 1367
Albanese, I. 6033
Albert, J. 2433
Albert, K. A. 4012
Alberts, B. M. 4808
Albright, C. F. 7366
Alcalen, S. 5212
Aldinucci, D. 2369
Aldovini, A. 9514
Aldrich, R. W. 7243
Alemany, J. 5868
Alex, L. 3031
Alexander, J. 2361
Alexander, M. J. 5202
Alfano, M. 9762
Alfaro, S. 1213
Alho, H. 3891
Alifimoff, J. K. 1084
Alijani, M. R. 3798
Alkan, Ş. Ş. 7437
Allard, R. W. 3924
Allen, J. S. 133
Allen, L.-A. H. 7012
Allen, P. M. 10034
Allen, R. D. 6279
Allenet, B. 4669
Alleva, E. 8555
Alliotte, T. 3237
Allison, A. 5178
Allison, J. 3782
Allison, J. P. 4185
Allison, L. A. 2794
Ally, S. 2849
Almeida, A. 7691
Almond, N. 5713
Almouzni, G. 4425
Aloe, L. 5636
Aloe, L. 8555
Aloni, Y. 12
Alper, S. L. 2535
Alper, S. L. 5429
Alpert, N. R. 2966
Alt, F. W. 8010
Alter, B. P. 7470
Alter, H. J. 4710
Alting-Mees, M. 5728
Altiok, E. 6333
Altman, A. 6302
Altman, S. 8717
Altschul, S. F. 4412
Alves, C. 4725
Alving, B. 8319
Alzari, P. M. 607
Amalric, F. 1836
Amati, P. 9417
Amaya, Y. 592
Ambudkar, S. V. 6953
Ameis, D. 9647
Ames, B. N. 3484
Ames, B. N. 5010
Ames, B. N. 6377
Ames, B. N. 9697
Ames, G. F.-L. 6953
Amici, C. 8407
Amir-Shapira, D. 7805
Amit, D. J. 7871
Amrani, D. L. 1113
Amselem, S. 1041
Amson, R. 8857
Amstad, P. 10075
Amy, C. M. 3114
An, G. 9871
Anantharamaiah, G. M. 699
Andalibi, A. 9647
Anders, R. F. 3768
Andersen, J. 3713
Andersen, T. T. 9529
Anderson, C. F. 7766
Anderson, D. 2698
Anderson, D. L. 8602
Anderson, J. 2463
Anderson, K. 1993
Anderson, K. D. 7928
Anderson, M. E. 1461
Anderson, M. W. 3070
Anderson, W. B. 6758
Anderson, W. F. 7928
Andersson, J. 2809
Andersson, L. 9475
Andersson, M. 9159
Andersson, M. E. 9475
Ando-Yamamoto, M. 8142
Andreasen, P. 4828
Andreef, M. 8907
Andreesen, R. 2383
Andreone, T. L. 4838
Andreu, D. 5883
Andrews, D. F., III 6788
Andrews, J. J. 4539
Andria, G. 10001
Andrisani, O. M. 2181
Anello, L. 6033
Anfinrud, P. A. 8387
Anfossi, G. 3379
Angelides, K. J. 720
Anin, M.-F. 4669
Anisowicz, A. 2306
Annab, L. A. 8773
Anschutz, A. 3665
Anslyn, E. 1746
Ansorge, W. 5400
Anthony, D. D. 4520
Antonarakis, S. E. 1914
Antonarakis, S. E. 2301
Antonarakis, S. E. 4277
Antonarakis, S. E. 9991
Antonelli-Orlidge, A. 4544
Antunes-Rodrigues, J. 9621
Aoki, N. 1612
Aon, M. 516
Aonuma, S. 7442
Aozasa, K. 7547
Aperia, A. 8068
Aplan, P. D. 2031
Aplan, P. D. 10128
Appel, J. D. 997
Appel, V. B. 7552
Appella, E. 1850
Appella, E. 2262
Appella, E. 3296
Appella, E. 8289
Apperley, J. F. 8892
Applebaum, S. W. 1421
Åqvist, J. 5820
Arabia, F. 680
Arad, T. 9822
Arahata, K. 7154
Arai, K. 434
Arai, K. 1821
Arai, K. 6092
Arai, M. 4277
Arai, N. 6612
Araki, K. 207
Araoz, C. 7611
Arase, H. 5089
Arceci, R. J. 8818
Ardman, B. 3346
Arendt, A. 6878
Argon, Y. 7128
Ariano, M. A. 8570
Aricó, B. 6671
Arimura, A. 716
Arisawa, M. 7290
Arkhammar, P. 4505
Arlin, Z. A. 4259
Armon, T. 7751
Armstrong, C. M. 1736
Armstrong, D. 1292
Arnheim, N. 9389
Arnold, H. H. 5118
Arnosti, D. N. 830
Arnosti, D. N. 5010
Arnstein, P. 2693
Arny, M. 3828
Aronovitz, M. J. 1036
Arrand, J. E. 6997
Arslan, M. 2506
Arthur, L. O. 621
Arthur, L. O. 1667
Arthur, L. O. 6353
Arya, S. K. 4813
Asaka, J.-I. 4953
Asakai, R. 7667
Asami, Y. 9144
Asanuma, C. 4746
Ashkin, A. 7914
Ashwell, G. 1801
Ashwell, G. 9188
Assad, J. A. 2918
Astrin, S. M. 4264
Atassi, M. Z. 6729
Athwal, R. S. 8872
Atkins, J. F. 7979
Atkinson, C. J. 8828
Atkinson, J. P. 1338
Attlesey, M. 9124
Au, K. G. 8877
Au, L.-C. 5507
Auer, B. 3514
Auffray, C. 4594
Auld, D. S. 707
Auperin, D. 317
Aurbach, G. D. 916
Aurelian, L. 6868
Aurias, A. 5958
Austen, K. F. 3763
Austen, K. F. 9480
Austin, R. E. 9767
Austin, R. H. 9273
Auwerx, J. H. 1133
Avarbock, M. R. 7087
Avdalovic, N. M. 10029
Averett, D. R. 1051
Avioli, L. V. 2398
Aviram, M. 2713
Avise, J. C. 573
Avraham, S. 3763
Avrameas, S. 4624
Axel, R. 4785
Axel, R. 6793
Axelrod, J. 2070
Axelson, J. 2834
Ayala, F. J. 2775
Ayala, F. J. 9053
Baase, W. A. 8237
Baba, M. 332
Baba, M. 3322
Babcock, S. K. 7552
Babiss, L. E. 1553
Baccala, R. 4624
Bach, J.-F. 4669
Bach, M. 6038
Bach, M.-A. 2824
Bach, N. J. 5128
Bachovchin, W. W. 6922
Back, A. L. 257
Backer, J. M. 3209
Badalamente, M. A. 5983
Badet, J. 8427
Badr, K. F. 3438
Baer, M. 8717
Bagchi, S. 4352
Baier, M. 2892
Bailey, C. A. 22
Bailey, K. A. 1103
Baird, A. 3174
Baird, S. M. 2698
Bajusz, S. 6313
Bajusz, S. 6318
Baker, D. M. 257
Baker, F. C. 1421
Balaram, H. 765
Balaram, P. 765
Baldacci, P. 2224
Baldissera, S. 9621
Baldwin, R. L. 5286
Baldwin, T. O. 5688
Bale, S. J. 4614
Balk, S. P. 252
Ball, R. K. 104
Ballabio, A. 10001
Ballard, D. W. 2331
Ballinger, D. G. 9402
Ballou, C. E. 94
Balthazar, J. 3679
Baltimore, D. 2143
Baltimore, D. 9544
Baltz, T. 9375
Balustein, R. O. 2209
Balzarini, J. 332
Banaszak, L. J. 7736
Bancel, P. A. 8600
Band, V. 1249
Bandeira, A. 272
Bandyopadhyay, G. K. 4122
Banerjee, A. 2516
Banerjee, R. 8541
Bang, A. G. 1443
Banga, S. S. 3227
Bangham, J. W. 3704
Bannerman, E. 3818
Bansal, R. 6181
Banuett, F. 5878
Baraban, J. M. 2498
Barbacid, M. 8650
Barber, E. K. 3277
Barbier, C. 9702
Barbier-Brygoo, H. 891
Barbour, A. G. 5969
Barbut, D. 2873
Barchan, D. 7255
Bard, J. 3828
Bard, J. 9399
Bardoni, B. 10001
Bardwell, L. 2306
Barel, M. 10054
Bar-Eli, M. 6783
Barger, B. O. 8015
Barichard, F. 3247
Baril, E. F. 70
Barker, D. F. 5136
Barker, J. E. 7456
Barnard, F. C. 9327
Barnard, J. A. 1578
Barnd, D. L. 7159
Barnes, A. K. 2448
Barofsky, D. F. 6013
Baron, D. A. 3394

Baron, L. S. 5173
Barra, D. 5188
Barrandon, Y. 4102
Barras, E. 4200
Barres, B. A. 4973
Barrett, J. C. 8773
Barrett, L. V. 1008
Barrington, W. W. 6572
Barritault, D. 8427
Barry, B. A. 1515
Barsh, G. S. 1013
Bartels, C. F. 953
Bartfai, T. 9588
Bartkowiak, J. 5151
Bartlett, P. F. 1103
Bartley, T. D. 8353
Barton, A. C. 8570
Baserga, R. 6848
Baserga, R. 9774
Basiripour, L. 3346
Bassas, L. 5868
Bassin, R. H. 162
Bassuk, J. A. 7382
Basta, P. V. 6739
Bastia, D. 3026
Basu, A. K. 7677
Basu, A. K. 8620
Batchelor, J. R. 4190
Batchelor, J. R. 10074
Batra, J. K. 8545
Battat, S. 6333
Batuman, O. 602
Bauer, G. J. 7937
Bauer, S. 317
Baum, M. P. 577
Baumer, P. 7580
Baur, J. R. 32
Bautista, C. M. 8338
Bauw, G. 2673
Bauw, G. 3237
Bauw, G. 7701
Baxter, R. C. 6898
Bayley, H. 2913
Baylink, D. J. 8338
Bazan, J. F. 9642
Bazan, N. G. 2903
Beach, D. 4362
Beacham, I. R. 5454
Beachy, R. N. 6949
Bear, M. F. 4781
Bear, S. E. 4269
Bear, S. E. 5487
Bear, S. E. 7495
Beato, M. 1123
Beauchamp, G. K. 7976
Beauchamp, G. K. 9399
Beauchamp, R. D. 1578
Beaudet, A. L. 7947
Beaver, B. 4813
Beavo, J. A. 4311
Becherer, K. A. 5315
Beck, P. 4639
Beck, W. T. 5128
Becker, E. L. 3569
Becker, E. L. 5791
Becker, J. W. 1088
Becker, J. W. 5670
Becker, K. J. 6398
Becker, M. M. 5315
Beckett, M. A. 10104
Beckler, G. S. 3031
Becktel, W. J. 6562
Beckwith, J. 9446
Bedecs, K. 9588
Bednarik, D. P. 4958
Beerman, T. A. 6587
Begley, C. G. 2031
Begley, C. G. 10128
Begovich, A. B. 988
Begovich, A. B. 9489
Behal, R. H. 8732
Behr, J.-P. 6982
Behringer, R. R. 37
Beinert, H. 9846
Beissert, S. 5064
Bekoff, M. C. 4649
Belbeck, L. W. 7456
Beletsky, L. D. 7933
Belfort, G. 8392
Belhumeur, P. 217
Bell, G. I. 114
Bell, G. I. 5738
Bell, G. I. 8977
Bell, J. I. 10049
Bell, W. R. 8788
Bellacosa, A. 4269
Bellacosa, A. 7495
Bellet, R. A. 2128
Belliot, F. 3778
Benacerraf, B. 3316
Benacerraf, B. 10069
Benatti, U. 2040
Benchimol, S. 6783
Bender, A. 9976
Bender, P. K. 9996
Benditt, E. P. 1890
Benditt, J. O. 9327
Benedí, V.-J. 8983
Benedict, M. A. 242
Benfey, P. N. 7890
Benkovic, S. J. 5728
Benner, S. A. 7054
Bennett, M. V. L. 1708
Bennett, M. V. L. 2083
Bennett, M. V. L. 2708
Bennett, M. V. L. 10148
Bennett, N. 3634
Bennetzen, J. L. 6235
Benovic, J. L. 3011
Benson, A. A. 6131
Benson, D. R. 3399
Benson, J. 6388
Benveniste, R. E. 3301
Benveniste, R. E. 7213
Benvenisty, N. 1118
Benzer, S. 9402
Berek, C. 607
Berends, F. 7971
Berg, D. E. 5908
Berg, H. C. 6973
Berg, J. M. 4047
Berg, K. L. 7017
Berg, R. A. 7382
Berger, C. L. 8753
Berger, E. 3361
Berger, E. A. 9539
Berger, J. 1457
Berger, P. H. 8402
Berger, S. L. 3539
Berggren, P.-O. 4505
Bergh, S. T. 4382
Bergh, S. T. 6958
Bergholz, M. 5064
Bergman, B. 8000
Bergman, M. 10113
Bergmann, F. 9584
Berk, A. J. 7785
Berkowitz, M. 3165
Berlyn, M. B. 4604
Berman, S. A. 2928
Bernard, C. C. 988
Bernard, O. 1103
Bernardini, M. L. 3867
Bernardini, R. 4771
Bernardo, K. L. 1071
Bernards, R. 6474
Berndt, J. 8128
Bernhard, S. A. 6464
Bernhard, W. 5830
Berns, M. W. 4539
Bernstein, A. 5873
Bernstein, I. A. 4848
Berry, M. 1218
Berthold, M. 9588
Bertino, J. R. 695
Berton, M. T. 2829
Bertorelli, R. 9588
Bertrand, R. 6028
Besedovsky, H. 5943
Besemer, J. 5542
Besharse, J. C. 1098
Besman, M. J. 4897
Bettache, N. 6028
Bettelheim, P. 5542
Bettler, B. 7118
Bettler, B. 7566
Betts, G. F. 6464
Beutler, B. 192
Beutler, B. 2418
Beutler, E. 192
Beutler, E. 10015
Beuzard, Y. 4273
Bevilacqua, A. 5444
Beyaert, R. 9494
Beyer, E. 10148
Bézard, J. 3684
Bhalla, R. 7532
Bhat, B. M. 6763
Bhathal, P. S. 3782
Bhuvaneswari, T. V. 1244
Biancalana, S. 7397
Biberfeld, G. 2433
Bichara, M. 7465
Bick, D. 10001
Bicknell, R. 1573
Bicknell, R. 2718
Biedler, J. L. 695
Bieker, K. L. 968
Biellmann, J.-F. 4440
Biesert, L. 2383
Bigbee, W. L. 670
Bigger, C. A. H. 2291
Biggs, B. A. 2428
Bigner, D. D. 7149
Bigotti, A. 6719
Bijur, P. E. 685
Bijur, P. E. 7595
Billault, A. 4594
Bille, J. 3818
Billiau, A. 5572
Binder, B. R. 5424
Binder, L. I. 8045
Binétruy, B. 3266
Bing, R. J. 4725
Binniger, D. 2892
Binz, K. 3813
Birch-Limberger, K. 9514
Birchmeier, C. 3599
Birk, D. E. 4549
Birkeland, M. L. 6734
Birnbaum, M. J. 8252
Birnstiel, M. L. 4345
Biron, K. 1051
Birrell, G. B. 1826
Birrer, M. J. 2257
Bishop, D. K. 3713
Bishop, G. A. 5933
Bishop, J. M. 505
Bishop, J. M. 2525
Bishop, J. M. 3257
Bishop, L. 6953
Bisseling, T. 1244
Biswas, D. K. 1264
Bitensky, M. W. 3327
Bitonti, A. J. 651
Bittenbender, S. 5123
Bixler, G. S., Jr. 6729
Bjornsti, M.-A. 3559
Black, I. B. 1080
Black, J. A. 1406
Black, P. McL. 7186
Blackburn, E. H. 8487
Blackshear, P. J. 4012
Blackstone, C. D. 4316
Blair, D. G. 7833
Blank, A. 3169
Blanquet, S. 8247
Blanquet, S. 8275
Blanquet, V. 8852
Blanton, R. 6650
Blanton, R. A. 1273
Blasi, F. 4828
Blasi, J. 372
Blasquez, V. C. 5497
Bleicher, P. A. 252
Bleisch, W. 6403
Blinderman, L. A. 9208
Blobel, G. 1895
Blobel, G. 2248
Blobel, G. 2728
Blobel, G. 6176
Block, L. H. 2388
Blohm, D. 3346
Blonden, L. A. J. 7510
Bloom, B. R. 2453
Bloom, B. R. 4291
Bloom, F. E. 2074
Bloom, F. E. 2468
Bloom, S. R. 4789
Bloom, S. R. 7634
Bloomfield, S. A. 3911
Blouin, J.-L. 5958
Blum, M. 9554
Blum, S. 6043
Bobak, D. A. 6101
Bockenstedt, P. L. 3723
Boczar, B. A. 4996
Bodine, D. M. 8897
Bodmer, J. G. 5559
Bodmer, W. F. 5559
Bodmer, W. F. 10118
Boehm, K. D. 656
Boehmer, C. G. 5193
Boelens, R. 6863
Boerkoel, C. 7164
Boerwinkle, E. 212
Boerwinkle, E. 4171
Bogard, C. L. 4736
Bogen, B. 282
Bogen, C. 9616
Bogenmann, E. 6474
Bogorad, L. 876
Bogorad, L. 1534
Bohan, C. 6388
Bohmont, C. W. 7260
Bohnert, H. J. 886
Bohnert, H. J. 1198
Böhnlein, E. 2331
Böhnlein, S. 8222
Bohre, E. P. M. 10090
Bokser, L. 6313
Bokser, L. 6318
Bökstedt, M. 8607
Bokvist, K. 4505
Bolanowski, M. A. 4853
Bollag, G. E. 5683
Bolli, R. 4695
Bollinger, J. M. 1485
Bolognesi, D. P. 1667
Bolognesi, D. P. 6768
Boman, A. 9159
Boman, H. G. 9159
Bomsztyk, K. 8034
Bona, C. 2341
Bona, C. 4664
Bonak, V. A. 3569
Bondy, C. A. 5198
Bone, N. M. 6997
Bonhaus, D. W. 8157
Bonhoeffer, T. 8113
Bonilla, E. 9509
Bonilla, F. A. 2341
Bonnefoy, E. 7691
Bonner, J. T. 2733
Bonneville, M. 631
Bonneville, M. 5928
Bonura, C. 6033
Bookstein, R. 5502
Boon, T. 2804
Booth, G. 10156
Booth, I. R. 8257
Boothman, D. A. 4963
Bora, P. S. 4470
Borchelt, J. D. 5410
Bordignon, C. 6748
Borén, T. 6873
Borisy, G. G. 549
Borkovich, K. A. 1208
Born, W. 4185
Bornens, M. 7218
Borrelli, E. 2698
Bortolotto, Z. A. 1694
Bos, T. J. 491
Bosch, M. 2433
Bosin, E. 1648
Bosma, M. M. 2943
Bosman, G. 5834
Boss, G. R. 7174
Both, G. 4525
Bott, M. A. 7942
Böttcher, G. 1357
Bottino, C. 1619
Bottomly, K. 3342
Botts, J. 2204
Boulikas, T. 3499
Boulot, G. 607
Bourgeois, J.-P. 4297
Boutin, J.-M. 2112
Bouvier, M. 4853
Bouwmeester, T. 6097
Bowen, B. W. 573
Bowen, D. M. 9504
Bowerman, B. 2525
Bowes, C. 9722
Bowie, J. U. 2152
Bowler, C. 3237
Bowman, B. J. 6661
Bowman, E. J. 6661
Bownes, M. 4559
Bowtell, D. D. L. 6245
Bowtell, D. D. L. 8333
Boyd, A. W. 4282
Boyd, D. 9446
Boyd, J. B. 3227
Boyd, Y. 9662
Boyer, H. W. 3579
Boyer, P. D. 8708
Boyse, E. A. 3828
Boyse, E. A. 9399
Braciale, T. J. 277
Braciale, V. L. 277
Bradley, B. 8000

Bradley, D. J. 7250
Bradshaw, H. D., Jr. 7855
Bradt, B. M. 5575
Brady, H. R. 6429
Brady, L. S. 5198
Brady, R. O. 5049
Brady, R. O. 8912
Brady, S. E. 1880
Brady, S. T. 5656
Braedt, G. 871
Braiterman, L. T. 3150
Braiterman, L. T. 4937
Brake, A. 1434
Brammer, L. 317
Brand, K. 9485
Brand, N. 3089
Brand, S. J. 3036
Brandi, M. L. 916
Brandi, M. L. 1703
Brandl, C. J. 2652
Brandl, C. J. 2966
Brandt-Rauf, P. W. 8678
Brannigan, J. A. 8842
Brannigan, J. A. 8988
Brasnett, A. H. 840
Bräu, M. E. 7238
Braun, B. R. 2530
Braun, C. J. 4435
Braun, R. E. 7087
Brautbar, C. 6215
Brautbar, C. 10023
Brayer, G. D. 10095
Brechot, C. 8852
Bredt, D. S. 9030
Breitner, J. 2463
Bremer, E. 1153
Bremner, J. M. 1110
Bremner, J. M. 8185
Bremner, J. M. 8189
Brendel, V. 5698
Brenklé, R. 6408
Brennan, F. 636
Brennan, F. E. 3782
Brennan, M. B. 8482
Brennan, P. 2453
Brenner, D. G. 5517
Brenner, S. 8902
Brennwald, P. 4137
Breslauer, K. J. 3614
Breslauer, K. J. 3968
Breslow, E. 429
Breslow, R. 1746
Breslow, R. 6358
Bresnahan, M. 8955
Bretscher, A. 90
Bretscher, A. 3549
Brevet, A. 8275
Brewer, H. B., Jr. 500
Brewer, H. B., Jr. 2657
Brian, D. A. 5626
Briata, P. 1003
Briggs, R. 1865
Brill, D. A. 7726
Brindle, N. P. J. 5217
Bringaud, F. 9375
Brini, A. 775
Brinkhous, K. M. 1382
Brinkhous, K. M. 10095
Brinster, R. L. 37
Brinster, R. L. 7087
Briskin, M. 7341
Brisson, N. 2582
Bristow, J. 6582
Britten, R. J. 3718
Brizuela, L. 4362
Broadus, A. E. 2408
Brockway, B. A. 1036
Broder, S. 4244
Brodeur, G. M. 3753
Brodin, P. 2195
Brodsky, F. M. 9289
Brody, H. 6260
Brody, L. C. 197
Broek, D. 7989
Broliden, P. A. 8055
Bron, C. 6858
Bronchud, M. H. 9499
Brooker, G. 3891
Brookes, S. 5678
Brooks, P. 4425
Brookshire, K. W. 2
Brosius, F. C., III 2535
Brot, N. 85
Brot, N. 4407
Brot, N. 7805
Brotherman, K. A. 4574
Broussard, D. R. 7731
Brousseau, R. 3896
Brown, A. M. 7387
Brown, B. G. 317
Brown, C. 1213
Brown, D. 4639
Brown, D. 5429
Brown, G. V. 2428
Brown, J. M. 2516
Brown, J. W. 3031
Brown, M. S. 5810
Brown, P. O. 2525
Brown, R. L. 4922
Brown, R. S. 9832
Brown, T. A. 9770
Brown, T. R. 9534
Brown, W. R. 858
Browner, M. F. 1443
Browning, J. L. 3428
Browning, K. S. 8732
Broxmeyer, H. E. 3828
Brubaker, P. L. 3953
Bruce, W. B. 9692
Brueckner, M. 5035
Brugge, J. S. 901
Brüggemann, M. 6709
Bruhn, S. L. 8328
Bruice, T. C. 3041
Bruice, T. C. 9727
Brumby, A. M. 5492
Brünner, N. 3649
Bruns, D. E. 3433
Bruns, G. A. P. 2819
Bruns, G. A. P. 4689
Bruns, M. E. 3433
Brunsmann, F. 7510
Brunswick, M. 6724
Brunzell, J. D. 948
Brutlag, D. L. 42
Bryant, M. L. 8655
Bucana, C. 3184
Buccione, R. 5395
Bucheton, A. 8887
Buchman, A. R. 486
Buciak, J. B. 4761
Buck, L. 2913
Buck, S. H. 4377
Budayr, A. A. 7183
Budil, D. E. 4335
Buerki, K. 8039
Buetow, K. H. 8852
Bugawan, T. L. 6274
Bugawan, T. L. 9489
Buican, T. 3327
Buijs, R. M. 6408
Bujard, H. 5400
Bujarski, J. J. 4823
Büldt, G. 7876
Bulle, F. 3159
Bullier, J. 8093
Bullock, B. P. 5202
Bullock, P. A. 3944
Bunnell, B. 8747
Bunzow, J. R. 7625
Bunzow, J. R. 9762
Burakoff, S. J. 8531
Burakoff, S. J. 8936
Buratowski, S. 5718
Burbach, P. 6417
Burd, C. G. 9788
Burdick, J. F. 10039
Burg, M. B. 6002
Burger, H. 3337
Burger, V. 4440
Burgess, D. R. 3803
Burgess, W. 8722
Burghardt, T. P. 5366
Burgner, J. 4484
Burk, S. C. 817
Burke, D. T. 6240
Burke, G. T. 458
Burke, J. F. 1297
Burke, P. A. 2262
Burke-Howie, K. J. 9762
Burkhalter, A. 1071
Burkhardt, J. K. 7128
Burkhardt, R. A. 6269
Burkhart, W. 896
Burks, C. 408
Burlingame, A. L. 17
Burlingame, A. L. 6645
Burlingham, W. J. 8005
Burman, S. 429
Burmer, G. C. 2403
Burne, C. 2612
Burnett, S. H. 3433
Burnette, W. N. 8353
Burnod, Y. 352
Burnouf, D. 4147
Burnouf, D. 7097
Burns, A. L. 3798
Burns, D. L. 8353
Burns, D. M. 9519
Burns, J. W. 3743
Burrows, P. D. 2356
Burstein, S. A. 5953
Bursztajn, S. 2928
Burt, D. W. 56
Burton, L. E. 1519
Bush, T. L. 651
Buss, J. E. 8323
Buss, S. 4649
Busseau, I. 8887
Busson, S. 4515
Bustamante, C. 5356
Bustamante, C. 8748
Butcher, E. C. 4654
Butler, M. A. 7696
Butler, S. W. 1372
Butt, T. R. 2540
Buttke, T. M. 6133
Buus, S. 3296
Byrn, R. 9544
Byrn, R. A. 1993
Byrne, G. W. 5473
Byrne, J. C. 510
Byrne, J. H. 2458
Caccese, R. 10153
Cacheiro, N. L. A. 3704
Cadet, P. 6307
Cahill, G. M. 1098
Cai, X.-Y. 85
Cai, X.-Y. 4407
Cain, C. C. 544
Cairns, B. R. 7682
Calabretta, B. 3379
Calderazzo-Filho, L. S. 1694
Caldwell, J. E. 5800
Caldwell, S. E. 2844
Callahan, J. 8941
Callan, H. G. 6635
Callender, R. 4484
Calogero, A. E. 4771
Calvet, J. P. 6523
Cambier, J. C. 6297
Camerino, G. 10001
Cameron, F. H. 9139
Cameron, P. 5227
Camilli, A. 5522
Camilloni, G. 3080
Campanelli, D. 5610
Campanelli, D. 10133
Campbell, D. 6220
Campbell, G. 2061
Campbell, I. L. 4282
Campbell, L. 10001
Campbell, R. D. 1968
Campbell, S. D. 2761
Campisi, J. 3199
Canaani, O. 6617
Canard, B. 6676
Candrian, U. 3070
Canning, S. 5044
Cannizzaro, L. 4848
Cantor, C. R. 10011
Cao, M. 8625
Cao, S. X. 5306
Cao, Y. 5595
Capel, B. 4564
Capel, B. 7048
Capetanaki, Y. 4882
Capiau, C. 3075
Capozza, M. A. 4766
Capra, J. D. 4664
Capron, A. 7537
Caput, D. 1836
Capy, P. 8442
Carafoli, E. 6908
Carbon, J. 577
Carbon, J. 6260
Carbonetti, N. H. 1317
Carbone-Wiley, A. 8669
Carding, S. R. 3342
Carding, S. R. 5527
Carew, E. 5527
Carew, T. E. 1372
Carey, J. T. 4205
Carl, A. 7280
Carlbom, E. 2858
Carle, G. F. 1598
Carlson, G. A. 7475
Carlson, J. 8118
Carlson, J. R. 2908
Carlson, L. L. 3882
Carlson, T. J. 5753
Carlsson, B. 7113
Carlsson, S. R. 1328
Carmichael, W. W. 770
Carnaud, C. 272
Carnes, M. 896
Carney, R. L. 2976
Caron, J. 963
Caron, M. G. 3011
Caron, M. G. 4853
Caron, P. R. 3559
Carpenter, G. 1568
Carpenter, M. D. 6398
Carr, B. 7432
Carr, T. J. 9752
Carrell, H. L. 4440
Carrell, J. B. 3934
Carrino, J. J. 4259
Carroll, A. 4254
Carroll, A. J. 2356
Carroll, M. C. 2819
Carroll, M. C. 4689
Carroll, Z. 2463
Carrozzo, R. 10001
Carson, D. A. 5104
Carson, D. A. 5913
Carson, H. L. 4798
Cartaud, J. 7218
Carter, C. A. 807
Carter, D. 9002
Carter, G. W. 292
Carter, M. E. 2393
Carter, T. H. 7164
Carter, W. G. 4654
Carter, W. G. 4659
Carter-Muenchau, P. 1138
Cartwright, T. 8427
Carty, M. 8882
Caruso, M. 9417
Casals, D. 695
Casano, C. 6033
Case, J. P. 287
Casella, J. F. 5800
Casella, S. J. 5800
Caserta, M. 3080
Casey, J. L. 3574
Casey, P. J. 8323
Caskey, C. T. 1292
Caskey, C. T. 1919
Caskey, C. T. 5888
Caskey, C. T. 6686
Caskey, C. T. 9412
Caskey, H. M. 6709
Casolaro, M. A. 680
Casorati, G. 1619
Caspar, T. 5830
Castellino, F. J. 2568
Castellot, J. J., Jr. 3199
Castor, M. 317
Castren, E. 725
Castresana, C. 2673
Catino, J. J. 2
Caton, A. J. 5123
Catterall, W. A. 6816
Catterall, W. A. 8147
Catterall, W. A. 8585
Catterall, W. A. 10161
Cattolico, R. A. 4996
Catton, M. D. 5193
Caughey, W. S. 2321
Cavalheiro, E. A. 1694
Cavallini, B. 9803
Cavalli-Sforza, L. L. 988
Cavenee, W. 7480
Cavenee, W. K. 2858
Cayanis, E. 2138
Ceccarelli, B. 1416
Ceccarelli, P. 8977
Ceccatelli, S. 9569
Ceccatto, H. A. 3443
Cech, T. R. 9218
Cedergren, R. 2267
Celio, M. R. 3887
Celis, J. E. 7701
Cellona, R. V. 6269
Ceman, S. S. 8005
Cerami, A. 612
Cerami, A. 2607
Cerni, C. 3266

Cerritelli, S. 9223
Cervera, P. 8580
Cesbron, J. Y. 7537
Cesbron-Delauw, M. F. 7537
Cevario, S. 943
Chaboissier, M.-C. 8887
Chacko, V. P. 6426
Chader, G. J. 9606
Chadwick, C. 8683
Chadwick, R. S. 2996
Chaen, S. 1510
Chait, A. 1133
Chait, A. 2713
Chait, B. 429
Chaitchik, S. 1362
Chakrabarti, S. 9539
Chakraborty, R. 9407
Chakravarti, B. 2799
Chakravarti, D. N. 2799
Chalepakis, G. 1123
Challberg, M. D. 2186
Chalon, P. 1836
Chalupa, L. M. 1076
Chamberlain, J. W. 3792
Chamberlin, M. J. 830
Chamberlin, M. J. 5010
Chambon, P. 1218
Chambon, P. 3089
Chambon, P. 5310
Chambon, P. 9099
Chambon, P. 9803
Champion, S. 1992
Chan, B. L. 1756
Chan, D. 2747
Chan, J. 2453
Chan, J. 8128
Chan, K. 8462
Chan, L. 212
Chan, L.-N. L. 3574
Chan, S. J. 5738
Chandar, N. 2703
Chandler, A. C., III 9752
Chandra, S. 1870
Chandramouli, N. 444
Chang, A. S.-S. 9611
Chang, C.-H. 4335
Chang, C.-N. 3614
Chang, J. 9499
Chang, J. C. 7082
Chang, M.-F. 1831
Chang, S. P. 6343
Chang, S.-I. 8373
Changelian, P. S. 377
Changeux, J. P. 7218
Chanock, R. M. 3823
Chao, B. H. 8050
Chao, M. V. 1756
Chapman, B. 5183
Chapman, V. M. 1292
Chappel, J. C. 6264
Chappelle, H. L. 1173
Chapron, Y. 3634
Charbonneau, H. 5252
Charbonneau, H. 5257
Charbonneau, M. 2761
Charif, H. 7537
Charles, I. G. 3554
Charlton, R. E. 1806
Charpak, G. 1741
Charron, M. J. 2535
Chartrain, N. A. 5227
Charubala, R. 7191
Charuk, J. H. M. 6047
Chary, S. R. 5385
Chassignol, M. 9702
Chatfield, S. 3554
Chatila, T. 4210
Chatila, T. 5069
Chatila, T. 7138
Chatterjee, S. 9385
Chatterjee, V. K. K. 9114
Chattopadhyay, S. K. 3862
Chaudhary, T. 429
Chaudhary, V. K. 4215
Chaudhary, V. K. 8545
Chaudhary, V. K. 9539
Chaussain, J. L. 3247
Chauvet, J. 5272
Chauvet, M. T. 5272
Chavez, F. 8271
Chazen, G. D. 5923
Chazin, W. J. 2195
Cheetham, J. C. 9268
Chehab, F. F. 9178
Chelly, J. 2617
Chen, A. C. 1608
Chen, C.-H. 821
Chen, C. H. 2351
Chen, C.-K. 5600
Chen, D. 3743
Chen, D. 9611
Chen, E. Y. 4554
Chen, G. 3447
Chen, H. S. 7032
Chen, J. 7961
Chen, J. 8275
Chen, L. 1367
Chen, L. B. 7032
Chen, L.-C. 7204
Chen, M. 6116
Chen, P.-F. 2326
Chen, P. P. 5913
Chen, S. 2008
Chen, S.-T. 6848
Chen, T.-H. 6607
Chen, Y.-T. 2873
Chen, Z.-w. 8590
Chen, Z. Z. 6297
Cheng, G. 7002
Cheng, J.-F. 10011
Cheng, S.-Y. 7861
Cheng, Y. 8917
Chengalvala, M. 6763
Cheng-Mayer, C. 8575
Chen-Kiang, S. 8024
Cherksey, B. 1689
Chesnut, R. 3296
Chettouh, Z. 5958
Cheung, M. C. 9991
Chiao, E. 7077
Chiappelli, F. 6807
Chibani, J. 1041
Chien, N. C. 5532
Chin, D. J. 9289
Chin, J. 5227
Chin, W. W. 7771
Chinn, J. 7213
Chipoulet, J. M. 9803
Chiquet-Ehrismann, R. 7437
Chirmule, N. 7532
Chisaka, O. 207
Chizzonite, R. 8029
Ch'ng, J. L. C. 10006
Chobert, M.-N. 3159
Cho-Chung, Y. S. 2849
Choe, H.-R. 5693
Choi, W. S. 5666
Choi, Y. 8941
Chorney, M. J. 650
Chou, C. S. 1362
Chou, W.-G. 337
Chou, Y.-H. 1885
Chou, Y.-H. 3214
Chow, E. P. 2612
Chow, E. P. 8050
Chrispeels, M. J. 7885
Christ, D. D. 322
Christ, G. 5424
Christensen, B. 6959
Christensen, A. H. 9692
Christie, M. J. 3419
Christie, P. J. 9677
Christman, M. F. 3484
Christodoulou, C. 7590
Christopher, G. 5039
Christou, P. 7500
Christy, B. 8737
Christy, R. J. 3150
Christy, R. J. 3629
Christy, R. J. 4937
Chrousos, G. P. 2374
Chrousos, G. P. 4771
Chu, C. K. 3929
Chu, K. 5168
Chu, L. 3544
Chu, L. 7351
Chua, A. O. 8029
Chua, N.-H. 7890
Chuat, J.-C. 9647
Chubb, C. 2985
Chubb, C. 9631
Chudnovsky, D. V. 8178
Chudnovsky, G. V. 8178
Chui, D. H. K. 7456
Chumley, F. G. 9981
Chun, L. L. Y. 1684
Chung, C. T. 2172
Chung, D. W. 7667
Chung, F. R. K. 8175
Chung, M. K. 6753
Chung, R. Y. 7186
Chung, S.-W. 7957
Chung, T. D. Y. 9431
Ciccone, E. 1619
Cierpial, M. A. 6398
Cigan, A. M. 2784
Cihak, J. 2351
Cipriani, R. 9886
Cirino, G. 3428
Cirtain, M. C. 5128
Citovsky, V. 1193
Civeira, M. P. 1504
Civelli, O. 7625
Civelli, O. 9762
Cladaras, C. 1495
Claesson-Welsh, L. 4917
Clair, T. 2849
Clark, A. G. 1944
Clark, E. A. 3301
Clark, G. A. 7620
Clark, R. A. 7195
Clark, R. A. 9563
Clark, S. 7022
Clark, S. 8877
Clark, S. C. 4535
Clark, S. C. 7522
Clarke, H. R. G. 587
Clarke, L. 577
Clarke, R. 3649
Clarke, S. 9238
Clark-Walker, G. D. 8847
Cleary, P. P. 4741
Clegg, C. H. 4887
Clements, J. E. 414
Clements, V. K. 5084
Clerc, A. 3634
Clerk, S. 7002
Cleveland, D. W. 5763
Clevenger, W. 302
Cline, M. J. 6783
Close, T. J. 2133
Clouse, K. A. 2365
Clouse, K. A. 9539
Clowes, A. W. 8412
Cobitz, A. R. 858
Cobon, G. S. 9657
Cockburn, D. 9662
Codd, G. A. 770
Codina, J. 7809
Coen, D. M. 4736
Coffey, D. S. 1254
Coffey, P. J. 7248
Coffey, R. J. 1578
Coffield, L. M. 963
Coggeshall, K. M. 6302
Coghlan, V. M. 835
Cohen, D. I. 2031
Cohen, E. A. 5163
Cohen, F. E. 6592
Cohen, G. 1398
Cohen, G. H. 5938
Cohen, H. 1118
Cohen, J. A. 5537
Cohen, J. A. 8044
Cohen, J. I. 9558
Cohen, J. S. 3474
Cohen, J. S. 4244
Cohen, S. N. 5517
Cohn, Z. A. 675
Cohn, Z. A. 6269
Cohn, Z. A. 8073
Coirini, H. 6798
Colamonici, O. 2849
Colbère-Garapin, F. 7590
Colburn, N. H. 7410
Cole, G. 2066
Cole, R. 6807
Cole, S. T. 6676
Coleman, J. E. 3145
Coleman, R. A. 2723
Colgate, S. A. 4793
Colicelli, J. 3599
Coligan, J. E. 8516
Collard, M. W. 7682
Collart, D. 1143
Collier, R. J. 343
Collier, R. J. 2209
Collins, F. S. 5136
Collins, F. S. 7510
Collins, S. 4853
Collins, V. P. 2858
Colombini, S. 4813
Colon, S. M. 3296
Colonno, R. J. 4907
Colvard, D. S. 854
Comeau, A. M. 5979
Compere, S. J. 2224
Compton, T. 4112
Conaty, A. 317
Conaway, J. W. 7356
Conaway, R. C. 7356
Concordet, J.-P. 2617
Conn, E. E. 6978
Conn, E. E. 7374
Conneally, P. M. 9427
Connolly, R. 1036
Connor, J. 3184
Connor, J. A. 2708
Connors, K. M. 2013
Connors, T. D. 8620
Conrad, D. H. 7566
Conrad, M. 9707
Conrad, P. J. 3792
Consolo, S. 9588
Conti, M. 5325
Conti, M. 8197
Conti, M. A. 7726
Conway, R. G. 292
Cook, J. S. 3629
Cooke, I. 402
Cooke, P. H. 1426
Cool, B. L. 8693
Cool, D. E. 5252
Cool, D. E. 5257
Coon, H. G. 1703
Cooper, E. C. 9592
Cooper, G. M. 7038
Cooper, G. J. S. 9662
Cooper, J. A. 5800
Cooper, J. P. 7336
Cooper, M. D. 2351
Cooper, M. D. 2356
Cooper, M. D. 8015
Cooper, N. R. 5575
Cooper, P. 7423
Cooper, S. 3828
Cooperman, B. S. 2647
Cope, F. O. 5590
Copeland, N. G. 7495
Copeland, T. 1495
Copenhagen, D. R. 1726
Coppey-Moisan, M. 582
Coquis-Rondon, M. 3867
Corbo, L. 6686
Corcoran, M. L. 621
Corder, T. S. 45
Cordon-Cardo, C. 695
Corey, D. P. 2918
Corey, D. P. 4973
Corey, M. J. 133
Corley, R. B. 2814
Cormack, B. P. 7402
Cornelius, P. 3150
Cornelius, P. 4937
Cornwall, M. C. 9606
Corominas, M. 6372
Corral, J. C. 8536
Correll, L. A. 4887
Correll, P. H. 8912
Corsi, R. 5188
Cortés, R. 8068
Cortese, J. D. 5773
Cortese, R. 8202
Cosman, D. 302
Cossman, J. 2771
Costa, E. 3891
Costa, E. 7275
Costa, E. 9813
Costa, T. 7321
Costantin, J. 5212
Costantini, F. 4584
Costigan, D. A. 7952
Cote, P. J. 1846
Cotman, C. W. 8284
Cotter, I. S. 8828
Cottrell, S. 10118
Couillin, P. 3247
Coupland, G. 9385
Cournot, A. 7580
Coutinho, A. 272
Coutinho, A. 5074
Covarrubias, L. 4564
Covarrubias, L. 7048

Cowin, P. 4027
Cox, B. M. 6393
Cox, D. R. 232
Cox, D. W. 5567
Cox, K. O. 3782
Coyle, C. L. 4082
Coyle, C. L. 9278
Coyne, J. A. 5464
Cozzarelli, N. R. 6062
Cozzolino, F. 2369
Craddock, E. M. 4798
Craft, J. 4249
Craft, J. 8717
Craft, J. 8982
Cragoe, E. J., Jr. 4273
Craig, N. L. 3958
Craigie, R. 3065
Craik, C. S. 4863
Crainic, R. 7590
Cram, D. S. 3031
Cramer, M. 307
Crameri, A. 9154
Crawford, D. L. 9365
Crawford, L. 5713
Crawley, J. 9588
Creau-Goldberg, N. 5958
Creighton, S. 5820
Cremers, F. P. M. 7510
Crepin, K. M. 6543
Cresswell, P. 2361
Cribbs, L. L. 8170
Crider, B. P. 7857
Crimmins, M. A. V. 8936
Crist, W. 4254
Crivellaro, O. 6138
Croce, C. M. 602
Croce, C. M. 2771
Croce, C. M. 4161
Croce, C. M. 4848
Croce, C. M. 5039
Croce, C. M. 8867
Croce, C. M. 8907
Cromlish, J. A. 4843
Crook, T. 5713
Crooke, S. T. 2540
Crooke, S. T. 9431
Cropper, E. C. 2913
Crosa, J. H. 3529
Crossin, K. L. 9579
Crothers, D. M. 2622
Crothers, D. M. 7387
Crothers, D. M. 7418
Crouch, M. F. 1776
Crouch, R. K. 9606
Crouzy, S. 3634
Crowe, J. H. 520
Crowe, L. M. 520
Crowe, S. 2844
Crowell, R. 5109
Crowell, R. 10133
Crumley, G. 8722
Crute, J. J. 2186
Crystal, R. G. 680
Csernus, V. J. 6313
Csernus, V. J. 6318
Csink, A. 8442
Cubellis, M. V. 4828
Cuello, A. C. 2056
Cui, X. 9389
Cullen, B. R. 8222
Cullen, B. R. 9549
Culotta, V. C. 8377
Cummings, R. D. 8227
Cunningham, B. A. 1088
Cunningham, B. A. 1905
Cunningham, B. A. 5670
Cunningham, B. A. 7043
Cunningham, B. A. 9579
Cunningham, D. D. 8284
Cunningham, K. 8630
Cunningham, K. 8673
Cupples, C. G. 5345
Curcio, F. 916
Curcio, F. 1703
Curnette, J. T. 825
Currie, M. G. 3394
Curtin, P. T. 7082
Curtis, B. M. 3045
Curtiss, R., III 6383
Cusanovich, M. A. 6533
Cuthill, S. 60
Cutri, A. 4282
Cutting, G. R. 202
Cuzin, F. 3266
Czerminski, R. 6963
Czernik, A. J. 8550
Dabrowiak, J. C. 2
D'Adamio, L. 297
D'Adamio, L. 7103
Daher, K. A. 342
Dahl, D. 4776
Dahl, G. 5380
Dahlberg, A. E. 4927
Daidoji, H. 3189
Dale, T. C. 1203
D'Alessio, M. 9303
d'Alessio, P. 3793
Dalie, B. 7805
Dalla-Favera, R. 4589
Dalsgaard, C.-J. 5993
Damais, C. 1992
D'Amore, P. A. 4544
Danø, K. 4828
Danciger, E. 8565
Danciger, M. 9722
Dan-Cohen, H. 4501
Dang, C. V. 8788
Dangott, L. J. 2128
Dani, C. 1148
Daniel, M. D. 6353
Daniel, T. O. 8232
Daniels, J. 2844
Danon, D. 2018
Dao, M. L. 5918
Dao-pin, S. 5361
Darcy, F. 7537
Darnell, J. E., Jr. 1553
Darnell, J. E., Jr. 4117
Darville, M. I. 6543
Darzynkiewicz, Z. 5151
Das, A. 3109
Das, G. 496
Dasch, G. A. 1674
Dasgupta, J. D. 3277
Date, T. 6661
Daughaday, W. H. 6778
Daugherty, B. L. 7382
D'Auriol, L. 9647
Davatelis, G. 612
Dave, H. P. G. 5306
Davey, M. P. 2031
David, J. R. 7522
David, J. R. 8442
Davidson, A. L. 9134
Davidson, E. H. 3718
Davidson, N. 7629
Davie, E. W. 7667
Davie, J. R. 7843
Davies, B. 6691
Davies, D. R. 5938
Davies, M. V. 9163
Davis, A. E. 2612
Davis, A. E., III 2819
Davis, A. E., III 4689
Davis, A. R. 6763
Davis, B. D. 5005
Davis, G. R. 1173
Davis, J. L. 414
Davis, R. E. 8217
Davis, R. L. 3604
Davis, R. L. 5434
Davis, R. W. 3689
Davis, R. W. 5898
Davis, S. 7032
Davis, T. L. 9682
Davis, T. N. 7909
Dawid, I. B. 1
Dawid, I. B. 407
Dawid, I. B. 3738
Dawson, J. R. 2361
Day, A. J. 9662
Day, N. K. 5069
Dayton, B. D. 1841
Dean, D. A. 9134
Dean, D. H. 4037
De Angelis, P. 1302
De Angelis, P. 4184
DeArmond, S. J. 7475
de Baetselier, A. 133
de Barros Lopes, M. 6255
De Berardinis, P. 8502
De Bernardi, M. A. 3891
DeBoer, D. K. 3438
de Boer, H. C. 3793
Debouck, C. 1841
Debouck, C. 9752
De Camilli, P. 1416
Decker, T. 4117
De Clercq, E. 332
De Clercq, E. 3322
Deeb, S. 948
Deeb, S. S. 983
Deeb, S. S. 1133
Deeva, E. A. 6454
Defaye, D. 8442
DeFelipe, J. 2093
Defendi, V. 563
De Flora, A. 2040
DeFranco, D. 597
DeFreitas, E. 3787
DeFronzo, R. A. 4489
Degani, H. 5585
DeGroot, L. J. 8977
de Groot, P. G. 3793
de Gunzburg, J. 4007
Dehay, C. 8093
de Herreros, A. G. 8252
Dehmelt, H. 3938
Dehmelt, H. 5671
Dehmelt, H. 5672
Dehmelt, H. 8618
Deinhart, T. 2844
de Jonge, P. 3694
De Jongh, K. S. 8585
Delabar, J.-M. 5958
de la Monte, S. M. 419
Delaney, T. P. 4996
del Angel, R. M. 8299
de Leeuw, W. J. F. 7971
Delgado, C. 1470
Delgado, J. 6052
Delidakis, C. 8823
Dellaporta, S. L. 7092
Delohery, T. M. 8678
del Rey, A. 5943
DeLuca, H. F. 9770
De Luca, V. 2582
DeMarco, J. 5020
DeMars, R. 8005
DeMartino, J. A. 7382
Dembic, Z. 9901
Dembo, M. 3327
Dembo, M. 4644
Demeneix, B. 6982
Dement, W. C. 2483
De Meyts, P. 4705
Demierre, A. 9554
de Miranda Machado, A. 6269
DeMyer, W. 9427
den Blaauwen, J. 1801
Dencher, N. A. 7876
Denda, K. 6661
Deng, H. 4484
Deng, X.-W. 4156
Deng, Y. 3214
Dengler, C. 3351
Denis, M. 60
Denk, W. 5371
Denning, S. M. 7575
Denning, S. M. 10128
Dennis, E. S. 3733
Dennis, J. A. 7947
Denny, C. T. 4254
de Nucci, G. 6328
de Pablo, F. 5868
De Palatis, L. 7290
Der, C. J. 8323
Derfler, B. 7961
de Riel, J. K. 3227
Derman, E. 4584
Dermietzel, R. 10148
deRoos, P. 3045
De Rossi, A. 2433
DerVartanian, D. V. 147
Derynck, R. 4554
Desai, S. M. 6388
Desban, M. 9006
De Simone, R. 8555
Desmyter, J. 3322
de Souza Otero, A. 5212
Desrosiers, R. C. 6353
Dessen, P. 8247
D'Estantoit, B. L. 3968
Detmer, K. 8536
Detmers, P. A. 3286
Deuel, T. F. 2229
Deugnier, M.-A. 1992
Deuschle, U. 5400
D'Eustachio, P. 5035
Deutsch, C. 10171
De Valois, R. L. 711
Devare, S. G. 6388
de Vellis, J. 6807
Devine, J. H. 5688
de Viragh, P. A. 3887
Devlin, B. 9044
De Vos, G. 4017
Devreotes, P. N. 4892
DeVries, A. L. 881
de Weille, J. R. 2971
DeWitt, C. M. 4907
Dexter, T. M. 9499
Dey, A. 7446
d'Hauteville, H. 3867
Diamantis, I. D. 9299
Di Bernardo, M. G. 6033
Di Cera, E. 142
Dichter, M. 9616
Dick, T. 2316
Dickson, C. 5678
Dickson, R. B. 3649
Diener, T. O. 9370
Diep, D. 7183
Dieplinger, H. 4171
Dierich, M. P. 2026
Dierich, M. P. 6382
Dietrich, U. 2383
Dietzschold, B. 27
Diez, A. 4210
Diez, A. 7138
DiGabriele, A. D. 1816
Di Guglielmo, R. 2369
Diliberto, E. J., Jr. 2239
Dillner, J. 3838
Dillner, L. 3838
Diltz, C. D. 5252
Dimarcq, J.-L. 262
Dimarcq, J.-L. 3321
Di Martino, E. 3080
Di Mauro, E. 3080
DiMauro, S. 9509
DiMichele, L. J. 1173
Dimitriadou, V. 2933
Dincher, S. 896
Diness, V. 1382
Dingwall, A. 119
Dingwall, A. 6656
Dingwall, C. 6925
Dintzis, H. M. 6724
Dionne, C. 8722
DiOrio, J. P. 1113
DiPietro, J. M. 7928
Dipple, A. 2291
Dittmann, W. A. 7179
Dittrich, P. 6661
Dix, D. B. 6888
Dixon, E. P. 9549
Dixon, J. E. 2181
Dixon, J. E. 4292
Dixon, R. A. 9284
Djian, P. 8447
Djiane, J. 2112
Dlouhy, S. R. 9427
Dobkin, C. S. 7470
Dobner, P. R. 5202
Dobyns, W. B. 5136
Dodd, J. G. 7843
Doerfler, W. 3728
Doetschman, T. 8927
Doggett, N. A. 10011
Doglio, A. 1148
Dogliotti, E. 8620
Dohet, C. 4425
Dokhelar, M.-C. 3351
Dolan, J. W. 5703
Dollbaum, C. 7204
Domenighini, M. 2637
Domier, L. L. 3509
Domier, L. L. 8402
Domingo, E. 5883
Dominik, W. 1741
Donahue, B. A. 8328
Donahue, T. F. 2784
Donahue, T. F. 7515
Donelson, J. E. 7195
Donelson, J. E. 9563
Dong, A. 2321
Donnelly, R. J. 7606
Donner, D. B. 8417
Donoghue, D. J. 5805

Donoghue, M. 7780
Dooley, D. M. 4082
Dooley, D. M. 9278
Doolittle, W. F. 5478
Dooner, H. K. 9451
Doppler, W. 104
Dorit, R. L. 5673
Dorit, R. L. 6883
Dorman, J. S. 1317
Dorn, C. P. 7
Dornmair, K. 9827
Dorries, K. M. 7976
Dorsa, D. M. 5202
Dorset, D. L. 6143
Dosanjh, M. K. 8271
Doudna, J. A. 7402
Dougan, G. 3554
Douglas, G. W. 3828
Dove, W. F. 222
Dowd, S. R. 8758
Dowd, T. L. 5133
Dower, S. 1273
Dower, S. K. 3045
Dower, S. K. 8034
Dower, S. K. 8946
Dowling, J. E. 7639
Dowson, C. G. 8842
Dowson, C. G. 8988
Doyle, M. V. 4240
Doyle, M. V. 9717
Doyle, T. W. 2
Doyle, T. W. 7672
Dráber, P. 9337
Drachev, L. A. 2167
Dracopoli, N. C. 3753
Dracopoli, N. C. 4614
Draetta, G. 4362
Drain, C. M. 6959
Drake, F. H. 9431
Drakenberg, T. 2195
Draves, K. E. 3301
Dreesen, T. D. 6704
Dreesman, G. R. 4710
Dreher, T. W. 5335
Dreifuss, J. J. 750
Dresselhaus, D. 7876
Drew, H. R. 9817
Dreyer, B. E. 2408
Dreyer, G. B. 1841
Dreyer, G. B. 9752
Dreyfus, P. 690
Dreyfuss, G. 9788
Drinkwater, N. R. 7505
Driscoll, J. 787
Driscoll, J. 2597
Driscoll, J. 5350
Driscoll, M. C. 7470
Droege, S. 7658
Dröge, P. 6062
Dron, M. 9284
Dropcho, E. J. 2873
Drucker, D. J. 3953
Drummond-Borg, M. 983
Dryja, T. P. 5044
Dryja, T. P. 6474
Drzeniek, Z. 1668
Duance, V. 636
Dubinsky, W. P. 5212
Dubois-Dauphin, M. 750
DuBose, C. M. 4695
DuBose, R. F. 9966
Duby, A. D. 6206
Duchier, J. 7580
Duck, N. 3674
Dudai, Y. 9564
Dudov, K. P. 3997
Duesberg, P. H. 755
Duesberg, P. H. 7721
Duesberg, P. H. 8747
Dufau, M. L. 1470
Duffy, S. 5913
Dugaiczyk, A. 9360
Duguid, J. R. 7260
Duh, E. 2365
Duh, E. J. 5974
Duijndam, W. A. L. 5469
Dukes, P. 5469
Duman, R. S. 3906
Dumont, J. A. 651
Dunant, Y. 1717
Dunbar, B. 262
Dunbar, B. 3321
Duncan, J. F. 10029
Dunham, I. 1968
Du Pasquier, L. 1323
Durdik, J. 2346
Durdik, J. 6312
Dürrenberger, F. 9154
D'Urso, M. 1598
Durstin, M. 5791
Dusanter-Fourt, I. 2112
Dutrillaux, B. 582
Dutton, P. L. 2658
Duwe, G. 4185
Dvorak, A. M. 10039
Dwek, R. A. 5625
Dyck, P. J. 2103
Dye, J. 8993
Dyer, W. E. 7370
Dynes, J. L. 7966
Dzau, V. J. 56
Dzianott, A. M. 4823
Dziedzic, J. M. 7914
Eakin, A. E. 4863
Earnest, J. P. 6645
Earnshaw, W. C. 1914
Eaton, H. L. 9767
Eaton, J. W. 10108
Eaves, A. C. 8798
Eaves, C. J. 8798
Ebendal, T. 4756
Ebens, A. J. 7033
Eberwine, M. 3604
Ebi, Y. 2888
Ebner, F. F. 730
Eccles, S. J. 1297
Eccleston, E. 4932
Echols, H. 7301
Ecker, D. J. 2540
Eckler, L. I. 6768
Edalji, R. P. 292
Edelman, G. M. 1088
Edelman, G. M. 1905
Edelman, G. M. 5670
Edelman, G. M. 7043
Edelman, G. M. 7265
Edelman, G. M. 9579
Edelman, I. S. 2138
Edelman, M. 6617
Edery, M. 2112
Edidin, M. 4510
Edman, J. C. 6503
Edman, J. C. 8625
Edman, U. 6503
Edman, U. 8625
Edmundson, A. B. 9961
Edwards, M. L. 651
Edwards, S. V. 6196
Efendić, S. 8590
Egan, J. B. 5492
Egea, G. 372
Egerton, M. 1614
Eglinton, J. M. 7022
Egly, J. M. 9803
Ehlers, M. R. W. 7741
Ehrhard, P. 10059
Ehrlich, G. D. 2878
Ehrlich, M. 8068
Eichberg, J. W. 4710
Eidels, L. 2036
Eiden, L. E. 7139
Eidsness, M. K. 147
Eilbott, D. J. 3337
Eipper, B. A. 735
Eisen, A. Z. 2632
Eisen, A. Z. 8207
Eisen, H. 9375
Eisenberg, M. 3614
Eisenman, J. 3045
Eisenstark, A. 3271
Eisenstein, E. 3094
Eki, T. 7361
Ekker, M. 5155
Ekström, G. 3456
El-Azouzi, M. 7186
El Baradi, T. 6097
Elber, R. 6963
Elder, J. H. 5743
El-Dorry, H. 6138
Eleouet, J. F. 6548
Elfar, S. D. 711
El-Gendy, K. 1761
El-Gogary, S. 6138
Elias, J. A. 6171
Elias, P. 6873
Eliasson, R. 2147
Elices, M. J. 9906
Eliot, L. S. 9564
Elish, M. 10034
Eliyahu, D. 8763
Eliyahu, S. 8763
El-Kabbani, O. 4335
Elledge, S. J. 3689
Ellington, A. D. 7054
Elliott, M. J. 7169
Ellis, I. 2438
Ellison, K. S. 8620
Ellstrand, N. C. 9044
El-Maghrabi, M. R. 7316
Elmblad, A. 4367
Elroy-Stein, O. 6126
El Saad, M. A. 6072
El-Sayed, M. A. 5376
El-Sayed, M. A. 5815
Elsinghorst, E. A. 5173
Elsner, J. B. 4938
Elson, E. L. 5773
Emami, S. 3194
Emanuel, B. 2463
Emerson, S. G. 1333
Emmons, L. R. 2388
Emmons, S. W. 3232
Engel, A. G. 2379
Engel, J. D. 792
Engelhardt, J. F. 197
Engelke, D. R. 65
Engelman, D. M. 6944
Engelstad, J. K. 2103
England, L. 6377
Englesberg, E. 7984
Englesberg, E. 9294
English, D. 3828
English, J. 9451
Enver, T. 7033
Ephritikhine, G. 891
Eppig, J. J. 5395
Epstein, E. 9856
Epstein, J. 8722
Erdmann, R. 5419
Erickson, H. P. 1088
Erickson, H. P. 5670
Erickson, R. P. 5444
Ericsson, A. 6166
Eriksen, E. F. 854
Erikson, R. L. 1178
Eriksson, A. 4917
Erisman, M. D. 4264
Erlanger, B. F. 2138
Erlich, H. A. 988
Erlich, H. A. 6215
Erlich, H. A. 6230
Erlich, H. A. 6274
Erlich, H. A. 9489
Erlich, H. A. 9986
Erlich, H. A. 10023
Ernberg, I. 6333
Ernberg, I. 6925
Ernfors, P. 4756
Erspamer, V. 5188
Erusalimsky, J. D. 1973
Erzurumlu, R. S. 730
Escher, A. 6528
Eshhar, Z. 10024
Eskay, R. 2070
Eskelinen, S. 9896
Eskenazi, A. 1328
Eskin, A. 2458
Espiritu, O. 8669
Esposito, D. 1302
Esposito, D. 4184
Esposito, R. E. 7072
Esposito, R. E. 10018
Esser, V. 5810
Essigmann, J. M. 7677
Essigmann, J. M. 8271
Essigmann, J. M. 8328
Essigmann, J. M. 8620
Esteban, M. 1287
Estervig, D. N. 1652
Estes, M. K. 3743
Etienne, J. 9647
Evans, C. J. 6013
Evans, D. R. 4382
Evans, D. R. 6958
Evans, G. A. 5030
Evans, J. 5849
Evans, J. P. 10095
Evans, R. J. 5552
Evans, R. M. 2698
Evans, R. M. 3494
Eveleigh, D. E. 6138
Eychenne, B. 3684
Eytan, E. 7751
Ezine, S. 5547
Fabbi, M. 5059
Fabry, M. E. 3356
Fabry, M. E. 3808
Făgăraşan, M. O. 2070
Fahim, A. M. 4789
Fairbanks, V. F. 10015
Fairlamb, A. H. 2607
Fairman, M. P. 6479
Fairweather, N. F. 3554
Fajardo, T. T. 6269
Fakhoury, S. A. 9752
Falconieri-Erspamer, G. 5188
Falk, R. J. 7649
Falke, L. C. 3919
Falkow, S. 2637
Falkow, S. 6671
Fan, T. W.-M. 9856
Fang, R.-X. 7890
Farber, D. B. 9722
Fardoulys, C. 3768
Fargnoli, K. A. 2433
Farmer, E. E. 1539
Farmer, G. E. 7186
Farnsworth, D. E. 1465
Farr, S. B. 5010
Farrall, L. 9981
Farrar, M. A. 8497
Farrar, W. L. 621
Farrell, F. T. 3461
Farries, T. C. 1338
Farr-Jones, S. 6922
Farver, O. 6968
Fasel, N. 6858
Fasold, H. 9327
Fassina, G. 1302
Fassina, G. 4184
Fasy, T. M. 997
Fauci, A. S. 2365
Fauci, A. S. 2443
Fauci, A. S. 5974
Faull, K. F. 6013
Faus, I. 9803
Fausto, N. 1558
Favaretto, A. L. V. 9621
Fayat, G. 8247
Fayer, L. 292
Fazekas de St. Groth, B. 10044
Federici, A. B. 3793
Fedoroff, N. V. 2219
Fefferman, C. L. 3464
Feher, G. 6602
Fei, Y. 1264
Feige, J.-J. 3174
Feigenbaum, J. J. 9584
Feigon, J. 3006
Feinerman, M. 466
Feinmark, S. J. 1721
Feinstone, S. M. 312
Feistner, G. J. 6013
Fekete, M. 6313
Fekete, M. 6318
Felber, B. K. 1495
Felber, B. K. 7200
Felder, M. R. 5903
Feldman, D. 9783
Feldman, M. 8502
Feldmann, M. 636
Felgner, P. L. 6077
Feliciano, E. 9951
Fell, H. P. 8507
Felmlee, T. 2897
Felsani, A. 9417
Fendrick, J. L. 554
Feng, G.-S. 7144
Feng, L. 2784
Feng, P. 377
Fenjves, E. S. 8803
Fennell, S. J. 10118
Fennie, E. H. 8497
Fenrick, R. 8222
Fenton, J. W., II 9529
Fenyo, E. M. 2433
Fenyö, E.-M. 7200
Feo, S. 6691
Ferdinand, F. J. 2892
Ferdows, M. S. 5969
Ferguson-Smith, M. A. 10001
Fernández, E. 6449
Fernandez, M. P. 2549
Fernandez-Botran, R. 4235
Fernandez-Luna, J. 8497

Fernández-Tomás, C. 8299
Feron, C. 3075
Ferre, F. 8669
Ferrell, J. E., Jr. 2234
Ferrero, D. 4589
Ferrini, S. 1619
Fesik, S. W. 9767
Festoff, B. W. 362
Fey, T. A. 292
Feyereisen, R. 1465
Fiandino, A. 10054
Fidler, I. J. 3184
Field, J. 7989
Fields, S. 5703
Fiers, W. 9494
Figueroa, J. 5242
Finan, J. 602
Finan, J. 4161
Finch, P. W. 802
Findlay, C. S. 568
Fine, E. 3808
Fine, R. L. 3842
Fine, R. L. 5968
Finger, L. R. 4161
Finger, L. R. 5039
Fingerle, J. 8412
Fingeroth, J. D. 242
Fink, G. R. 2779
Fink, G. R. 4604
Fink, G. R. 9916
Fink, J. K. 8912
Finkbeiner, S. 5631
Finkelman, F. D. 5580
Finkelman, F. D. 6724
Finkelstein, A. 2209
Finn, A. L. 7649
Finn, O. J. 7159
Finzi, L. 8748
Firestone, L. L. 1084
First, N. L. 8927
Firtel, R. A. 1924
Firtel, R. A. 4892
Firtel, R. A. 7966
Firulli, A. B. 9682
Fischbarg, J. 8397
Fischer, E. H. 5252
Fischer, E. H. 5257
Fischer, J. B. 5631
Fischer, J. B. 9762
Fischer-Bovenkerk, C. 3877
Fischinger, P. J. 1667
Fischman, D. A. 3371
Fishelevich, R. 6868
Fisher, E. A. 6913
Fisher, L. 9514
Fisher, L. J. 9011
Fisher, S. J. 17
Fisher, W. 85
Fisher-Hoch, S. P. 317
Fisone, G. 9588
Fitch, W. M. 5743
Fitt, W. K. 9342
FitzGerald, D. 287
FitzGerald, D. J. 1008
FitzGerald, D. J. 4215
FitzGerald, D. J. 8545
FitzGerald, D. J. 9539
Fitzgerald, D. J. 7585
FitzGerald, G. A. 124
FitzGerald, G. A. 7585
Fitzgerald, K. J. 3219
Flanagan, B. F. 4195
Flandrin, G. 8857
Fleck, J. 6157
Fleckenstein, B. 3351
Fleener, S. L. 6398
Fleet, G. W. J. 5625
Fleig, R. 9971
Fleischer, S. 8683
Fleming, G. 217
Fleming, T. P. 8063
Fleming, T. P. 8314
Fletcher, J. 4639
Fletterick, R. J. 1443
Fletterick, R. J. 9642
Flexner, C. 9514
Flintoff, W. F. 7510
Flippen-Anderson, J. L. 765
Florio, V. 6816
Florkiewicz, R. Z. 3978
Flower, R. J. 3428
Flowers, N. 5834
Fluder, E. M. 7
Foerster, P. 6831
Folger, K. R. 8507
Folks, T. M. 2365
Folks, T. M. 5974
Fong, C.-t. 3753
Fong, Y. 3371
Fontaine, J. 1662
Fontecave, M. 2147
Foot, E. A. 9662
Foote, S. J. 2423
Ford, D. A. 3479
Forenza, S. 2
Forest, M. G. 3684
Forman, L. 10015
Forni, L. 272
Forrester, W. C. 5439
Forrester, W. C. 7033
Forsén, S. 2195
Forsgren, A. 2809
Forst, S. 6052
Forstrom, J. M. 9519
Forte, M. A. 4321
Foskett, J. K. 167
Fosset, M. 2971
Foster, D. A. 7017
Fotedar, A. 3758
Fotedar, R. 6459
Fothergill, J. 262
Fothergill, J. 3321
Fourest, E. 212
Fournier, R. E. K. 1328
Fox, C. 5109
Fox, C. 10133
Fox, D. A. 6206
Fox, E. A. 7741
Fox, J. 1796
Fox, J. L. 292
Fox, T. O. 382
Fraccaro, M. 10001
Frace, A. M. 2511
Frade, R. 10054
Franchini, G. 2433
Franci, C. R. 2952
Francis, P. T. 9504
Franco, M. H. L. P. 1821
François, J.-C. 9198
François, J.-C. 9702
Franke, R. R. 8309
Franke, W. W. 4027
Frankel, A. D. 7397
Frankfurt, M. 6798
Franklin, K. M. 3509
Fraser, B. A. 8161
Fraser, C. C. 8798
Fraser, J. D. 7133
Frayer, W. 5296
Frederikse, P. H. 4061
Fredrikson, S. 7113
Freed, J. H. 6297
Freedman, V. H. 5079
Freeman, D. M. 4402
Freeman, R. S. 5805
Freeman, S. E. 5605
Frei, B. 6377
Freidinger, R. M. 4022
Freidmann, A. 6215
Freidmann, A. 10023
Freitag, N. 8363
Freitas, M. J. M. 1821
Frelinger, J. A. 5933
Frelinger, J. G. 1328
French, F. S. 854
French, F. S. 9534
Frens, D. 2379
Frenz, D. A. 10113
Freudenrich, C. C. 2981
Freund, A.-M. 7465
Friday, K. E. 9519
Fridman, R. 6057
Fried, H. M. 217
Fried, J. 5600
Fried, M. 6691
Fried, S. R. 3579
Fried, V. A. 6067
Frieden, C. 3060
Frieden, C. 5773
Friedlander, D. R. 7043
Friedlander, M. J. 7223
Friedman, B. 812
Friedman, H. S. 7149
Friedman, N. 1553
Friedman, P. A. 3609
Friedman, P. A. 4022
Friedman, R. M. 3842
Friedman, R. M. 5968
Friedmann, T. 9011
Friel, D. D. 5207
Friend, S. H. 6474
Friese, P. 5953
Frindel, E. 779
Frischauf, A.-M. 10118
Frnka, J. V. 9611
Froehlich, J. P. 4818
Froesch, E. R. 2868
Froesch, E. R. 3813
Fromm, M. 9692
Fromm, M. E. 6681
Frosch, M. 1669
Frost, D. O. 357
Frothingham, L. 9762
Fruhstorfer, B. 2483
Fryckstedt, J. 8068
Fuchs, D. 2026
Fuchs, D. 6382
Fuchs, E. 1563
Fuchs, R. 539
Fuchs, R. P. P. 4147
Fuchs, R. P. P. 7097
Fuchs, R. P. P. 7465
Fuchs, S. 7255
Fuerst, T. R. 2549
Fuerst, T. R. 6126
Fujii, H. 4843
Fujii, J. 2966
Fujii, T. 3099
Fujii, T. 4868
Fujiki, H. 812
Fujiki, H. 9946
Fujimaki, M. 4277
Fujita, J. 2888
Fujita, K. 85
Fujita, M. 6092
Fujita, S. 7601
Fujita, T. 9936
Fujita-Yamaguchi, Y. 7306
Fujiwara, H. 3773
Fujiwara, K. T. 7711
Fujiwara, T. 2453
Fujiwara, T. 3065
Fukuchi, K. 7994
Fukuchi, K.-i. 5893
Fukuda, M. 1328
Fukuda, M. 4619
Fukuda, T. 7861
Fukui, T. 3564
Fukushima, T. 6464
Fulcher, C. A. 1387
Fuller, R. S. 1434
Fundaró, C. 8055
Fung, B. K.-K. 9238
Funk, C. D. 2587
Funk, C. D. 2592
Furie, B. 1036
Furie, B. 6893
Furie, B. C. 1036
Furie, B. C. 6893
Furitsu, T. 10039
Furlong, D. B. 5979
Furlong, R. 5844
Furman, P. A. 1051
Furneaux, H. M. 2873
Furst, P. 5267
Fürst, P. 8377
Fürste, J. P. 1771
Furtado, M. 9163
Futai, M. 3564
Futo, E. 3813
Gaba, V. 6617
Gabay, J. E. 5610
Gabay, J. E. 10133
Gabizon, R. 1223
Gage, F. H. 9011
Gailit, J. O. 5415
Gainer, H. 5198
Gainer, H. 8132
Gaines, S. D. 8183
Gait, M. J. 6925
Gajdusek, D. C. 2021
Gajdusek, D. C. 7606
Galacteros, F. 4273
Galán, J. E. 6383
Galas, D. 9389
Galbraith, R. A. 7653
Gale, J. M. 8386
Gale, M. J., Jr. 3301
Galgani, J. P. 8083
Galibert, F. 9647
Galili, G. 7756
Gall, J. G. 1269
Gall, J. G. 6635
Gallagher, M. 2948
Gallagher, M. P. 8257
Gallagher, P. F. 10044
Gallatin, W. M. 3301
Gallatin, W. M. 4654
Gallatin, W. M. 4659
Gallie, D. R. 129
Gallin, J. I. 10085
Gallis, B. 3045
Gallo, G. 5963
Gallo, R. C. 1667
Gallo, R. C. 2433
Gally, J. A. 7265
Gambino, R. 9303
Gamble, J. R. 7169
Gampel, A. 6023
Ganesan, A. T. 4421
Gange, R. W. 5605
Ganguly, S. 3792
Ganguly, S. 5247
Ganguly, S. 6696
Ganoth, D. 7751
Ganz, T. 342
Gao, J. 8472
Garab, G. 8748
Garaci, E. 8407
Garay, R. P. 4273
Garber, E. A. E. 3524
Garbers, D. L. 2128
García, A. E. 3160
Garcia, E. P. 5084
Garcia, J. 4858
Garcia, K. S. 2458
Garcia, L. 2933
Garcia-Olmedo, F. 3242
Garcia-Segura, L.-M. 1717
Gardiner, K. 4725
Garg, P. K. 7149
Gargus, J. J. 2511
Garofalo, L. 2056
Garrard, W. T. 5497
Garrett, R. A. 4569
Garrigou, O. 3684
Garris, J. B. 1382
Garsky, V. M. 3609
Garsky, V. M. 4022
Gartner, M. C. 3763
Gartner, S. 3842
Gartner, S. 5968
Garvin, D. K. 32
Gasch, A. 3215
Gast, P. 4335
Gaston, I. 2844
Gatenby, A. A. 4066
Gatignol, A. 7828
Gatti, R. 602
Gattoni, R. 1041
Gattoni-Celli, S. 4700
Gaub, M. P. 3089
Gauchy, C. 9006
Gaudin, H. M. 2036
Gaul, U. 4599
Gauwerky, C. E. 8867
Gawinowicz Kolks, M. A. 2913
Gay, D. A. 5763
Gay, V. L. 2506
Gaynor, R. 4858
Gazit, A. 2693
Ge, A. Z. 4037
Gearhart, J. D. 2301
Gearhart, P. J. 6744
Gearing, D. P. 5948
Geddes, J. W. 8284
Geering, K. 7295
Geffard, M. 9015
Geha, R. 5069
Geha, R. 9465
Geha, R. S. 4210
Geha, R. S. 7138
Gehring, W. J. 7520
Gehring, W. J. 9971
Gehrke, C. W. 6873
Geiduschek, E. P. 2530
Gelbart, T. 192
Gelbart, T. 10015
Gelderblom, H. 2383
Gelinas, R. 5439
Gelsthorpe, K. 5559
Genbauffe, F. 9485
Gencic, S. 8128
Gendelman, H. E. 3337
Gentz, R. 821
George, A. L., Jr. 7295
George, L. 2853
George, L. 5646

George, M. D. 5854
George, R. C. 8842
Gerard, R. D. 6479
Gerber, L. 22
Gerber, M. R. 6474
Gerhardt, E. M. 3574
Gerin, J. L. 1846
Germain, G. S. 1377
German, J. 670
Gerstein, R. M. 2346
Gerstein, R. M. 6312
Gerstenblith, G. 6426
Gertner, J. M. 3371
Gervin, D. 9204
Gerwert, K. 4943
Gespach, C. 3194
Gesser, B. 7701
Getzoff, E. D. 5532
Getzoff, E. D. 6533
Gewert, D. R. 840
Gewirtz, A. M. 3379
Geysen, H. M. 8192
Geysen, M. 3768
Ghai, J. 3109
Ghavimi, F. 7480
Gherardi, E. 5844
Ghislain, M. 891
Ghose, A. K. 8242
Ghosh, B. K. 849
Ghrayeb, J. 4220
Giacomini, P. 6719
Giaid, A. 7634
Gianakakos, V. 1624
Giangiacomo, K. M. 2658
Gianguzza, F. 6033
Giannini, C. 2103
Giaquinto, C. 8055
Gibbs, C. J., Jr. 2021
Gibbs, J. B. 6630
Gibbs, R. A. 1919
Gibbs, W. N. 2021
Giblin, P. 998
Gibson, B. W. 17
Gibson, S. J. 7634
Gieselmann, V. 9436
Gilbert, C. S. 840
Gilbert, D. E. 3006
Gilbert, L. I. 1421
Gilbert, L. I. 3748
Gilbert, M. 4624
Gilbert, W. 2928
Gilbert, W. 5673
Gilbert, W. 6883
Gilboa, E. 3519
Gilboa, E. 6748
Gill, J. C. 3723
Gillespie, P. G. 4311
Gillette, M. U. 6812
Gillis, D. 7022
Gillis, S. 302
Gillis, S. 1634
Gillis, S. 5923
Gilmartin, P. M. 7890
Gilmore, D. J. 1973
Gilson, M. K. 1524
Gimelli, G. 10001
Gimeno, C. J. 9697
Gingeras, T. R. 1173
Ginsberg, H. S. 3823
Ginsburg, D. 3723
Ginsburg, G. 9332
Ginzberg, D. 4715
Ginzburg, I. 3282
Giombini, F. 2433
Giordano, T. J. 5400
Giralt, E. 5883
Girault, J.-A. 2493
Girault, J.-M. 1992
Girbau, M. 5868
Girones, R. 1846
Gitelman, S. E. 6582
Giusti, A. M. 5532
Givol, D. 8722
Givol, D. 8857
Glaser, B. M. 7285
Glaser, R. 9524
Glaser, T. 3247
Glass, R. 4407
Glassl, H. 7527
Glatt, C. E. 2923
Glazer, A. N. 4087
Glazer, P. M. 1163
Gleason, S. L. 8289
Gleichmann, E. 237
Glickson, J. D. 6426
Glomset, J. A. 921
Glovsky, M. M. 9465
Glowinski, J. 9006
Gluck, S. 5429
Glusker, J. P. 4440
Gluzman, Y. 6479
Goate, A. 2747
Goble, C. A. 202
Gocht, M. 8457
Goddard, W. A., III 3447
Goddard, W. A., III 9841
Godfrey, E. A. 5454
Godfrey, J. E. 4479
Godin, B. 3857
Godley, J. M. 3036
Godowski, P. J. 8083
Goedert, M. 8555
Goerig, M. 921
Goff, S. P. 3104
Gogarten, J. P. 6661
Gojobori, T. 7059
Gold, G. H. 5641
Gold, J. D. 9099
Gold, P. W. 2374
Gold, P. W. 4771
Goldberg, A. L. 787
Goldberg, A. L. 2597
Goldberg, A. L. 5350
Goldberg, G. I. 2632
Goldberg, G. I. 8207
Golden, A. 901
Goldfarb, S. 2107
Goldfeld, A. E. 1490
Goldgaber, D. 2463
Goldgaber, D. 7606
Goldman, R. D. 549
Goldman, R. D. 1885
Goldman, R. D. 3214
Goldman, S. J. 8531
Goldman-Rakic, P. S. 6412
Goldman-Rakic, P. S. 9015
Goldschmidt, M. D. 4027
Goldsmith, M. A. 7133
Goldsmith, M. R. 9129
Goldsmith, P. K. 7809
Goldstein, A. 42
Goldstein, A. 3123
Goldstein, A. M. 2752
Goldstein, J. L. 5810
Goldstein, M. 4302
Goldstein, M. 9569
Golik, J. 2
Golik, J. 7672
Gomez, L. 3242
Gomez-Cambronero, J. 3569
Gomez-Cambronero, J. 5791
Gonda, M. A. 8964
Gonda, T. J. 5758
Gonzalez, A. 2107
Gonzalez, F. A. 4530
Gonzalez, F. J. 6609
Gonzalez-Scarano, F. 4287
Good, R. A. 2326
Good, R. A. 3306
Good, R. A. 4225
Good, R. A. 5069
Good, R. A. 5089
Good, R. A. 5918
Good, R. A. 7532
Goodchild, J. 1504
Gooding, L. R. 182
Gooding, L. R. 3664
Goodman, J. 5834
Goodman, M. F. 8271
Goodwin, R. G. 302
Goody, R. S. 7687
Goossens, M. 661
Goossens, M. 1041
Gopalakrishna, R. 6758
Gopinath, E. 3041
Goradia, T. M. 9389
Gorbunoff, M.J. 4515
Gordon, B. R. 3847
Gordon, D. 2839
Gordon, D. A. 8803
Gordon, G. B. 3852
Gordon, J. I. 1278
Gordon, J. I. 5262
Gordon, J. I. 7736
Gordon, J. I. 8655
Gordon, J.W. 3709
Gordon, M. P. 7895
Gordon, M. P. 9677
Gore, J. C. 3808
Gorelick, F. S. 8108
Gorga, J. C. 2321
Görlach, M. 9788
Gorniak, J. G. 1841
Gorny, M. K. 1624
Gorny, M. K. 1987
Gorst, C. M. 32
Gospodarowicz, D. 7311
Goss, D. J. 4927
Gossen, J. A. 7971
Goto, K. 2863
Goto, K. 3915
Goto, N. 7711
Gotohda, T. 665
Gottlieb, A. B. 6367
Gottlieb, S. 7072
Gottlieb, T. 4112
Göttlinger, H. G. 5781
Gouaux, J. E. 845
Gouaux, J. E. 8212
Goudeau, A. 4731
Gough, A. 6211
Gould, H. 9465
Gould, R. J. 4022
Gould, S. J. 1934
Gouy, M. 6201
Govindarajah, S. 8852
Govindjee 524
Gowda, S. 9203
Graf, R. 402
Graf, T. 921
Graff, J. M. 4012
Graham, D. 4907
Graham, J. P. 1338
Graham, R. L. 8175
Grainger, R. M. 1900
Gramates, P. 2229
Grandchamp, B. 661
Grandjouan, S. 3247
Grandy, D. K. 9762
Granelli-Piperno, A. 6367
Granger-Schnarr, M. 6863
Granner, D. K. 4838
Granner, D. K. 7800
Grant, D. M. 9554
Grant, G. A. 2632
Grant, G. A. 8207
Grant, P. 8132
Grantham, J. J. 6007
Grassmann, R. 3351
Grau, G. E. 5572
Grau, S. 402
Graubard, K. 1679
Gray, C. M. 1698
Gray, D. 9832
Gray, J. 5844
Gray, M. W. 2267
Gray, P. W. 8497
Graybiel, A. M. 9020
Graycar, J. L. 4554
Grayson, D. R. 4382
Grayson, D. R. 6958
Graziano, S. 10075
Green, C. B.-R. 735
Green, D. R. 3758
Green, H. 1283
Green, H. 4102
Green, H. 8447
Green, L. M. 4047
Green, L. S. 1949
Green, M. R. 109
Green, M. R. 9243
Green, N. M. 6047
Green, S. M. 6925
Greenberg, B. M. 6617
Greenberg, R. S. 7658
Greenberg, S. J. 2878
Greenberger, J. S. 8314
Greene, M. I. 1018
Greene, M. I. 5537
Greene, M. I. 8044
Greene, P. J. 3579
Greene, W. C. 2331
Greene, W. C. 8526
Greene, W. C. 9549
Greengard, P. 2253
Greengard, P. 2493
Greengard, P. 4012
Greengard, P. 8068
Greengard, P. 8108
Greengard, P. 8550
Greenleaf, A. L. 3624
Greenspan, R. J. 1457
Greer, J. 292
Greggio, N. A. 1163
Greitner, C. S. 8828
Grell, S. 4185
Greslin, A. F. 6264
Grey, A.-M. 2438
Grey, H. M. 3296
Grey, H. M. 4649
Griffin, P. R. 1850
Griffin, R. G. 6922
Griffin, W. S. T. 7611
Griffiss, J. M. 17
Griffith, A. 4249
Griffith, A. 8982
Griffith, J. 5610
Griffith, J. 10133
Griffith, J. D. 4833
Griffith, O. H. 1826
Griffith, R. C. 3753
Grignani, F. 4589
Grill, E. 6838
Grimaila, R. 1667
Grimaldi, P. 1148
Grinnell, A. D. 2098
Grippo, J. F. 5854
Grist, E. 8922
Groh, V. 5059
Groisman, E. A. 7077
Groitl, P. 3257
Grollman, A. P. 3614
Grompe, M. 5888
Groner, B. 104
Gronke, R. S. 3609
Groopman, J. 9544
Groopman, J. E. 1993
Gropp, F. 4569
Gros, C. 7580
Gros, F. 4445
Gros, P. 6488
Grosof, D. H. 711
Gross, D. 1870
Gross, D. J. 4107
Gross, G. 10024
Gross, J. 419
Gross, M. K. 4987
Gross, R. 6671
Gross, R. W. 3479
Grossbach, U. 9308
Grossberger, D. 1323
Grossi, C. E. 1619
Grossman, A. R. 1949
Grossman, L. 6577
Grossman, R. M. 6367
Grossmann, G. 5315
Grosso, M. A. 2516
Grosveld, F. G. 1297
Grotendorst, G. R. 4416
Groth, D. 1223
Groudine, M. 5439
Grubeck-Loebenstein, B. 8502
Grubin, C. E. 8946
Gruissem, W. 4156
Grumbacher-Reinert, S. 7270
Grunditz, T. 1357
Grundke-Iqbal, I. 2853
Grundke-Iqbal, I. 5646
Grundström, T. 2195
Grundy, H. O. 1013
Grundy, S. M. 587
Gruol, D. L. 3404
Grütter, M. G. 9667
Gryglewski, R. J. 6328
Guan, H.-C. 10156
Guarente, L. 3689
Guarente, L. 4097
Guarente, L. 5718
Guarente, L. 6142
Gubler, U. 8029
Gudas, L. J. 9099
Guellaën, G. 3159
Guengerich, F. P. 462
Guengerich, F. P. 7696
Guerini, D. 9183
Guern, J. 891
Guggino, S. E. 2957
Guggino, W. B. 2402
Guibert, B. 7233
Guida, L. 2040
Guido, L. S. 6269
Guidon, P. T., Jr. 8417

Guidos, C. J. 7542
Guilhot, S. 9647
Guillemot, F. 4594
Guillou, F. 8304
Guindy, Y. S. 6873
Guioli, S. 10001
Guitart, X. 3906
Guittet, E. 779
Guitton, J.-D. 8427
Gulcher, J. R. 1588
Guler, H.-P. 2868
Guler, H. P. 3813
Gulick, T. 6753
Gullans, S. R. 6429
Gullberg, M. 2809
Gunji, T. 2883
Gunne, H. 2592
Gunter-Smith, P. J. 167
Guo, Y. 3447
Gupta, R. K. 5133
Gurdon, J. B. 1900
Gurley, D. S. 9480
Gurley, R. J. 1993
Gurtner, G. C. 1372
Gurwitz, D. 8284
Gusella, J. F. 4725
Gusella, J. F. 7186
Güssow, D. H. 3833
Gustafson, T. A. 2162
Gustafsson, J.-Å. 60
Gutell, R. R. 3119
Guthrie, G. D. 7378
Gutkind, J. S. 8783
Gutkowska, J. 9621
Gutman, A. 4690
Gutman, G. A. 3699
Gutman, P. D. 5306
Guttinger, M. 1629
Guy, B. 7537
Gyllensten, U. B. 9986
Ha, J.-H. 8382
Haase, F. C. 32
Haba, S. 607
Habenicht, A. J. R. 921
Haber, J. E. 7866
Habera, L. F. 7092
Habets, W. J. 4674
Habliston, D. L. 1826
Hacham, H. 5605
Hack, F. M. 8536
Hacohen, N. 2918
Hadwiger, J. A. 6255
Hadzopoulou-Cladaras, M. 1495
Hægerstrand, A. 5993
Hagaman, J. R. 8927
Hagaman, K. A. 4377
Hagemann, L. J. 8927
Hagerman, P. J. 7336
Haggård-Ljungquist E. 3973
Hagins, W. A. 1224
Hagiwara, K. 9323
Haglid, K. G. 3887
Hahn, S. 5718
Hahne, B. 6157
Hahne, G. 6157
Hahnenberger, K. M. 577
Haile, D. J. 5768
Haimann, C. 1416
Hajjar, D. P. 3366
Hajjar, K. A. 3366
Hajra, A. 953
Håkanson, R. 1357
Håkanson, R. 2834
Halban, P. A. 4107
Haley, J. 1534
Hall, J. G. 3060
Hall, P. F. 4897
Hall, R. 4639
Hall, T. B. 8732
Hall, T. C. 5335
Hallahan, D. E. 10104
Hallaq, H. A. 10080
Hallaway, P. E. 10108
Halloran, B. P. 7183
Halm, D. R. 397
Halushka, P. V. 5600
Haluska, F. G. 8907
Hamada, K. 8289
Hamaoka, T. 3773
Hamasaki, T. 930
Hamashima, Y. 3306
Hamasima, N. 7995
Hambor, J. E. 8512
Hamel, B. 10001
Hamer, D. 5267
Hamer, D. 8377
Hamer, J. E. 9981
Hamill, O. P. 2473
Hamilton, B. J. 597
Hamilton, J. A. 2663
Hamilton, J. A. 3803
Hamilton, P. N. 5631
Hamilton, P. T. 3031
Hamilton, R. L. 9318
Hammarberg, B. 4367
Hammarström, S. 3332
Hammer, J. A., III 6186
Hammer, M. F. 3261
Hammerman, M. R. 6363
Hammes, G. G. 4387
Hammes, G. G. 8373
Hammes, S. R. 9549
Han, C. 8387
Han, J. 192
Han, M. S. 4331
Han, M. S. 10153
Hanahan, D. 5025
Hanawalt, P. C. 3050
Hand, R. E., Jr. 8862
Handa, A. K. 7370
Hangoc, G. 3828
Hanks, S. K. 3140
Hanly, W. C. 7561
Hanna, Z. 3896
Hanoune, J. 3159
Hanover, J. A. 9188
Hansell, R. I. C. 568
Hansen, T. 3123
Hansen, T. H. 6288
Hansman, D. 8842
Hanson, C. 7495
Hantaï, D. 362
Hantzopoulos, P. 6748
Hantzopoulos, P. A. 3519
Hapgood, J. 60
Happ, M. P. 6293
Har, D. 2733
Hardin, J. A. 4249
Hardin, J. A. 8982
Harding, C. V. 4230
Harel-Bellan, A. 621
Harell, A. 3361
Hareuveni, M. 1362
Harford, J. B. 3574
Harford, J. B. 5768
Hargrave, P. A. 6878
Harken, A. H. 2516
Harker, L. A. 8050
Harnett, P. 4614
Harpel, P. C. 3847
Harpending, H. 9350
Harper, D. S. 3252
Harper, F. 8660
Harper, J. F. 1234
Harper, R. 7532
Harrington, J. A. 1051
Harris, A. G. 1998
Harris, C. C. 5099
Harris, C. C. 10075
Harris, H. W. 7606
Harris, P. V. 3227
Harrison, E. H. 6913
Harrison, L. C. 4282
Harrylock, M. 5252
Hart, G. W. 6057
Hart, P. H. 3803
Hartl, D. L. 9966
Hartleip, S. B. 4032
Hartley, J. W. 1168
Hartley, J. W. 3862
Hartman, N. G. 3968
Hartmann, E. 5786
Hartzell, G. W., III 1183
Harvey, E. B. 4220
Harwood, J. I. 6274
Hasegawa, M. 9355
Haseltine, W. 3346
Haseltine, W. A. 3351
Haseltine, W. A. 3857
Haseltine, W. A. 5163
Haseltine, W. A. 5781
Hashmi, S. 4554
Haskins, K. 8000
Häsler, H. 3813
Hastings, J. W. 172
Hatanaka, M. 9798
Hatfield, G. W. 3699
Hattori, N. 312
Haudenschild, C. C. 7928
Hauer, C. R. 770
Haugen, A. 5099
Haugland, R. P. 8570
Haupert, G. T., Jr. 10080
Hauri, C. 3813
Hausen, A. 2026
Hausen, A. 6382
Hauser, C. A. 8536
Hauser, H. 5351
Hauw, J.-J. 8580
Havel, R. J. 1880
Havel, R. J. 9318
Havran, W. L. 4185
Hawgood, S. 5410
Hawkins, R. D. 7620
Hawley, R. 4564
Hawley, R. 7048
Hawley, R. C. 1105
Hawley, T. 4564
Hawley, T. 7048
Hay, B. N. 5728
Hayaishi, O. 2483
Hayaishi, O. 5666
Hayakawa, K. 3306
Hayashi, K. 2766
Hayday, A. 5527
Hayday, A. C. 3342
Hayden, M. R. 948
Hayes, D. K. 8161
Haylett, B. 402
Hayman, M. J. 5291
Haynes, A. 4220
Haynes, B. F. 2031
Haynes, B. F. 7575
Haynes, B. F. 10128
Hayward, M. 3906
Hazelbauer, G. L. 1448
Hazelton, B. J. 1377
He, C. 2632
He, C. 8207
He, H.-T. 1480
He, Y.-W. 9832
Head, J. F. 6944
Healy, P. J. 7947
Healy, S. D. 1388
Heap, R. B. 7098
Heaphy, S. 6925
Heard, E. 6691
Heath, D. G. 4741
Heath, W. F., Jr. 2718
Heaton, L. A. 8665
Heaton, L. A. 9173
Hecht, D. W. 5340
Hedberg, K. K. 1826
Hediger, M. A. 5748
Hedley-Whyte, E. T. 7186
Hedlund, B. E. 10108
Hedner, U. 1382
Heffron, F. 7077
Hefta, L. J. F. 1668
Hefta, S. A. 1668
Heggie, A. D. 4520
Heguy, A. 6739
Heidecker, G. 7213
Heierhorst, J. 5242
Heikkila, R. E. 9168
Heiligenberg, W. 8993
Heimfeld, S. 4634
Heinecke, J. W. 1259
Heinecke, J. W. 2713
Heiney, P. A. 8600
Heinzmann, C. 9647
Heitman, J. 2281
Helaakoski, T. 4392
Helber, J. 1929
Heldin, C.-H. 4917
Heldin, C.-H. 7427
Heldin, N.-E. 7427
Hélène, C. 9198
Hélène, C. 9702
Helfand, S. L. 2908
Helfand, S. L. 8118
Helinski, D. R. 7942
Hellerström, C. 4505
Hellman, U. 4367
Hellmann, G. M. 8402
Hellmiss, R. 8083
Hellström, I. 8507
Hellström, K. E. 8507
Helm, B. 9465
Helman, L. J. 5178
Helmers, N. H. 8635
Hemdan, E. S. 1811
Hemler, M. E. 9906
Hemmi, S. 9901
Hemmings, H. C., Jr. 8068
Hempstead, J. 5651
Hen, R. 4785
Henckes, G. 8660
Henco, K. 2383
Henderson, G. B. 2607
Hendler, R. W. 6597
Hendrick, J. P. 4056
Hendrickson, W. A. 2190
Hendry, S. H. C. 2093
Hengartner, H. 247
Henglein, B. 3257
Henikoff, S. 6704
Henrich, V. C. 1421
Henrich, V. C. 3748
Henriksson, B. E. 6333
Henry, I. 3247
Henry, K. D. 9075
Henstrand, J. M. 7370
Hentze, M. W. 3574
Hentze, M. W. 5768
Heppel, L. A. 4530
Heppel, L. A. 7904
Herbst, R. S. 1553
Herdewijn, P. 332
Heremans, H. 5572
Herlyn, D. 3787
Herman, G. 4515
Herman, M. M. 8045
Herman, Z. S. 6835
Hermanson, G. G. 7341
Hermes, M. L. H. J. 6408
Hermon, J. 4501
Hermsteiner, M. 7238
Herrera, H. 2013
Herrmann, B. 222
Herrmann, K. M. 7370
Herron, L. 8941
Herschman, H. R. 1608
Hersh, L. B. 297
Hersh, L. B. 8580
Hershey, J. W. B. 9163
Hershfield, M. S. 2031
Hershfield, M. S. 5039
Hershko, A. 7751
Herskowitz, I. 5878
Hervagault, J.-F. 516
Hervagault, J.-F. 9258
Herz, A. 7321
Herz, J. 5810
Herzer, P. J. 7208
Herzer, P. 7382
Herzfeld, J. 9832
Herzog, H. 3514
Hess, B. 4943
Hess, B. 6831
Hess, J. F. 1208
Hesse, D. G. 3371
Hester, S. 7128
Hettlich, C. 7186
Heuckeroth, R. O. 5262
Heuckeroth, R. O. 8655
Heufler, C. 7527
Heuschneider, G. 2938
Hewish, D. R. 8192
Heyman, R. A. 2698
Heyn, M. P. 2167
Heyn, M. P. 9228
Hickey, D. R. 496
Hickey, M. J. 257
Hickey, M. J. 6773
Hicks, G. R. 4948
Hickstein, D. D. 257
Hidaka, M. 9104
Hiebert, S. W. 3594
Hieter, P. A. 9991
Higashi, R. M. 9856
Higgins, C. F. 8257
Higgins, G. A. 2074
Higgs, H. N. 9534
High, K. A. 10095
Higuchi, K. 500
Higuchi, K. 2657
Higuchi, M. 4277
Hiken, J. 8368
Hikita, I. 3773
Hill, J. M. 1998
Hill, J. M. 2374
Hill, T. M. 1593

Hille, B. 2943
Hillert, J. 7113
Hill-Eubanks, D. C. 6508
Hilliker, A. J. 2761
Hillman, A. G. 5227
Hillman, B. I. 8665
Hinnebusch, A. G. 4579
Hinnebusch, A. G. 7515
Hino, O. 207
Hinoda, Y. 1668
Hinrichs, S. H. 5615
Hinz, U. 3215
Hirai, Y. 4535
Hiraki, Y. 8252
Hirano, T. 7547
Hirano, T. 8024
Hirata, M. 3409
Hirel, Ph.-H. 8247
Hirokawa, N. 4127
Hirono, A. 10015
Hirono, M. 75
Hirosawa, S. 1612
Hirsch, A. M. 1244
Hirsch, E. C. 8580
Hirsch, H. H. 9299
Hirsch, J. 8397
Hirsch, V. M. 2443
Hirsch, V. M. 2448
Hirsch, V. M. 8088
Hirschberg, C. B. 1786
Hirschberg, C. B. 6935
Hirschfeld, S. 8289
Hirsch-Kauffmann, M. 3514
Hirsh, D. 8640
Hirumi, H. 5469
Hitoshi, Y. 2311
Hixson, S. S. 5232
Hizi, A. 1362
Hjerrild, K. J. 302
Hla, T. 7606
Ho, C. 8758
Ho, D. Y. 7596
Ho, I.-C. 6714
Ho, L. 5330
Ho, M.-H. 6323
Ho, R. H. 7290
Hochberg, Z. 9783
Hochgeschwender, U. 8482
Hochstenbach, F. 5059
Hochstrasser, R. M. 8387
Hodes, M. E. 9427
Hodges, P. E. 4056
Hodges, P. E. 4142
Hodgkinson, S. 9470
Hodin, R. A. 7771
Hoekstra, D. 9896
Hoekstra, F. A. 520
Hoekstra, K. 9896
Hoerl, B. J. 1652
Hoet, M. H. 4674
Hoffman, E. P. 7154
Hoffman, J. 3321
Hoffman, P. A. 3301
Hoffman, P. A. 4654
Hoffman, R. M. 2013
Hoffman, R. J. 2737
Hoffman, S. 1088
Hoffman, S. 1905
Hoffman, S. 5670
Hoffmann, D. 262
Hoffmann, D. 3321
Hoffmann, J. 262
Hoffmann, S. 5708
Hofker, M. H. 5567
Hofmann, K. P. 6878
Hofstetter, H. 7118
Hofstetter, H. 7566
Hogan, B. L. M. 4554
Hogan, M. E. 9273
Hogg, P. J. 3619
Hohman, V. S. 9961
Hohn, B. 9154
Højrup, P. 6013
Hoke, G. M. 3384
Hökfelt, T. 4302
Hökfelt, T. 6166
Hökfelt, T. 8068
Hökfelt, T. 9569
Hökfelt, T. 9588
Holbrook, S. R. 1751
Holbrook, S. R. 7415
Holland, S. 3808
Hollands, J. A. 5800
Holley, L. H. 152
Hollis, G. F. 5552
Holman, R. T. 4720
Holmberg, D. 5074
Holmdahl, R. 9475
Holme, E. 444
Holmes, E. W. 10006
Holmes, R. S. 5454
Holmgren, E. 4367
Holmgren, J. 481
Holst, B. D. 4968
Holt, J. 7571
Holt, S. 9662
Holy, A. 332
Holz, M. 2167
Holz, M. 9228
Holzer, K. P. 4387
Holzmann, B. 641
Homma, M. 4249
Homma, M. 4953
Homma, M. 8982
Honda, H. 7007
Honda, K. 5666
Honegger, A. M. 925
Hong, F. D. 5502
Hong, J.-S. 2948
Honig, B. 1524
Honjo, T. 2311
Honjo, T. 8020
Hooberman, A. L. 4259
Hood, L. 5084
Hoogsteen, K. 7
Höök, M. 699
Hoover, T. 7346
Hoppe, J. 2388
Hoppeler, H. 1583
Hoppensteadt, F. C. 2991
Hoppichler, F. 4171
Horellou, P. 7233
Horgan, M. J. 9529
Horikoshi, M. 4843
Horio, Y. 8142
Horiuchi, T. 3949
Horiuchi, T. 7823
Horiuchi, T. 9104
Horn, P. M. 8600
Hornbuckle, W. E. 1846
Horodyski, F. M. 8123
Horowitz, J. M. 6474
Horowitz, M. 7255
Horowitz, S. B. 9652
Horstmann, R. D. 5118
Horswood, R. L. 3823
Hortin, G. L. 1338
Horwich, A. L. 5035
Horwitz, M. S. 6116
Hoshi, S. 7819
Hoshi, T. 7243
Hoshiko, S. 2587
Hosoda, K. 1393
Hosoda, K. 3409
Hosoi, K. 4510
Houben, P. F. J. 10090
Houghton, J. A. 1377
Houghton, P. J. 1377
Houle, J. 3679
Housman, D. E. 3753
Housman, D. E. 4614
Houtz, R. L. 1855
Howard, A. D. 22
Howard, E. A. 4017
Howard, G. A. 9519
Howard, J. B. 4932
Howard-Flanders, P. 3982
Howell, A. 9499
Howlet, A. 3665
Howley, P. M. 510
Howley, P. M. 5025
Howrey, R. P. 5859
Hoyer, L. W. 4277
Hsiang, W.-C. 8607
Hsieh, C.-H. 4833
Hsu, E. 8010
Hsu, T. 8377
Hu, J. 876
Hu, S. 8377
Hu, S.-L. 7213
Huang, C.-K. 3569
Huang, D.-L. 1746
Huang, H.-J. S. 5502
Huang, H. V. 5908
Huang, J. 7432
Huang, L. H. T. 444
Huang, N. 7904
Huang, S. 8927
Huang, X.-Y. 8640
Hubbard, B. R. 6893
Hubbard, R. C. 680
Huber, B. T. 9461
Huberman, B. A. 3443
Hudson, D. 7397
Hudson, L. D. 8128
Hudson, S. 5123
Hudspeth, A. J. 5371
Hue, L. 6543
Huebner, K. 602
Huebner, K. 4848
Huebner, K. 8867
Huerre-Jeanpierre, C. 3247
Huff, A. C. 1307
Hug, P. 7520
Huganir, R. L. 2498
Hughes, A. L. 958
Hughes, M. R. 9783
Hughes, S. 7838
Hughes, S. H. 8650
Huguenard, J. R. 2473
Hui, G. S. N. 6343
Hui, S.-W. 5825
Huibregtse, J. M. 65
Hultgren, S. J. 4357
Humphreys-Beher, M. G. 8747
Humphries, R. K. 8798
Hung, M.-C. 2545
Hung, P. P. 6763
Hung, S.-L. 5626
Hunsicker, P. R. 3704
Hunt, A. G. 3509
Hunt, A. G. 8402
Hunt, D. F. 770
Hunt, D. F. 1850
Hunt, D. F. 9075
Hunter, B. G. 8665
Hunter, J. J. 2045
Hurd, R. E. 4402
Hurko, O. 8059
Hurley, J. H. 8635
Hurley, T. R. 8959
Hurlin, P. J. 187
Hurst, L. C. 5983
Hurt, M. M. 4450
Hurwitz, B. J. 2878
Hurwitz, E. 3778
Hurwitz, J. 3944
Hurwitz, J. 4877
Hurwitz, J. 7361
Hurwitz, J. 9757
Husain, Z. 1264
Huse, W. D. 5728
Huss, K. 434
Huss, K. 1821
Huss, K. 6092
Hussey, S. C. 6449
Hutchinson, A. J. 6572
Hutchinson, C. R. 3135
Hutchison, A. 8842
Hutchison, A. 8988
Hwang, K. M. 2844
Hwang, K. M. 7139
Hwang, K. S. 8683
Hwang, S. T. 8432
Hwang, T. K. 10148
Hyde, J. S. 4474
Hyde, S. C. 8257
Hyland, L. 9752
Hyman, J. M. 4793
Hyman, R. 2698
Hyman, R. 8959
Hyman, R. W. 5898
Iatrou, K. 9129
Ibrahim, N. B. N. 7634
Ichihara, A. 2597
Ichihara, A. 5350
Idler, W. W. 4848
Idzerda, R. L. 4659
Igarashi, K. 1393
Igarashi, K. 3099
Igarashi, K. 3409
Igarashi, K. 4868
Iggo, R. 6211
Iglewski, W. J. 554
Ikawa, Y. 162
Ikeda, H. 5281
Ikeda, I. 9946
Ikeda, K. 2408
Ikeda, M. 6826
Ikeda, S. 5620
Ikehara, M. 6903
Ikehara, S. 3306
Ikehara, S. 4225
Ikehara, S. 5918
Ikeuchi, K. 1993
Ikeuchi, K. 9544
Ikeuchi, T. 6553
Ikeuchi, T. 7790
Ikonomidou, C. 1694
Ilan, Joseph 656
Ilan, Judith 656
Ildefonse, M. 3634
Iliopoulos, D. 3787
Imagawa, W. 4122
Imai, M. 7823
Imai, Y. 9737
Imam, A. M. A. 1203
Imamura, I. 8142
Imawari, M. 2883
Imhof, B. A. 1992
Immelmann, A. 2383
Ina, Y. 7059
Inaba, H. 4277
Inaba, M. 3306
Inamoto, T. 1318
Ing, D. 3504
Ing, D. 7416
Ingles, C. J. 2794
Ingraham, R. H. 807
Inman, J. K. 6724
Inman, L. 1367
Innis, R. B. 6412
Inohara, N. 3564
Inoue, A. 2863
Inoue, K. 6538
Inoue, N. 7819
Inoué, S. 5666
Inouye, M. 6052
Inouye, M. 7208
Inouye, S. 80
Inouye, S. 7208
Insel, P. A. 7900
Inui, M. 8683
Inzé, D. 3237
Ioannides, C. 2326
Iqbal, K. 2853
Iqbal, K. 5646
Irani, A.-M. A. 10039
Ireland, R. 3045
Isackson, P. J. 8284
Ishibashi, M. 9798
Ishibashi, S. 665
Ishibashi, T. 5953
Ishida, I. 5928
Ishihara, T. 7154
Ishii, D. N. 2898
Ishii, S. 5758
Ishikawa, F 7427
Ishikawa, T. 2883
Ishikawa, T. 3915
Ishimi, Y. 4877
Ishimoto, K. S. 1954
Ishimura, Y. 7823
Ishioka, N. 434
Ishioka, N. 6092
Ishiura, S. 7154
Ishizaka, K. 9465
Ishizaka, K. 10039
Ishizaka, T. 9465
Ishizaka, T. 10039
Ishizaki, H. 6843
Isobe, M. 602
Isobe, M. 8867
Israel, J. L. 8852
Israel, M. A. 5178
Isselbacher, K. J. 4700
Isselbacher, K. J. 5615
Issing, W. 9193
Ito, A. 1393
Ito, A. 3409
Ito, J. 4465
Ito, K. 631
Ito, K. 5928
Ito, M. 5620
Ito, S. 9323
Ito, S.-i. 5620
Itoh, H. 8645
Itoh, K. 2326
Itoh, S. 8645
Itoh, T. 1992
Itohara, S. 5094
Itohara, S. 5928
Iuvone, P. M. 704
Iuvone, P. M. 9011
Ivanov, I. E. 4112
Ivanova, E. M. 6454
Ivanyi, P. 617

Ivell, R. 6417
Iwabe, N. 9355
Iwabuchi, C. 5089
Iwabuchi, K. 5089
Iwahana, H. 2766
Iwai, H. 3306
Iwami, M. 6843
Iwamoto, H. 1510
Iwanaga, S. 8319
Iwasaki, M. 7696
Iwasaki, T. 9233
Iynedjian, P. B. 7838
Izui, S. 3306
Izumi, T. 2592
Jabs, E. W. 202
Jäckle, H. 4599
Jäckle, H. 5483
Jackson, A. O. 8665
Jackson, B. M. 4579
Jackson, C. M. 3619
Jackson, I. J. 997
Jackson, M. B. 2199
Jackson, S. P. 1781
Jacob, F. 4669
Jacob, G. S. 5625
Jacob, L. 4669
Jacobowitz, D. M. 10139
Jacobs, J. W. 3609
Jacobs, L. L. 4992
Jacobs, M. 6893
Jacobs, W. R., Jr. 4291
Jacobsen, J. S. 7606
Jacobson, J. G. 4736
Jacobson, K. A. 6572
Jacquemart, F. 272
Jaeckle, S. 1880
Jaeger, J. A. 7706
Jaenisch, R. 2045
Jaenisch, R. 2224
Jaffe, H. 8161
Jaffe, L. F. 6607
Jaffer, F. E. 1056
Jagodzinski, L. 2433
Jagodzinski, L. 4813
Jahn, C. L. 3252
Jähnig, F. 9827
Jahnsen, T. 2849
Jahr, C. 5631
Jaillard, C. 4978
Jain, A. 5296
Jain, A. 8727
Jain, R. K. 5385
Jaipargas, E. 7169
Jakubowski, J. A. 8050
James, C. D. 2858
James, D. E. 7761
James, D. E. 8368
James, R. 7392
James, W. 9592
James-Hagstrom, J. E. 32
Jameson, J. L. 9114
Jamieson, G. A., Jr. 515
Janaky, T. 6313
Janaky, T. 6318
Janda, K. D. 5728
Janeway, C. A., Jr. 3311
Janeway, C. A., Jr. 3792
Janeway, C. A., Jr. 5527
Janeway, C. A., Jr. 5928
Jang, D.-J. 5815
Janicot, M. 2642
Jannoun-Nasr, R. 6388
Janse, C. J. 5469
Jardine, I. 716
Jarrett, L. 6640
Jarvik, L. F. 8152
Jasmin, B. J. 7218
Jasper, J. R. 7900
Jastreboss, P. J. 4297
Javaherian, K. 1667
Javaherian, K. 6768
Javitt, D. C. 740
Jay, G. 5615
Jayashree-Aiyar, S. 7629
Jaye, M. 8722
Jeang, K.-T. 7828
Jeanteur, P. 9079
Jekkel, A. 4291
Jellis, C. L. 6768
Jena, P. K. 3644
Jenkins, N. A. 7495
Jenkinson, E. J. 3342
Jenks, S. T. 685
Jenks, S. T. 7595
Jenne, D. E. 7123
Jennings, P. A. 9139
Jensen, R. H. 670
Jensen, R. T. 5198
Jerina, D. M. 2291
Jermyn, K. A. 938
Jeroudi, M. O. 4695
Jerzy, R. 302
Jessee, C. B. 6121
Jessell, T. M. 6793
Jetten, A. M. 5854
Jewtoukoff, V. 2824
Jiang, H.-K. 2948
Jiang, S. 3286
Jimenez, S. A. 8492
Jin, Y.-K. 6235
Jin, Y.-Z. 9168
Jinnah, H. A. 9011
Jinno, Y. 8545
Job, C. K. 8073
Joels, M. 3404
Johansson, B. 4664
Johansson, B. E. 1453
John, J. 7687
John, K. M. 9089
John, V. 5600
Johns, D. G. 332
Johns, D. R. 8059
Johns, J. A. 6161
Johnson, D. G. 524
Johnson, D. J. 5193
Johnson, D. K. 8862
Johnson, D. L. 4649
Johnson, E. F. 8262
Johnson, E. M. 997
Johnson, E. M., Jr. 6421
Johnson, J. H. 7857
Johnson, J. L. 6493
Johnson, J. P. 641
Johnson, J. P. 9891
Johnson, K. 1480
Johnson, P. 6734
Johnson, P. 8959
Johnson, P. R. 2443
Johnson, P. R. 2448
Johnson, P. R. 8088
Johnson, R. 8412
Johnson, R. 9871
Johnson, R. T. 6997
Johnson, S. B. 4720
Johnson, T. A. 3723
Johnston, J. G. 1066
Johnston, M. I. 1485
Johnston, P. A. 6067
Jolicoeur, C. 2112
Jolicoeur, P. 3896
Jonas, P. 7238
Jondal, M. 8055
Jones, A. M. 4948
Jones, A. M. 6153
Jones, B. K. 6557
Jones, C. E. 5839
Jones, D. M. 8988
Jones, D. P. 453
Jones, E. G. 2093
Jones, E. W. 7027
Jones, F. S. 1905
Jones, G. J. 9606
Jones, I. 3838
Jones, J. E. 6699
Jones, L. E. 3461
Jones, M. 7984
Jones, N. C. 2176
Jones, P. T. 3833
Jones, R. H. 2176
Jonnalagadda, S. 2540
Jönsson, K. 699
Jonzon, B. 5993
Jordan, C. 6057
Jordan, J. E. 2128
Jörnvall, H. 8590
Jörnvall, H. 9159
Joseph, C. 7017
Joseph, D. R. 5325
Joseph, D. R. 8197
Joseph, J. L. 5015
Joseph, L. J. 515
Josso, N. 3684
Jost, J.-P. 2602
Juang, C.-B. 8748
Judd, A. 4726
Jue, T. 1439
Jue, T. 4489
Juers, D. 612
Julius, D. 6793
Juae, C. H. 1333
June, C. H. 5580
June, C. H. 6724
Jung, G. 6186
Junghans, R. P. 10029
Junien, C. 3247
Jurenka, R. A. 1806
Juretić, D. 6597
Justement, J. 2365
Kaaret, T. W. 3041
Kaaret, T. W. 9727
Kaback, D. B. 3694
Kaback, H. R. 3992
Kaback, H. R. 6087
Kaback, M. M. 2413
Kaback, M. M. 5625
Kaden, D. A. 2306
Kadlubar, F. F. 7696
Kado, C. I. 129
Kado, C. I. 2133
Kadowaki, K.-i. 3189
Kaestner, K. H. 3150
Kaestner, K. H. 4937
Kafatos, F. C. 8823
Kaffka, K. L. 8029
Kagan, J. 4161
Kagan, J. 5039
Kaghad, M. 1836
Kagnoff, M. F. 6274
Kaguni, L. S. 6469
Kahler, C. 362
Kahlert, M. 6878
Kahn, A. 2617
Kahn, C. R. 3209
Kahn, C. R. 4107
Kaieda, T. 2883
Kaiser, D. 8917
Kaiser, M. W. 8170
Kaiser-Kupfer, M. 197
Kajigaya, S. 7601
Kajino, K. 8422
Kakinuma, A. 3589
Kalckar, H. M. 4350
Kalderon, B. 4690
Kalef-Ezra, J. A. 685
Kalef-Ezra, J. A. 7595
Kalitsis, P. 5015
Kalyanaraman, S. 6388
Kamata, T. 7306
Kamb, A. 4372
Kamber, M. 3214
Kameshima, N. 7059
Kam-Hansen, S. 7113
Kamilaris, T. 2374
Kamino, H. 6372
Kan, L. 6206
Kan, M. 7432
Kan, Y. W. 7082
Kan, Y. W. 9178
Kan, Y. W. 9991
Kanagawa, O. 631
Kanagawa, O. 5094
Kanagawa, O. 5928
Kanakura, Y. 2888
Kanazawa, H. 2766
Kandel, E. R. 7620
Kandel, E. R. 9564
Kandrach, A. 3021
Kane, E. M. 9793
Kanei-Ishii, C. 5758
Kaneko, S. 312
Kang, H. C. 8570
Kang, Y.-H. 1674
Kangawa, K. 8142
Kanki, J. P. 5805
Kano, K. 10064
Kano, M. 1401
Kant, J. 8907
Kao, C. C. 7785
Kao, F.-T. 4725
Kao, W. W.-Y. 7382
Kapadia, M. 6778
Kaplan, D. R. 8512
Kaplan, G. 6269
Kaplan, G. 8073
Kaplan, J.-C. 2617
Kaplan, N. 1208
Kaplow, J. 8722
Kappas, A. 7653
Kappen, C. 5459
Kappen, C. 7067
Kappes, D. 5928
Kappler, J. 8941
Kaptein, R. 6863
Kapuscinski, J. 5151
Karacostas, V. 8964
Karasuyama, H. 645
Kariyone, S. 5953
Karle, I. L. 765
Karlin, S. 5698
Karlsson, M. 9475
Karlsson, S. 8897
Karlsson, S. 8912
Karn, J. 6925
Karnes, J. L. 2103
Karnovsky, M. J. 3199
Karpas, A. 1343
Karpas, A. 5625
Karplus, M. 152
Karpusas, M. 8237
Karschin, A. 7629
Kasayama, S. 7644
Kashanchi, F. 2157
Kasho, V. N. 8708
Kasik, J. W. 2262
Kasper, D. L. 8983
Kassab, R. 6028
Kassavetis, G. A. 2530
Kastelein, J. J. 948
Kastelein, R. A. 4872
Kastelic, T. 9732
Kastner, Ph. 5310
Kasuya, Y. 2863
Kasuya, Y. 3915
Katagiri, T. 10064
Kataoka, H. 2976
Kataoka, K. 7711
Kataoka, M. 6944
Kataoka, T. 5693
Kathuria, S. 7306
Katiyar, S. S. 2559
Kato, A. 6343
Kato, H. 7861
Katsaros, D. 2849
Katsoyannis, P. G. 458
Katsuki, M. 5661
Katumuluwa, A. I. 1188
Katz, I. R. 7571
Katzenellenbogen, B. S. 3649
Kaufman, L. S. 4492
Kaufman, R. J. 9163
Kaufman, S. 5864
Kaul, D. K. 3356
Kaul, D. K. 3808
Kaulen, A. D. 2167
Kaulen, H. 6930
Kaur, G. P. 8872
Kaushansky, K. 1213
Kavathas, P. 998
Kawabata, S.-i. 8319
Kawagishi, I. 4953
Kawaguchi, T. 6106
Kawai, S. 7711
Kawakami, A. 6843
Kawakami, M. 665
Kawamoto, S. 7726
Kawamura, M. 4897
Kawasaki, I. 5281
Kawasaki, M. 8993
Kawauchi, H. 8645
Kay, D. 3787
Kay, M. M. B. 5834
Kayar, S. R. 1583
Kaye, A. M. 3361
Kazazian, H. H., Jr. 1914
Kazazian, H. H., Jr. 4277
Kazazian, H. H., Jr. 9389
Kazenwadel, J. 7392
Kazim, D. 2008
Kaziro, Y. 8778
Ke, H. 1475
Ke, H. 8212
Keana, J. F. W. 5631
Kearney, J. F. 6744
Keaton, P. A. 3327
Keay, S. 10100
Kebo, D. 9465
Kececioglu, J. D. 4412
Kedersha, N. L. 7382
Kedes, L. 2162
Keeler, J. D. 1712
Keen, J. H. 2612
Keen, N. T. 157
Keener, J. 7346

Keeney, J. B. 6288
Keeting, P. E. 854
Keever, C. A. 6748
Kefford, R. F. 1973
Kefford, R. F. 4614
Kehrl, J. H. 2365
Kehry, M. R. 7556
Keilis-Borok, V. I. 10176
Keller, B. 1529
Keller, C. H. 8993
Keller, D. 5356
Keller, K. 8688
Keller, R. W. 5356
Kellett, P. J. 8328
Kelley, M. F. 656
Kelly, P. A. 2112
Kelly, R. E. 4382
Kelly, R. E. 6958
Kelly, R. M. 138
Kelly, T. J. 3584
Kelly, T. J. 3629
Kelly, T. J. 9732
Kelly, T. J. 9742
Kemel, M.-L. 9006
Kemp, C. J. 7505
Kemp, D. J. 2423
Kemp, D. J. 2428
Kemp, D. J. 3768
Kemp, S. D. 4803
Kenigsberg, R. L. 2056
Kenna, J. G. 322
Kennard, O. 3968
Kennedy, H. 8093
Kennedy, M. C. 9846
Kenney, T. J. 9109
Kenny, M. K. 9757
Kenyon, C. 4372
Keohavong, P. 9253
Kephart, D. D. 8170
Keppi, E. 262
Keppi, E. 3321
Keret, R. 8083
Kern, J. A. 6171
Kerner, S. A. 4455
Kerr, I. M. 840
Kerr, I. M. 1203
Kessell, I. 4968
Kesson, A. M. 911
Kettner, C. A. 6922
Kew, M. 8852
Keydar, I. 1362
Keyse, S. M. 99
Khan, M. A. 5997
Khan, W. N. 3332
Khanna-Gupta, A. 1791
Khatri, G. S. 3026
Khazaeli, M. B. 4220
Khorana, H. G. 529
Khorana, H. G. 2167
Khorana, H. G. 8309
Khorana, H. G. 9228
Khurana, T. S. 10134
Khursheed, B. 3987
Kibak, H. 6661
Kidd, V. J. 8747
Kieber-Emmons, T. 5537
Kieber-Emmons, T. 8044
Kieff, E. 9558
Kieser, T. 4291
Kiessling, A. A. 5109
Kiessling, A. A. 7038
Kiessling, A. A. 10133
Kiessling, L. L. 1105
Kievits, F. 617
Kihlberg, J. 4357
Kikkawa, U. 1393
Kikkawa, U. 3099
Kikkawa, U. 3409
Kikkawa, U. 4868
Kikuchi, K. 1796
Kikuchi, M. 6903
Kikuchi, Y. 2311
Kilbourne, E. D. 1453
Kilchherr, F. 7566
Kilgannon, P. 3758
Kilgus, J. 1629
Kilian, P. L. 8029
Killackey, H. P. 1076
Kim, I. H. 6018
Kim, J.-J. P. 4081
Kim, K. 6018
Kim, K.-H. 4042
Kim, K. S. 2853
Kim, K.-T. 9881
Kim, S. 9544
Kim, S.-H. 1751
Kim, S.-H. 7415
Kim, S.-H. 9866
Kim, Y. 7716
Kimata, J. T. 8655
Kimmel, A. R. 6186
Kimmel, A. R. 9332
Kimmel, B. E. 6245
Kim-Park, H.-Y. 3199
Kimura, A. 1461
Kimura, H. 5953
Kimura, J. 4185
Kimura, M. 5661
Kimura, S. 2863
Kimura, S. 3915
Kimura, Y. 9936
King, C. L. 10085
King, G. L. 5141
King, J. C. 7183
King, L. B. 2814
King, N. J. C. 911
King, N. W. 6353
King, T. C. 377
King, T. R. 222
Kingston, R. 3342
Kinney, D. M. 8304
Kinniburgh, A. J. 9682
Kinoshita, T. 5620
Kinsella, J. 4818
Kinsey, J. A. 1929
Kiorpes, L. 8998
Kipps, T. J. 5913
Kirchgessner, T. G. 9647
Kirchhausen, T. 2612
Kirchheimer, J. C. 5424
Kirk, K. L. 10166
Kirkman, C. 5703
Kirkman, R. L. 1008
Kirkwood, A. 3872
Kirsch, I. R. 2031
Kirsch, I. R. 10128
Kirsch, J. F. 133
Kirsch, R. 6408
Kish, P. E. 3877
Kishi, Y. 9672
Kishimoto, Y. 3389
Kishimoto, T. 4535
Kishimoto, T. 6538
Kishimoto, T. 7547
Kishimoto, T. 8024
Kissonerghis, M. 8502
Kitajima, S. 6106
Kitamura, F. 1982
Kitani, H. 9946
Kitayama, H. 162
Kittlesen, D. J. 2/7
Kivirikko, K. I. 4392
Klagsbrun, M. 1836
Klämbt, D. 891
Klapholz, S. 5898
Klausner, R. D. 3574
Klausner, R. D. 5768
Klee, C. B. 9183
Klehmann, E. 2804
Klein, C. 3665
Klein, E. S. 9778
Klein, G. 6333
Klein, L. M. 8972
Klein, T. 9692
Klein, T. M. 6681
Klemenz, R. 5708
Klenk, H.-P. 4569
Kleyman, T. R. 7295
Kligman, D. 7,10
Klinken, S. P. 1168
Klitz, W. 9489
Klockgether, T. 1694
Kloog, Y. 9584
Knaan-Shanzer, S. 10090
Knapp, A. G. 7639
Knight, B. L. 4166
Knight, J. G. 1998
Knight, K. L. 797
Knight, K. L. 7561
Knipe, D. M. 4736
Knitter-Jack, N. 1027
Knobloch, J. 5118
Knöchel, W. 6097
Knook, D. L. 2742
Knook, D. L. 7971
Knoth, J. 2239
Knowles, R. G. 5159
Knuth, A. 2804
Kobata, A. 7819
Kobayashi, D. Y. 157
Kobayashi, K. 312
Kobayashi, H. 7919
Kobayashi, T. 9104
Kobr, M. 4200
Koch, F. 7527
Koch, S. 4838
Koch, S. R. 7800
Kochan, J. P. 5079
Kocher, T. D. 6196
Kocher, T. D. 9350
Kochva, E. 7255
Kocsis, J. D. 1406
Kodaira, H. 716
Kodama, T. 6353
Koehl, P. 4147
Koehl, P. 7097
Koehler, T. M. 2209
Koelle, G. B. 4331
Koelle, G. B. 10153
Koeller, D. M. 3574
Koener, J. F. 1465
Koenig, S. 2443
Koepf, S. M. 1919
Koerner, J. F. 9602
Koga, A. 5000
Koga, H. 7823
Kohtz, D. S. 997
Kohtz, J. D. 997
Koi, M. 8773
Koike, K. 5615
Koike, T. 6421
Koizumi, N. 534
Kok, J. W. 9896
Kokmen, E. 4720
Kolasa, J. 8837
Kole, H. K. 6072
Kolinski, A. 1229
Koller, B. H. 8927
Koller, B. H. 8932
Kolodner, R. D. 2627
Kolodner, R. D. 3713
Kolodziej, A. F. 3031
Komiya, I. 1367
Koncz, C. 3219
Koncz, C. 8467
Koncz-Kalman, Z. 8467
Kondo, E. 4953
Kondo, T. 8545
Kone, B. C. 6429
Koniecki, J. 6848
König, B. 6878
König, R. 9188
Konishi, J. 6661
Konjević, R. 9876
Konkle, B. A. 3723
Konopka, A. 7790
Konstam, M. A. 1036
Kontos, H. A. 1401
Kooy, R. F. 5469
Kopecko, D. J. 5173
Kopito, R. R. 9089
Koppi, C. 3649
Koprowski, H. 27
Koprowski, H. 3787
Koranyi, L. 8688
Körber, H. 8467
Kördel, J. 2195
Korman, A. J. 267
Korman, S. H. 4690
Korn, H. 352
Kornberg, A. 9104
Kornberg, R. D. 486
Kornhauser, J. M. 7780
Korsmeyer, S. J. 4589
Korsmeyer, S. J. 5552
Korsmeyer, S. J. 7485
Kosaka, H. 3773
Kose, A. 1393
Kose, A. 3409
Koshland, D. E., Jr. 5683
Koshland, D. E., Jr. 8635
Kost, J. 7663
Köster, M. 6097
Kostura, M. J. 5227
Kosz-Vnenchak, M. 4736
Kotloff, R. M. 6171
Kotzin, B. 8941
Kotzin, B. L. 7552
Koukolíková-Nicola, Z. 9154
Kovacs, J. A. 8625
Kowal, R. C. 5810
Kowalski, M. 3346
Kowatch, M. A. 2018
Kowluru, A. 3327
Kowluru, R. 3327
Kozak, C. A. 5049
Kozak, C. A. 6699
Kozak, C. A. 9722
Koziol, J. A. 192
Kozlowski, G. P. 2952
Kozutsumi, H. 7819
Kraehenbuhl, J.-P. 7295
Kramer, S. J. 2976
Kranz, D. M. 1023
Kraus, G. 2892
Kraus, M. H. 9193
Krause, J. E. 392
Krause, R. A. 292
Kräusslich, H.-G. 807
Kraveka, J. 2008
Krebs, E. G. 5252
Krebs, E. G. 5257
Krebs, J. R. 1388
Krecko, E. G. 631
Krecko, E. G. 5928
Kreibich, G. 9931
Kreil, G. 5188
Krentler, C. 5242
Kressebuch, H. 3818
Kretz, K. A. 3389
Kreutz, R. 2383
Kreuzer, K. N. 1307
Kreysing, J. 9436
Kris, R. M. 925
Krishnamurthy, T. 770
Krochmalnic, G. 177
Kröger, M. 1771
Krogmeier, M. J. 1110
Krogmeier, M. J. 8185
Krogmeier, M. J. 8189
Kronbach, T. 8262
Kronenberg, M. 342
Krönke, M. 5064
Kronstad, J. W. 978
Krstenansky, J. L. 4377
Krueger, J. 6367
Krueger, K. E. 9813
Krueger, N. X. 8698
Krug, M. S. 3539
Kruisbeek, A. M. 4185
Krulewski, T. F. 3709
Krust, A. 5310
Krystek, S. R., Jr. 9529
Krzycki, J. A. 3031
Ku, D.-H. 6848
Kuang, J. 4982
Kuang, K. 8397
Kubagawa, H. 2356
Kubo, R. 5094
Kubota, M. 7819
Kubota, S. 9798
Kuchino, Y. 9144
Kudo, S. 4619
Kuehl, M. 6744
Kuempel, P. L. 1593
Kufe, D. W. 10104
Kuhajda, F. P. 1188
Kuhl, W. 10015
Kühnel, H. 2383
Kukowska-Latallo, J. 8227
Kukral, A. M. 5054
Kulka, M. 6868
Kuller, L. 7213
Kuma, K.-i. 9355
Kumada, T. 7179
Kumagai, A. 4892
Kumagai, Y. 75
Kumamoto, C. A. 5320
Kumar, A. 7828
Kumar, R. 8650
Kumar, S. 5252
Kumar, S. 6057
Kumar, S. 6807
Kume, A. 9144
Kumjian, D. A. 8232
Kunau, W.-H. 5419
Kung, C. 7331
Kung, H.-f. 3659
Kung, H.-J. 7164
Kunkel, L. M. 7154
Kunkel, S. 2336
Kunkel, S. L. 1333
Kuno, T. 4868
Kuo, C. F. 4117
Kuo, K. C. 6873

Kupfer, B. 3282
Kupfermann, I. 2913
Kupper, T. S. 1273
Kupper, T. S. 6367
Kuribayashi, K. 9456
Kurihara, H. 3915
Kuroda, H. 9279
Kuroda, M. 8142
Kuroki, G. W. 6978
Kuroki, R. 6903
Kurose, K. 80
Kurth, R. 2892
Kurtz, A. 3423
Kurtzberg, J. 2031
Kurtzberg, J. 5039
Kurtzberg, J. 7575
Kurz, E. M. 3227
Kusakabe, S. 5000
Kushner, L. 1708
Kushner, L. 2083
Kuspa, A. 8917
Kustu, S. 7346
Kusumi, A. 4474
Kuwabara, M. 4858
Kuwahara, J. 7672
Kuwajima, G. 4953
Kwoh, D. Y. 1173
Kwok, W. W. 1027
Kwon, B. S. 1963
Kwong, A. D. 4877
Kyes, S. 5527
Laban, A. 9119
Labhart, P. 3155
LaBonne, C. 337
Lacal, J. C. 3131
Lacks, S. A. 9223
LaCorbiere, M. 2066
Lacy, M. J. 1023
Lacy, P. E. 8688
La Du, B. N. 953
LaDuca, F. M. 8788
Lafferty, L. 8000
Lafyatis, R. 287
Lagarias, D. M. 5778
Lagarias, J. C. 3469
Lagarias, J. C. 5778
Lagerkvist, U. 6873
Lahti, J. M. 2351
Lai, E. K. 4695
Lai, M. M. C. 1831
Laing, P. 1998
Lais, A. C. 2103
Lajeunesse, D. 2957
Lakshman, M. R. 9124
Lalevic, N. 7620
Lalley, P. A. 9996
Lam, D. M.-K. 9611
Lam, E. 7890
Lam, W. L. 5478
Lamandé, N. 4445
Lamare, O. 8427
Lamb, C. J. 1529
Lamb, C. J. 3140
Lamb, C. J. 9284
Lamb, R. A. 1061
Lamb, W. E., Jr. 8614
Lambe, C. U. 1051
Lambert, B. 6557
Lambert, J. 262
Lambert, J. 3321
Lambert, P.-H. 5572
Lambris, J. D. 1323
Lamerichs, R. M. J. N. 6863
Lamont, I. 5492
Lamouse-Smith, E. 5084
Lampson, B. C. 7208
Lan, M. S. 7159
Lanahan, A. 1500
Lancaster, W. 3838
Lanchbury, J. S. S. 10049
Land, H. 2224
Landfear, S. M. 7682
Landolfi, N. F. 10029
Lane, B. 292
Lane, D. P. 6211
Lane, M. D. 2642
Lane, M. D. 3150
Lane, M. D. 3629
Lane, M. D. 4937
Lane, M. D. 9732
LaNeve, D. 3337
Langdon, W. Y. 1168
Lange, A. J. 7316
Lange, B. 5123
Lange, K. 9389
Lange, L. G. 4470
Lange, L. G. 6753
Langer, J. A. 558
Langer, R. 7663
Langford, C. J. 3768
Langlais, P. J. 9011
Langlois, A. 1667
Langlois, A. J. 6768
Langlois, J.-M. 3447
Langlois, R. G. 670
Langlois, S. 948
Langridge, W. H. R. 3219
Langton, P. 7280
Languino, L. R. 5415
Lanka, E. 1771
Lannigan, D. A. 863
Lansdorp, P. M. 8798
Laperche, Y. 3159
Lapetina, E. G. 868
Lapetina, E. G. 1776
Lapetina, E. G. 3131
Lapidot, A. 4690
Lapidot-Lifson, Y. 4715
Larabee, T. M. 8262
Larder, B. A. 4803
Largman, C. 8536
Larner, J. 1796
LaRochelle, W. J. 8314
Laron, Z. 8083
Larrivee, D. C. 5390
Larsen, R. D. 8227
Larsen, S. H. 8078
Lascombe, M.-B. 607
Laski, F. A. 6696
Lassar, A. B. 5434
Last, R. L. 4604
Laster, S. M. 182
Laster, S. M. 3664
La Terza, A. 3016
Laties, A. M. 704
Lau, A. L. 8284
Lau, K. 6121
Lau, Y.-F. C. 8462
Lauchner, L. J. 2107
Laudenbach, D. E. 1949
Laumas, S. 3021
Lauridsen, J. B. 7701
Laval, J. 5222
Lavergne, J. 8768
Lavie, D. 5963
Lavie, G. 5963
Lavker, R. M. 8972
Law, M. L. 8472
Lawler, A. M. 6744
Lawrance, S. K. 650
Lawrence, H. J. 8536
Lawrence, J. C., Jr. 8368
Lawton, M. A. 3140
Layden, R. E. 9375
Layne, S. P. 4644
Layne, S. P. 4793
Lazar, J. G. 9258
Lazar, M. 4445
Lazar, M. A. 7771
Lazdunski, M. 2933
Lazdunski, M. 2971
Lazo, P. A. 4269
Lazo, P. A. 7495
Lazzaro, J. 9597
Le, S.-Y. 8222
Leadon, S. A. 7677
Learned, R. M. 2779
Leary, A. G. 4535
Leary, C. N. 7505
Leatherwood, J. K. 1307
Leavitt, M. C. 4465
Lebar, R. 2824
Le Beau, J. 4751
LeBeau, M. M. 515
Le Beau, M. M. 4259
Leberer, E. 6047
Le Bivic, A. 9313
Lebo, R. V. 1013
Lecar, H. 7866
Lechene, C. 4525
Lechene, C. 6007
Lechler, R. I. 4190
Lechler, R. I. 10074
Lechner, K. 5542
Lecocq, J. P. 7537
Lecomte, J.-M. 7580
Lecuona, S. 8397
Ledbetter, D. H. 5136
Ledbetter, D. H. 6686
Ledbetter, D. H. 8747
Ledbetter, J. A. 998
Ledbetter, J. A. 1333
Ledbetter, S. A. 5136
Ledbetter, S. A. 6686
Leder, P. 8020
Lederis, K. 5242
Lederman, M. M. 4205
Lee, A. 4554
Lee, A. S. 491
Lee, B. A. 5805
Lee, C. 7032
Lee, C. C. 3055
Lee, C. C. 9412
Lee, C.-S. 8392
Lee, D.-H. 476
Lee, D. P. 2554
Lee, E. 933
Lee, E. H. 9104
Lee, E. Y.-H. P. 5502
Lee, G. 8678
Lee, J. 6528
Lee, J.-K. 9114
Lee, J. M. 3624
Lee, J. S. 1003
Lee, J.-Y. 6699
Lee, J.-Y. 9159
Lee, S. C. 10171
Lee, S.-H. 4877
Lee, S.-H. 7361
Lee, S.-H. 9757
Lee, S. M. 730
Lee, S. Y. 9144
Lee, T. D. 4897
Lee, T.-S. 5141
Lee, W.-C. 8808
Lee, W.-H. 5502
Leech, Z. A. 636
Leeman, S. E. 5202
Lefebvre, P. A. 6449
Leffers, H. 4569
Leffert, J. D. 3127
Lefkowitz, R. J. 3011
Lefkowitz, R. J. 4853
Lefohn, A. S. 8828
Legall, J. 147
Legault-Demare, L. 4445
Legon, S. 7634
LeGros, G. 5923
Lehericy, S. 8580
Lehman, I. R. 2186
Lehmann, J. M. 9891
Lehmann-Grube, F. 3291
Lehrer, R. I. 342
Leib, D. A. 4736
Leibel, R. L. 3371
Leibowitz, D. 4259
Leiden, J. M. 1333
Leiden, J. M. 6714
Leigh, J. A. 3055
Leighton, B. 9662
Leingang, K. A. 7761
Leister, K. 3021
Leister, K. J. 783
Leite, A. 6138
Lekas, P. V. 2844
Lélias, J. M. 1836
Lenfant, M. 779
Lenoir, G. 3247
Lenski, R. E. 2775
Lenz, A. 7527
Lenz, H. J. 1417
Lenzen, G. 7537
Leombruno, C. 7532
Leon, J. 6372
Leonard, C. M. 10113
Leonard, E. J. 1850
Leonard, R. J. 7629
Leong, K. 7663
Leong, S. 8497
Leong, S. A. 978
Leopold, P. L. 5656
Lepage, P. 262
Lepage, P. 3321
Lepage, P. 7537
Le Pecq, J.-B. 4669
Le Pecq, J.-B. 6557
Lepsien, G. 5064
Leranth, C. 9015
Lerma, J. 1708
Lerma, J. 2083
Lerman, L. S. 232
Lerner, M. R. 4674
Lerner, R. 3838
Lerner, R. A. 5728
LeRoith, D. 7451
Lesley, J. 2698
Lessin, S. R. 4848
Lester, H. A. 7629
Lesueur, L. 2112
Letofsky, J. 4161
Letsinger, R. L. 6553
Letvin, N. L. 6353
Leung, D. W. 8083
Leung, M. K. 626
Leustek, T. 7805
Levan, G. 7495
Levenson, C. H. 6230
Lévêque, F. 8275
Levery, S. B. 3055
Levi, B.-Z. 2262
Levi, B.-Z. 8289
Leviel, V. 7233
Levilliers, J. 2296
Levi-Meyrueis, C. 2112
Levi-Montalcini, R. 8555
Levin, B. 5963
Levine, A. 8660
Levine, A. D. 5580
Levine, E. 5380
Levine, R. A. 3199
Levings, C. S., III 4435
Levitt, A. 3232
Levitt, M. 6562
Levitt, M. 10029
Levy, A. 9002
Levy, D. B. 1178
Levy, D. N. 242
Levy, J. 1648
Levy, J. A. 4287
Levy, J. A. 8575
Levy, L. A. 2981
Lew, A. M. 3768
Lewellyn, A. L. 3654
Lewin, H. A. 993
Lewis, K. A. 5030
Lewkowicz, M. 2996
Li, B.-L. 558
Li, G. Y. 9524
Li, H. 9389
Li, J. J. 2107
Li, J. P. 2976
Li, L.-S. 6323
Li, S. 9778
Li, S. A. 2107
Li, S. W. 7191
Li, W.-H. 6201
Li, X. H. 9173
Li, Y.-P. 9524
Lian, J. 1143
Lian, J. 1865
Liang, X. 9284
Liao, D.-I. 5361
Liao, X. 4137
Liauzun, P. 1836
Lichtenberg, U. 3728
Lichtenheld, M. 247
Lichtman, A. J. 10176
Lidow, M. S. 6412
Lieberburg, I. 2463
Lieberman, A. P. 6348
Lieberman, M. 2981
Liebow, C. 2003
Liew, C.-C. 3504
Liew, C.-C. 7416
Liew, J. 3504
Liew, J. 7416
Lifson, J. D. 2844
Lifson, J. D. 7139
Light, B. 5099
Lightman, S. 9002
Lightman, S. L. 4306
Lightstone, H. 953
Lim, B. 8892
Lim, R. 3901
Lim, W. 7532
Limjuco, G. 5227
Limor, R. 4501
Lin, C. T. 5376
Lin, F.-P. 1831
Lin, J.-W. 1689
Lin, J.-W. 5656
Lin, P.-S. 3214
Lin, T. 704
Lin, T.-P. 5830
Lin, T.-Y. 7
Lin, Y.-J. 1831

Lin, Y.-S. 109
Liñares, J. 8842
Lin-Chao, S. 5517
Lindau, M. 9228
Lindberg, F. 4357
Lindberg, M. 699
Linder, P. 2286
Linder, P. 6043
Lindgren, P.-E. 699
Lindgren, V. 5025
Lindquist, C. 4302
Lindquist, P. B. 4554
Lindstedt, S. 444
Lindsten, T. 1333
Lineberger, D. W. 4907
Ling, C. 7611
Ling, Y.-C. 1870
Lingelbach, J. 2229
Linnenbach, A. J. 27
Linzer, D. I. H. 3664
Lipman, D. J. 4412
Lipp, M. 3257
Lipp, M. 3594
Lippard, S. J. 8328
Lippman, M. E. 3649
Lipps, C. J. 7077
Lipscomb, W. N. 845
Lipscomb, W. N. 1475
Lipscomb, W. N. 8212
Lipson, K. E. 6848
Lipson, K. E. 9774
Lisek, C. A. 716
Lisman, J. 9574
Lisman, J. E. 3872
Listwak, S. J. 2374
Litman, G. W. 4684
Little, R. D. 1598
Liu, C. C. 3286
Liu, D. 7082
Liu, G. 9213
Liu, H. 90
Liu, H.-S. 9951
Liu, J. 8703
Liu, J.-F. 9836
Liu, L. 4052
Liu, L. F. 6121
Liu, N. 7260
Liu, T.-C. 5330
Liu, W. 4387
Liu, W. 7082
Liu, Y. 4629
Liu, Z. 8024
Livak, K. J. 8902
Livingston, B. T. 3669
Ljunggren, K. 8055
Llinás, R. 1689
Llinás, R. 5656
Lloyd, P. E. 2913
Lloyd, P. E. 9034
Lo, D. 7087
Lo, W.-K. 9926
LoBuglio, A. F. 4220
Loch-Caruso, R. 5444
Locht, C. 3075
Locker, J. 2703
Lockridge, O. 953
Lodish, H. F. 1158
Lodish, H. F. 2535
Lodish, H. F. 5429
Lodish, H. F. 5786
Lodish, H. F. 9089
Loeb, L. A. 2403
Loeb, L. A. 3085
Loeb, L. A. 8343
Loechler, E. L. 7677
Loeffler, J.-P. 6982
Löffler, S. 6838
Lofton, C. E. 3394
Loh, D. Y. 10034
Lohman, P. H. M. 7971
Lohse, M. J. 3011
Loike, J. 8397
Loke, S. L. 3474
Lokhorst, W. 617
Lollar, P. 6508
Lomax, T. L. 4948
Lombardi, B. 2703
Lombardi, G. 4190
Lombardi, G. 10074
Lombes, M. 2138
Londei, M. 636
Londei, M. 8502
London, I. M. 2554
London, R. E. 2981
London, R. E. 6493
London, W. T. 8852
Long, B. H. 2
Longo, D. 2771
Looney, J. E. 197
Lopez, A. F. 7022
Lopez, A. F. 7169
Lopez-Casillas, F. 4042
Loppnow, G. R. 1515
Lorberboum-Galski, H. 287
Lorberboum-Galski, H. 1008
Lord, B. I. 9499
Lory, S. 1954
Lösch, U. 2351
Lotshaw, C. 1027
Lott, M. T. 7952
Lottspeich, F. 4569
Loughlin, G. M. 2402
Loughrey-Chen, S. J. 46
Loukin, S. H. 6264
Loula, E. C. 6650
Louvard, D. 4669
Love, R. 3579
Lovelace, K. M. 5743
Lovell, M. 7480
Lovett, S. T. 2627
Lovinger, D. M. 6802
Low, P. A. 1639
Lowary, P. T. 8266
Lowe, A. D. 6925
Lowe, G. 5641
Lowe, J. B. 8227
Lowenthal, J. W. 2331
Lowney, P. 8536
Lowrey, D. 247
Lowry, S. F. 3371
Lowy, D. R. 3266
Lu, C. 7301
Lu, L. 8078
Lu, Y. 3346
Lu, Y. 5163
Lu, Y.-A. 9084
Lubahn, D. B. 854
Lubahn, D. B. 9534
Lubeck, M. D. 6763
Lucas, M. 4445
Lucey, D. R. 1348
Luciw, P. A. 5743
Luciw, P. A. 6388
Ludwig, E. H. 587
Ludwig, S. R. 7092
Lue, N. F. 486
Lugg, D. K. 8029
Lugosi, L. 4291
Lührmann, R. 237
Lührmann, R. 6038
Luk, K.-C. 2844
Luka, J. 5104
Lukas, T. J. 7331
Lukasiewicz, P. 10144
Lum, K. 9441
Lumma, P. K. 4022
Lumsden, C. J. 568
Lund, H. 9318
Lund, R. D. 7248
Lundgren, B. 6503
Lundgren, B. 8625
Lundholm-Beauchamp, U. 3823
Lundkvist, I. 5074
Luntz, T. L. 3524
Luo, L. 2478
Luo, X. 4042
Lupton, S. 302
Lusis, A. J. 9647
Luskey, K. L. 3127
Lustig, F. 6873
Lusty, C. J. 8304
Lutter, L. C. 8712
Lutz, Y. 3089
Lux, S. E. 9089
Luyten, F. P. 8793
Lyamani, F. 10054
Lyckegaard, E. M. S. 1944
Lynch, K. R. 1796
Lynn, D. L. 1667
Lynn, R. M. 3559
Lyons, K. 4554
McAllister, G. 4674
McAllister, W. T. 5400
McArthur, A. J. 6812
McBride, A. A. 510
McBride, L. J. 1919
McBride, M. J. 424
McBurney, R. N. 5631
McCabe, D. E. 7500
McCammon, J. A. 6441
McCann, P. P. 651
McCann, S. M. 2418
McCann, S. M. 2952
McCann, S. M. 4789
McCann, S. M. 7290
McCann, S. M. 9621
McCarrey, J. R. 8437
McCarthy, B. J. 587
McCarty, G. W. 1110
McCarty, G. W. 8189
McCaskill, J. S. 7937
McCay, P. B. 4695
McClelland, M. 51
McClintock, T. S. 8137
McConkey, D. J. 453
McConnell, H. M. 3452
McConnell, H. M. 6445
McConnell, T. 4254
McCorkle, K. 1367
McCormick, A. L. 6518
McCormick, D. A. 8098
McCormick, F. 817
McCormick, J. B. 317
McCormick, J. J. 187
McCormick, M. K. 9991
McCormick, S. 3674
McCracken, R. 2398
McCubrey, J. A. 6133
McCue, K. F. 7374
MacCumber, M. W. 2923
MacCumber, M. W. 7285
McCusker, J. H. 7866
McDanal, C. 1667
McDanal, C. 6768
McDermott, J. M. 3924
McDevitt, H. O. 1317
MacDonald, A. B. 2036
McDonald, B. A. 3924
McDonald, J. M. 7306
McDonough, A. 7984
McDougall, J. K. 1273
McDowell, E. M. 5099
McDowell, J. H. 6878
McEachern, M. J. 7942
McElrath, M. J. 675
McEntee, K. 8363
McEvoy, L. R., Jr. 8828
McEwen, B. S. 6798
McGee, T. 6474
McGlade-McCulloh, E. 1093
McGrath, M. S. 2844
McGuire, K. 3351
McGuire, M. C. 953
Mach, B. 4200
Machida, Y. 9279
Machin, N. 6225
Maciag, T. 7606
Maciag, T. 7928
McIntosh, T. J. 9263
MacIntyre, R. J. 5020
McIntyre, T. M. 2393
Mack, D. 2379
McKearn, J. P. 5552
McKeehan, W. L. 7432
McKeehan, W. L. 7843
McKeever, B. M. 7
Macken, C. A. 6191
McKenna, M. 8118
McKeon, T. A. 3169
McKeown, K. A. 9168
McKercher, S. 6297
McKerrow, J. H. 4863
McKhann, G., II 2021
McKinley, M. P. 1223
McKinley-Grant, L. J. 4848
MacKinnon, C. 4574
McKnight, G. S. 4887
Macko, V. 4092
Mackowiak, S. 1143
McLafferty, F. W. 9075
McLaughlin-Taylor, E. 1031
McLean, L. R. 4377
McLean, M. J. 9687
McLendon, D. 496
McLendon, G. 496
McLenithan, J. C. 3150
McLenithan, J. C. 4937
MacLennan, D. H. 2966
MacLennan, D. H. 6047
MacLeod, V. 7611
McMahan, C. J. 3045
McMahan, C. J. 8034
McMahan, C. J. 8946
McMahon, D. G. 7639
McMahon, P. N. 6393
McMillan, M. 1031
McMurtry, C. 2398
Macnab, R. M. 4953
McNamara, J. O. 8157
McNeil, L. K. 1023
McNeil, M. 2453
McPhaul, M. J. 327
McPhie, P. 7861
McRee, D. E. 6533
Macreery, L. A. 10113
McVey, D. 6479
Madison, J. 434
Madison, J. 1821
Madison, J. 6092
Madoulet, C. 7731
Madsen, I. 8607
Maeda, N. 8927
Maercklein, P. B. 1652
Magaard, V. W. 1841
Magaard, V. W. 9752
Magdelenat, H. 582
Magendzo, K. 3798
Maggio, J. E. 5193
Magnuson, M. A. 4838
Magnuson, M. A. 4912
Magnusson, G. 4357
Maguire, G. 10144
Mahajan, R. K. 6161
Maher, V. M. 187
Mahoney, S. d. 1387
Maier, R. 7118
Maier, R. J. 138
Maihle, N. J. 7164
Maini, R. N. 636
Mais, D. E. 5600
Maitra, R. K. 6111
Maizel, J. 7790
Maizel, J. V. 8222
Majdic, O. 5542
Majerus, P. W. 7179
Majesky, M. W. 8412
Majocha, R. E. 337
Majocha, R. E. 745
Makam, H. 9762
Maki, H. 3949
Maki, M. 9798
Maki, R. 6297
Makino, M. 3862
Makino, R. 7823
Makino, S. 1831
Malamy, M. H. 5340
Malan-Shibley, L. 10075
Malchow, R. P. 4326
Malcolm, B. A. 133
Malech, H. L. 10085
Malik, A. B. 9529
Malim, M. H. 8222
Malim, M. H. 9549
Malkas, L. H. 70
Malkin, S. 6617
Mallet, J. 7233
Malloy, P. J. 9783
Malone, R. W. 6077
Maloney, P. C. 6953
Maloy, W. L. 8516
Maltby, V. 5873
Mamounas, M. 9294
Mamula, M. J. 8717
Mandecki, W. 292
Mandrell, R. E. 17
Manfre, F. 4440
Mangin, M. 2408
Mangoo-Karim, R. 6007
Maniatis, T. 1490
Maniatis, T. 9248
Mann, D. L. 5099
Mann, K. G. 5405
Mann, S. K. O. 1924
Mannick, J. 9558
Manning, M. C. 2321
Mannucci, P. M. 3793
Manolson, M. F. 6661
Mansour, A. 7625
Mansson, P.-E. 7432
Mantyh, P. W. 5193
Mao, S. S. 1485
Maple, B. 10144
Mar, V. L. 8353
Maraganore, J. M. 8050
Marahiel, M. A. 8457

Maraschio, P. 10001
Marcelli, M. 327
Marcenaro, L. 6719
March, C. J. 8946
Marchalonis, J. J. 9961
Marchionni, M. A. 9762
Marcus, F. 1475
Marcuz, A. 1323
Margoliash, E. 3524
Margolin, B. H. 9441
Margolis, F. 8565
Margolis, L. B. 6626
Margulies, D. H. 8516
Marineau, C. 2582
Marinetti, T. 529
Marino, M. W. 8417
Mark, D. F. 9717
Mark, G. E., III 7382
Mark, G. E., III 10075
Markakis, D. 2402
Markby, D. W. 3094
Markovits, J. 4669
Markovitz, R. S. 8304
Markowitz, M. E. 685
Markowitz, M. E. 7595
Marks, A. R. 8683
Marks, J. 1312
Marks, P. A. 6358
Markwell, M. A. K. 1998
Marmer, B. L. 2632
Marmer, B. L. 8207
Maronpot, R. R. 3070
Marotta, C. A. 337
Marotta, C. A. 745
Marqusee, S. 5286
Marra, M. N. 5610
Marra, M. N. 10133
Marrack, P. 8941
Marrs, K. A. 4492
Marsal, J. 372
Marsh, J. 2844
Marsh, J. A. 2540
Marsh, L. E. 5335
Marsh, S. G. E. 5559
Marshall, D. L. 9044
Marshall, G. R. 2506
Marshall, J. D. 6279
Marshall, K. A. 9347
Mårtensson, J. 471
Mårtensson, J. 5296
Mårtensson, J. 8727
Marti, T. 529
Marti, T. 9228
Martin, A. C. R. 9268
Martin, B. 9588
Martin, B. M. 322
Martin, B. M. 3389
Martin, B. M. 10139
Martin, D. P. 6421
Martin, E. 8477
Martin, G. S. 2234
Martin, G. M. 5893
Martin, G. M. 7994
Martin, J. L. 6898
Martin, S. F. 9767
Martínez, M. A. 5883
Martinez, R. 4751
Martinez-Mir, M. I. 8560
Martini. N. 8467
Martin-Morris, L. 2478
Marton, L. S. 1588
Martuza, R. L. 7186
Maruo, S. 3773
Maruyama, J. 267
Marx, S. 916
Marzec, U. M. 8050
Marzluff, W. F. 2572
Marzluff, W. F. 4450
Masaki, T. 2863
Masaki, T. 3915
Masaki, T. 7634
Masakowski, V. R. 2229
Maser, R. L. 6523
Masibay, A. S. 5733
Maskati, A. 7961
Masland, R. H. 3414
Mason, B. B. 6763
Mason, T. J. 8192
Mason, W. R. 5376
Massalski, A. K. 6143
Masson, P. 2219
Masson-Pévet, M. 6408
Masteller, E. L. 297
Masteller, E. L. 7103
Masui, N. 8422
Masutani, H. 1318
Mateu, M. G. 5883
Mathias, P. 5575
Mathies, R. A. 1515
Mathies, R. A. 4087
Mathieu, C. L. 3433
Mathiowetz, A. M. 9841
Mathur, N. K. 8073
Matis, W. L. 8972
Matson, S. W. 4430
Matsubara, K. 207
Matsubara, K. 1875
Matsubara, H. 3773
Matsubasa, T. 592
Matsuda, I. 592
Matsuda, T. 7547
Matsui, T. 8063
Matsui, T. 8314
Matsui, W. 2612
Matsuki, N. 3915
Matsukura, M. 4244
Matsumoto, K. 8778
Matsumoto, T. 2587
Matsumura, H. 5666
Matsumura, M. 6562
Matsumura, M. 8237
Matsuo, H. 8142
Matsuoka, J. 4416
Matsuoka, M. 3189
Matsushima-Hibiya, Y. 7823
Matsuyama, S. S. 8152
Matsuzaki, K. 9911
Matsuzaki, T. 162
Mattei, J.-F. 5958
Mattei, M.-G. 1328
Matteoli, M. 1416
Matthay, M. A. 680
Mattheakis, L. 448
Matthes, H. 9803
Matthews, B. W. 6562
Matthews, B. W. 8237
Matthews, D. E. 3371
Matthews, T. J. 1667
Matthews, T. J. 6768
Matthews, W. 2597
Matthews, W. 5350
Mattia, E. 1801
Mattingly, M. 1387
Mattingly, S. J. 4731
Mattoo, A. K. 6617
Matuo, Y. 7843
Matuo, Y. 9911
Matusik, R. J. 7843
Mauduit, P. 4515
Maul, G. G. 8492
Maury, W. 2443
Maury, W. J. 5974
Mauzerall, D. 6959
Mavromara-Nazos, P. 4071
Maxon, M. E. 85
Maxon, M. E. 4407
Maxwell, L. E. 911
May, L. T. 6367
Mayer, L. 8024
Mayer, M. 4828
Mayer, M. L. 1411
Mayerhofer, R. 8467
Mayo, L. A. 825
Maysinger, D. 2056
Maytum, D. J. 5605
Maziarz, R. T. 5059
Mazo, A. M. 4445
Mazur, B. J. 4179
Mazur, Y. 5963
Meacham, L. R. 8083
Mead, C. 9597
Mead, J. E. 1558
Meade, K. 6868
Meador-Woodruff, J. H. 7625
Meadow, N. D. 4052
Méchali, M. 4425
Mechoulam, R. 9584
Medof, M. E. 4205
Medof, M. E. 6858
Meek, K. 2341
Meek, K. 4664
Meek, R. L. 1890
Meek, T. D. 1841
Meek, T. D. 9752
Meerson-Monosov, A. Z. 2013
Mège, R.-M. 7043
Meglin, N. 500
Meglin, N. 2657
Mei, H.-Y. 9727
Meichsner, C. 2383
Meidinger, R. G. 9129
Meister, A. 471
Meister, A. 1461
Meister, A. 5296
Meister, A. 8727
Meister, B. 8068
Mekalonas, J. J. 5054
Melamed, M. R. 695
Melamed, M. R. 5151
Melander, W. R. 2214
Melchiorri, P. 5188
Mélèse, T. 8808
Melian, A. 3982
Melli, M. 3016
Mellman, I. 539
Mellon, P. L. 4887
Mellon, S. H. 7775
Melloni, R. H., Jr. 5202
Melton, R. E. 4291
Melvin, J. E. 167
Menani, J. W. 9621
Meneguzzi, G. 3266
Mengod, G. 8560
Menon, K. M. J. 8294
Menon, N. K. 4725
Mentzer, S. J. 8936
Menzel, R. 8882
Merigan, T. C. 10100
Meriney, S. D. 2098
Merlie, J. P. 7780
Merlin, G. 9901
Merrick, D. K. 8585
Merrifield, R. B. 444
Merrill, G. F. 4987
Merrill, P. T. 3753
Merritt, E. A. 2190
Mertens, D. 5419
Mertens, R. 9851
Meruelo, D. 5963
Metcalf, B. W. 1841
Metcalf, B. W. 9752
Metcalf, D. 5948
Metherall, J. E. 1163
Métin, C. 357
Metraux, J. P. 896
Mettling, C. 8565
Metwally, F. 3569
Metzgar, R. S. 7159
Metzger, A. R. 2568
Metzler, M. 9901
Meyer, A. 6196
Meyer, C. 9327
Meyer, T. E. 6533
Meyer, T. F. 1669
Meyer, U. A. 9554
Meyers, D. 402
Meyer zum Büschenfelde, K.-H. M. 2804
Meylan, A. B. 573
Meyne, J. 6240
Meyne, J. 7049
Meytes, D. 4715
Mezey, É. 347
Micanovic, R. 1457
Miceli, C. 3016
Michael, N. 9808
Michaeli, T. 3599
Michalek, M. T. 3316
Michalovitz, D. 8763
Michaud, D. 2761
Michel, B. 4002
Michel, G. 5272
Middlesteadt, W. 896
Middleton, D. 3276
Miedel, M. C. 5079
Migeon, C. J. 9534
Mignot, E. 2483
Mignotte, V. 661
Mignotte, V. 6548
Migone, N. 1619
Miinster, A. 1648
Miki, T. 9193
Miki, W. 6826
Mikkelsen, R. B. 3214
Milbrandt, J. 377
Milburn, J. L. 3127
Milburn, J. L. 7838
Miledi, R. 367
Miledi, R. 8103
Milenkovic, L. 2418
Milenkovic, L. 4789
Miles, C. 3296
Milla, M. E. 1786
Millar, J. B. A. 3204
Miller, A. D. 5434
Miller, A. L. 6607
Miller, D. R. 1292
Miller, F. D. 2468
Miller, J. F. 3901
Miller, J. F. 6671
Miller, J. F. A. P. 3782
Miller, J. F. A. P. 10044
Miller, J. H. 5345
Miller, J. H. 8877
Miller, K. D. 5183
Miller, K. G. 4808
Miller, K. W. 1084
Miller, L. 292
Miller, M. A. 5202
Miller, P. 6868
Miller, R. F. 387
Miller, R. H. 312
Miller, R. H. 1846
Miller, R. H. 2172
Miller, S. I. 5054
Miller, W. L. 6582
Millo, R. 1619
Mills, S. E. 3433
Milner, E. C. B. 1027
Milner, R. J. 2074
Milner, R. J. 2468
Milos, P. M. 172
Milot, D. C. 7571
Milstein, C. 1973
Milstien, S. 5864
Mimmack, M. L. 8257
Mimori, T. 4249
Mimori, T. 8982
Mims, B. H. 7979
Min, H. Y. 7490
Minegishi, T. 1470
Mingari, M. C. 1619
Minna, J. D. 2257
Minnerath, S. R. 2103
Minoo, P. 1652
Minth, C. D. 4292
Mintz, B. 4564
Mintz, B. 7048
Mir, L. 3194
Mirabelli, C. K. 9431
Mirkovitch, J. 4117
Misler, S. 3919
Misra, T. K. 3544
Missler, S. 770
Mita, S. 2311
Mita, S. 9509
Mitchell, D. J. 9470
Mitchell, G. A. 197
Mitchell, M. 680
Mitchell, W. M. 4710
Mitchell, W. M. 7191
Mitra, G. 8650
Mitschulat, H. 5988
Mitsuhashi, T. 4912
Mitsuya, H. 4244
Mittler, R. S. 8531
Miura, O. 1612
Miwa, K. 6484
Mix, D. 2383
Miyake, M. 3419
Miyamura, T. 8422
Miyasaka, M. 1982
Miyata, T. 8319
Miyata, T. 9355
Miyatake, S. 9456
Miyauchi, T. 2863
Miyazaki, J.-i. 207
Miyazaki, J.-i. 7547
Miyazono, K. 7427
Mizokami, M. 7059
Mizuta, T.-R. 8020
Mizutani, S. 6763
Mocarski, E. S. 2186
Mocarski, E. S. 7596
Mocchetti, I. 3891
Mock, D. 5873
Modali, R. 5099
Model, P. 2281
Modliszewski, A. 7191
Modrich, P. 8877
Moe, G. R. 5683
Mogi, T. 529
Mogi, T. 2167
Mogi, T. 9228
Mohan, S. 8338
Mohandas, T. 8477
Mohler, J. L. 1254
Mohr, E. 9308

Mohr, I. J. 6479
Moingeon, P. 7108
Moks, T. 4367
Mokuno, H. 665
Molina y Vedia, L. 868
Molina y Vedia, L. 3131
Molineaux, S. M. 6793
Möller, E. 7113
Mollison, K. W. 292
Molloy, C. J. 8063
Molnar-Kimber, K. 6763
Moloo, S. K. 5469
Molski, T. F. P. 3569
Molski, T. F. P. 5791
Monack, D. 6671
Moncada, S. 3375
Moncada, S. 5159
Mond, J. J. 6724
Monia, B. P. 2540
Monnat, R. J. 7994
Monnat, R. J., Jr. 5893
Monroe, J. 5830
Mons, N. 9015
Monsma, F. J., Jr. 8570
Montague, P. R. 7223
Montarras, D. 4445
Monte, P. 8118
Montefiori, D. C. 4710
Montefiori, D. C. 7191
Montelione, G. T. 1519
Montelione, G. T. 9836
Montenay-Garestier, T. 9198
Montgomery, R. R. 3723
Moon, D. G. 9529
Moore, F. 2718
Moore, K. W. 1013
Moore, L. D. 8828
Moore, M. L. 1841
Moore, M. L. 9752
Moore, T. 9657
Moore, W. R. 1461
Mora, C. 2021
Morahan, G. 3782
Morales, M. F. 2204
Moran, C. P., Jr. 9109
Moran, P. A. 7213
Morand, O. H. 7012
Moratalla, R. 9020
Morel, P. A. 1317
Morel, Y. 6582
Moremen, K. W. 5276
Moreno, J. 7885
Moretta, A. 1619
Moretta, L. 1619
Morgan, D. 563
Morgan, J. I. 5651
Morgan, J. R. 4102
Morgan, K. 7480
Morgan, O. St. C. 2021
Morham, S. G. 9793
Mori, K. 3474
Mori, M. 592
Mori, M. 3409
Mori, S. 6538
Morimoto, S. 3389
Morin, J. E. 6763
Morinelli, T. A. 5600
Morioka, H. 4912
Moriuchi, T. 3189
Moriyama, E. N. 7059
Moriyama, T. 2883
Morle, G. 6714
Morley, S. D. 5242
Moroni, C. 9299
Moroz, C. 3282
Morris, R. 8565
Morris, T. J. 9173
Morrison, G. H. 1870
Morrison, L. A. 277
Morrison, R. W., Jr. 1051
Morrissey, A. M. 1093
Morrissey, P. 3554
Morse, D. 172
Morse, H. C., III 1168
Morse, H. C., III 3862
Mortimer, R. K. 7866
Morton, W. R. 3301
Morton, W. R. 7213
Mosca, J. D. 4958
Moschel, R. C. 5395
Moschel, R. C. 8650
Moschese, V. 8055
Moscovici, C. 7164
Moser, A. R. 222
Moser, D. R. 7195
Moser, D. R. 9563
Moses, H. L. 1578
Mosesson, M. W. 1113
Moskophidis, D. 3291
Moskowitz, M. A. 1401
Moss, B. 2549
Moss, B. 6126
Moss, B. 8964
Moss, B. 9514
Moss, B. 9539
Moss, D. A. 5537
Moss, D. A. 8044
Moss, J. 6101
Motulsky, A. G. 983
Mounier, J. 3867
Moura, I. 147
Moura, J. J. G. 147
Mourad, W. 4210
Mourad, W. 7138
Moura-Neto, R. 3997
Mouton, P. 4756
Movshon, J. A. 8998
Moy, F. J. 9836
Moyer, M. 896
Moyzis, R. K. 6240
Moyzis, R. K. 7049
Mozer, B. A. 3738
Mueckler, M. 8688
Mueckler, M. M. 7761
Mueller, H. M. 4027
Mueller, M. 6043
Muglia, L. K. 8170
Muhm, M. 5542
Mukai, S. 3000
Mukai, T. 5000
Mukherjee, S. 3026
Mukhin, A. G. 9813
Müllbacher, A. 4629
Muller, D. 1717
Muller, K. J. 1093
Müller, S. C. 6831
Müller-Eberhard, H. J. 2799
Müller-Fleckenstein, I. 3351
Mulligan, R. C. 4102
Mulligan, R. C. 10006
Mulligan, R. M. 1855
Mullin, D. 6651
Münck, E. 9846
Munitz, T. 8516
Muñoz, E. 9461
Munro, S. 9248
Murase, T. 665
Murata, K. 1461
Murday, V. 10118
Murgola, E. J. 7979
Murphy, D. 9002
Murphy, D. B. 5928
Murphy, D. P. 6367
Murphy, E. 2981
Murphy, E. 9504
Murphy, F. L. 9218
Murphy, G. F. 933
Murphy, G. F. 8972
Murphy, J. R. 9485
Murphy, K. M. 10034
Murphy, R. B. 8678
Murphy, R. F. 544
Murphy, R. F. 7027
Murray, A. 5713
Murray, J. C. 8852
Murray, K. 6283
Murray, R. 124
Murry, P. A. 4992
Murtagh, J. J. 6101
Murtaugh, T. J. 930
Musial, S. T. 2
Muso, E. 3306
Musser, J. M. 3818
Musser, J. M. 4731
Mustelin, T. 6302
Mustoe, T. A. 2229
Mutt, V. 8590
Mutt, V. 9159
Muzny, D. M. 5888
Muzny, D. M. 9412
Mychkovsky, I. 9124
Myers, J. N. 5537
Myers, J. N. 8044
Myers, P. 6666
Myers, R. M. 232
Myllylä, R. 4392
Myres, J. 3604
Nabel, G. J. 2336
Nachman, M. W. 6666
Nachman, R. J. 8161
Nadal-Ginard, B. 8683
Nadeau, J. G. 2622
Nadel, A. M. 7299
Nadler, J. V. 8157
Nadler, V. 9584
Naesens, L. 332
Nagai, R. 2966
Nagamatsu, S. 5738
Nagao, M. 7442
Nagao, M. 9946
Nagasawa, H. 6843
Nagase, T. 5758
Nagashima, K. 8964
Nagata, S. 6567
Nagata, T. 9279
Nagel, R. L. 3356
Nagel, R. L. 3808
Naggert, J. 3114
Nagourney, W. 3938
Nagourney, W. 5671
Nagourney, W. 5672
Nagylaki, T. 1910
Nahon, E. 2138
Nair, A. P. K. 9299
Nairn, A. C. 8068
Nairn, A. C. 8550
Nairn, R. S. 4574
Najlerahim, A. 9504
Nakafuku, M. 8778
Nakagama, H. 2883
Nakagoshi, H. 5758
Nakahama, K. 3589
Nakahara, K. 2031
Nakai, A. 8977
Nakai, C. 1977
Nakamura, H. 6903
Nakamura, H. 9672
Nakamura, I. 2883
Nakamura, N. 56
Nakamura, T. 645
Nakamura, T. 3306
Nakamura, T. 5641
Nakamura, Y. 1318
Nakamura, Y. 1612
Nakamura, Y. 5136
Nakamura, Y. 7186
Nakane, P. K. 3189
Nakanishi, K. 6826
Nakanishi, M. 3474
Nakanishi, N. 631
Nakanishi, N. 5094
Nakanishi, S. 534
Nakanishi, T. 6002
Nakano, H. 7306
Nakano, K. 1443
Nakano, N. 7547
Nakata, H. 10139
Nakayama, E. 1352
Nakayama, E.-i. 9456
Nakayama, H. 2888
Nakayasu, M. 7442
Namen, A. E. 302
Namgoong, S. K. 5625
Nandi, A. 7002
Nandi, S. 4122
Nanno, M. 2326
Nantulya, V. M. 5469
Naor, Z. 4501
Nara, P. L. 7139
Narvaez, J. 9871
Natale, J. 5429
Natali, P. G. 6719
Nath, I. 8073
Nathan, C. F. 5610
Nathan, C. F. 10133
Nathans, D. 1500
Nathans, D. 8737
Nathanson, J. A. 1684
Nathanson, K. L. 2612
Nathanson, N. M. 9039
Näthke, I. 9289
Natuk, R. J. 6763
Nauseef, W. M. 7195
Nauseef, W. M. 9563
Navia, M. A. 7
Nawy, S. 1726
Naya, Y. 6826
Neale, D. B. 9347
Nebert, D. W. 1465
Nebert, D. W. 6699
Nebert, D. W. 7446
Nechushtan, H. 1118
Neckers, L. M. 2849
Neckers, L. M. 3474
Needels, M. C. 3579
Needleman, P. 1657
Neel, J. V. 6092
Neel, J. V. 9407
Neeman, M. 5585
Nefsky, B. 3549
Negishi, I. 5089
Nègre, D. 4902
Negri, L. 5188
Nei, M. 958
Neiger, N. 8722
Nellessen, J. 8828
Nelson, D. J. 1051
Nelson, D. L. 6686
Nelson, R. P. 7532
Nemazee, D. 8039
Nemoto, F. 9144
Nemoto, K. 9144
Nemunaitis, J. J. 6788
Nepom, B. S. 9489
Nepom, G. T. 1027
Nepom, G. T. 9489
Nervi, C. 5854
Nester, E. W. 9677
Nestler, E. J. 3906
Neuberger, M. S. 6709
Neufeld, E. F. 2413
Neufeld, E. F. 5625
Neumaier, M. 1668
Neumann, D. 7255
Neumann, P. E. 3709
Neupert, W. 4340
Neve, R. L. 4781
Nevins, J. R. 3594
Nevins, J. R. 4352
Newgard, C. B. 3127
Newgard, C. B. 7838
Newman, S. A. 10113
Newman, W. H. 3394
Newmann, P.E. 3709
Newmark, P. 2306
Newton, A. 6651
Newton, K. J. 7423
Newton, S. 4726
Ng, V. L. 2844
Ngernprasirtsiri, J. 7919
Ngo, L. 6358
Nguyen, P.-N. 1919
Nguyen-Huu, M. C. 8813
Nicholson, A. C. 3366
Nicholson, D. W. 4340
Nicholson-Guthrie, C. S. 7378
Nicholson-Weller, A. 1348
Nickerson, J. A. 177
Nickerson, D. A. 5084
Nicklas, W. J. 9168
Nicodemus, C. F. 3763
Nicolau, C. 7731
Nicole, A. 5958
Nicotera, P. 453
Nicotra, M. R. 6719
Niederman, T. M. J. 1128
Niemela, S. L. 2172
Nienhuis, A. W. 8897
Nies, A. 7351
Nies, D. E. 1588
Nies, D. H. 7351
Nietfeld, W. 6097
Nieuwenhuizen, W. 8951
Nightingale, M. S. 6101
Nijweide, P. J. 6821
Nikaido, H. 9134
Nikodem, V. M. 4912
Nilakantan, R. 8165
Nilsson, J. 5993
Nilsson, S. 9588
Nilsson, T. 4505
Nilsson-Tillgren, T. 2276
Nimpf, J. 906
Nirenberg, M. 7716
Nishi, M. 5738
Nishi, N. 7843
Nishi, S. 114
Nishibe, S. 1568
Nishihara, K. 9456
Nishikawa, K. 9911
Nishikura, K. 2647
Nishimura, S. 8678
Nishimura, S. 9144

Nishino, S. 2483
Nishizawa, M. 7711
Nishizuka, Y. 1393
Nishizuka, Y. 3099
Nishizuka, Y. 3409
Nishizuka, Y. 4868
Nishizuka, Y. 7995
Nisonoff, A. 607
Nisonoff, A. 2346
Nisonoff, A. 6312
Nissen, K. A. 8386
Nissenson, R. A. 7183
Niznik, H. B. 10156
Noble, M. 9025
Noda, M. 162
Nogueira, C. P. 953
Nolan, J. A. 3792
Nomura, M. 448
Nomura, M. 2883
Nomura, M. 4066
Nomura, T. 5661
Nonaka, I. 7154
Nord, L. D. 8242
Nordenskjold, M. 2858
Nordmann, Y. 661
Nordström, K. 3973
Norell, M. A. 7280
Norgard, M. V. 2051
Norley, S. 2892
Norlyn, J. 9856
Norman, M. J. 3649
Normark, S. 4357
Norona, F. 1093
Norris, J. R. 4335
North, R. A. 3419
Nosaka, T. 9798
Nosek, J. 9337
Nossal, G. J. V. 4679
Notides, A. C. 863
Nottebohm, F. 6403
Nottenburg, C. 4659
Nottenburg, C. 8521
Nouspikel, T. 7838
Novak, U. 5439
Novikova, I. Y. 6626
Novotny, P. 3554
Nowell, P. C. 602
Nowell, P. C. 4161
Nowell, P. C. 5039
Nowell, P. C. 8867
Nowlin, D. M. 1448
Nozawa-Kimura, S. 5661
Nucifora, G. 3544
Numata, O. 75
Nunberg, J. H. 4240
Nunes, P. 8029
Nunez, A.-M. 1218
Nunez, G. 4589
Nunoki, K. 6816
Nussenzweig, M. C. 8020
Nutman, T. B. 10085
Nycum, L. M. 7575
Nygren P.-Å. 4367
Oakeshott, J. G. 1426
Obata, Y. 7995
Oberlander, H. 2488
Oberly, T. D. 2107
Obici, S. 4785
Obie, C. 197
O'Brien, J. P. 695
O'Brien, J. S. 3389
O'Brien, R. L. 4185
O'Brien, R. M. 5217
O'Brien, S. 943
O'Brien, W. E. 7947
Ochiya, T. 1875
O'Connor, T. R. 5222
Oertel, P. 6863
Oesterhelt, D. 4943
Ofengand, J. 4902
Ogasawara, K. 5089
Ogashara, S. 2379
Ogata, M. 1008
Ogata, M. 3773
Ogata, M. 4215
Ogata, R. T. 5575
Ogawa, M. 4535
Ogawa, T. 6612
Ogden, S. 4254
Ogden, T. E. 387
Ogilvy, C. S. 1401
Ogita, K. 1393
Ogita, K. 3099
Ogita, K. 3409
Ogita, Z. 5512
Ogura, H. 4225
Ogura, H. 5918
Ogura, M. 5918
Oguro, M. 4225
Ohara, O. 5673
Ohara, O. 6883
Ohashi, H. 5141
Ohayon, J. 2996
Ohba, Y. 7644
Ohkawa, J. 1239
Ohkubo, H. 534
Ohmori, M. 6612
Ohnishi, M. 6826
Ohnishi, S. 2883
Ohno, S. 7547
Ohno, S. 8452
Ohosone, Y. 4249
Ohosone, Y. 8982
Ohta, N. 6651
Ohtsubo, E. 4609
Oishi, M. 9233
Oiwa, K. 1510
Oka, T. 7644
Oka, Y. 6264
Okabe, S. 4127
Okabe, T. 9323
Okada, N. 534
Okada, N. 1239
Okada, Y. 5512
Okamoto, A. K. 5217
Okamoto, H. 3127
Okamura, M. Y. 6602
O'Kane, D. J. 6528
Okayama, H. 162
O'Keefe, D. O. 343
O'Keefe, S. J. 7038
Oksenberg, J. R. 988
Okubo, K. 1875
Okumura, K. 645
Okwu, A. K. 5600
Old, L. J. 2873
Old, L. J. 7995
Olerup, O. 7113
Oliphant, A. R. 9094
Olivieri, O. 4273
Olivo, P. D. 2186
Olmsted, M. C. 7766
Olmsted, R. A. 2443
Olmsted, R. A. 2448
Olmsted, R. A. 8088
Olsen, K. 247
Olson, C. A. 1031
Olson, D. 9461
Olson, L. 4756
Olson, M. V. 6240
Olson, M. W. 6469
Olson, R. L. 8828
Olsson, L. 3123
Olsson, T. 7113
Oltersdorf, T. 6338
O'Mahony, D. J. 7979
O'Malley, B. W. 9783
O'Malley, D. M. 3414
O'Malley, K. L. 9011
O'Malley, K. L. 10134
Omata, T. 6612
O'Neill, J. J. 10153
O'Neill, K. 3599
O'Neill, R. R. 5049
Ong, D. E. 1278
Ong, O. C. 9238
Ono, T. 5390
Ono, Y. 1393
Ono, Y. 3099
Ono, Y. 3409
Ono, Y. 4868
Ono, Y. 6333
Onoé, K. 5089
Onoue, H. 2888
Oram, F. 7087
Orbach, M. J. 9981
O'Reilly, R. J. 6748
Oren, M. 8763
Orenstein, J. 3337
Orgill, D. P. 933
Orians, G. H. 7933
Orita, M. 2766
Orito, E. 7059
Orkin, S. H. 8892
Orlandi, R. 3833
Orlean, P. 6935
Orlean, P. 7366
Orme-Johnson, W. H. 3031
Ornberg, R. 916
Oro, A. 5502
Orren, D. K. 5237
Orrenius, S. 453
Osada, H. 802
Osawa, S. 9355
Osborn, L. 2336
Osborne, B. I. 4097
Osborne, B. I. 6142
Osborne-Lawrence, S. L. 6206
Oshima, T. 6661
Oshimi, K. 2883
Östenson, C.-G. 8590
Ostergaard, H. L. 8959
Osterman, A. 3332
Ostrand-Rosenberg, S. 5084
Ostrem, J. A. 1198
Ota, I. M. 9238
Otsu, K. 4818
Ott, J. 4175
Otten, H. 7937
Otten, U. 10059
Ottleben, G. 6863
Otto, H. 2167
Otto, H. 9228
Overdulve, J. P. 5469
Overell, R. W. 3045
Overpeck, J. G. 3433
Owen, J. J. T. 3342
Owen, M. J. 4195
Owen, T. J. 4377
Owen, W. G. 7866
Owens, K. 849
Owens, S. 9499
Owyang, V. 2948
Oxford, J. S. 1998
Oyaizu, N. 5069
Ozaki, M. 5390
Ozato, K. 2262
Ozato, K. 8289
Ozawa, E. 7154
Ozawa, K. 1318
Ozimek, G. 2468
Ozols, J. 257
Ozturk, M. 419
Pääbo, S. 1939
Pääbo, S. 6196
Pabich, E. K. 2784
Pacifici, R. 2398
Paddock, M. L. 6602
Padgett, R. A. 7795
Padilla, A. 6863
Padlan, E. A. 5938
Padmanaban, G. 3963
Pähler, A. 2190
Pahwa, R. 5069
Pahwa, R. 7532
Pahwa, S. 5069
Pahwa, S. 7532
Pai, E. F. 7687
Paik, S. 3649
Painter, G. R. 2239
Pajares, M. A. 9672
Pak, W. L. 5390
Pal, B. K. 2757
Pal, R. 3384
Palabrica, T. M. 1036
Palacios, J. M. 8560
Palacios, M. 5159
Palacios, R. 1634
Palade, G. E. 6992
Palermos, J. 8015
Palinski, W. 1372
Palla, F. 6033
Pallai, P. V. 807
Pallant, A. 1328
Palm, P. 4569
Palmer, A. G., III 6148
Palmer, E. 6293
Palmer, E. 6297
Palmer, E. 7552
Palmer, R. M. J. 3375
Palmer, R. M. J. 5159
Palmert, M. R. 6338
Palmiter, R. D. 37
Palmiter, R. D. 7087
Pan, G. 7290
Pan, J. 650
Pan, T. 3145
Pan, Y.-C. E. 5079
Panagopoulos, K. 7186
Panayi, G. S. 10049
Pandey, N. B. 4450
Pang, I.-H. 7814
Pansegrau, W. 1771
Panter, S. S. 10108
Papadopoulos, V. 9813
Papas, T. S. 7833
Papastavros, M. Z. 817
Papavassiliou, A. G. 8299
Paquette, Y. 3896
Paradis, T. J. 9514
Paradise, C. 5069
Parchment, R. E. 3654
Pardee, A. B. 4963
Pardee, J. D. 6161
Pardridge, W. M. 4761
Parducz, A. 1717
Parejo, J. 5883
Park, C. 1448
Park, K. 4042
Park, L. S. 7022
Parker, C. G. 6508
Parker, J. 6650
Parker, K. P. 8029
Parker, T. S. 3847
Parkinson, J. S. 8703
Parkison, C. 7861
Parks, J. S. 8083
Parmenter, R. H. 8614
Parnes, J. R. 1352
Parra, C. A. 2799
Parry, D. A. D. 4848
Parsonnet, J. 4210
Parsonnet, J. 7138
Parsons, T. J. 7895
Parthasarathy, S. 1046
Parthasarathy, S. 1372
Partin, A. W. 1254
Pasquale, E. B. 5449
Passananti, C. 9417
Passaniti, A. 6057
Pastan, I. 287
Pastan, I. 1008
Pastan, I. 4215
Pastan, I. 8545
Pastan, I. 9539
Pasternack, G. R. 1188
Pasternack, G. R. 9712
Patel, A. S. 197
Patel, B. S. 4695
Patel, D. D. 4166
Patel, J. 7410
Patel, M. S. 5330
Patel, P. 3026
Patterson, D. 4725
Patterson, J. L. 5979
Patterson, M. R. 8833
Patton, D. E. 8103
Patton, J. S. 1987
Paul, M. 56
Paul, S. M. 1998
Paules, R. S. 5395
Pauli, U. 1865
Pauling, L. 1431
Pauling, L. 3466
Pauling, L. 6835
Pauling, L. 8595
Pauling, L. 9637
Pauly, G. T. 8650
Paustian, T. D. 6082
Pauwels, R. 332
Pauwels, R. 3322
Pavlakis, G. N. 1495
Pavlakis, G. N. 7200
Paw, B. H. 2413
Paw, B. H. 5625
Pawson, T. 5873
Paxton, R. J. 1668
Payne, D. M. 6940
Payne, G. 896
Payne, J. A. 2361
Payne, P. W. 10029
Paynton, C. R. 5522
Peacock, W. J. 3733
Pearce, G. 1539
Pearce, H. L. 5128
Pearce, S. R. 8257
Pearse, M. 1614
Pech, M. 2693
Pecht, I. 6968
Peck, H. D., Jr. 147
Peck, K. 4087
Peck, R. 10059
Peck, W. A. 2398
Pecoraro, G. 563
Pedersen, L. 3123
Pedersen, N. C. 5743
Peers, S. H. 3428
Peghini, P. 9901
Pehrson, J. R. 9149

Pei, G. K. 8650
Pei, R. 7785
Pekala, P. H. 3150
Pekala, P. H. 4937
Pekkala-Flagan, A. 491
Pélisson, A. 8887
Pelletier, A. J. 1593
Pelletier, I. 7590
Pelletier, S. L. 9832
Pelley, R. J. 7164
Pellicer, A. 6372
Pelto-Huikko, M. 6166
Pelton, J. G. 5723
Peltz, G. A. 1013
Pena, S. V. 5805
Peña-Cortés, H. 9851
Peng, Z.-Y. 8758
Penhoat, A. 4978
Penit, C. 5547
Penman, S. 177
Penner, R. 3423
Pennington, J. W. 1377
Pennington, R. 9350
Penno, M. B. 6057
Pentland, A. P. 2632
Pepinsky, R. B. 3428
Pepperkok, R. 5400
Per, S. R. 9431
Pereira, G. M. B. 5923
Perelson, A. S. 6191
Peress, N. 3337
Perez, G. 317
Perez-Albuerne, E. 1500
Perez-Castro, A. V. 8813
Perez-Mutul, J. 6982
Periasamy, M. 2966
Permutt, M. A. 8688
Pernis, B. 3823
Perou, C. M. 858
Perrino, F. W. 3085
Perrino, F. W. 8343
Perrot, L. J. 7611
Perry, L. K. 8912
Perry, R. P. 3997
Perry, V. H. 1388
Perryman, M. 5844
Pershing, L. K. 8803
Persson, H. 4756
Persson, H. 6166
Persson, P. 1357
Persson, P. 2834
Pert, C. B. 1998
Pestka, S. 558
Peterkofsky, A. 849
Peters, G. 5678
Petersen, D. D. 6699
Petersen, D. D. 7800
Petersen, J. 5104
Peterson, M. G. 2423
Peterson-Torchia, M. 7475
Petit, C. 2296
Petkovich, M. 3089
Petkovich, M. 5310
Petkovich, M. 9099
Petraglia, F. 5114
Petridou, B. 2112
Petro, J. 1667
Petursson, S. 5625
Pévet, P. 6403
Pfeffer, L. M. 8417
Pfeifer, A. M. A. 10075
Pfeiffer, S. E. 6181
Pfizenmaier, K. 5064
Pfleiderer, W. 7191
Phadnis, S. H. 5908
Phelan, P. L. 1806
Philip, T. 3247
Phillips, J. P. 2761
Phillipson, P. E. 142
Phizackerley, R. P. 2190
Picat, C. 661
Picchi, M. A. 5575
Piccoli, D. S. 3803
Pichler, E. E. 1712
Pickard, D. 3554
Pickett, S. T. A. 8837
Pickham, K. M. 5805
Piechaczyk, M. 9079
Pieler, T. 6097
Pieper, S. J. 6753
Pierce, G. B. 3654
Pierce, G. F. 2229
Pierce, J. 5753
Pierce, J. H. 8314
Pierce, R. J. 7537
Pietri, R. 849
Piffaretti, J.-C. 3818
Piguet, P.-F. 5572
Pihl, T. D. 138
Pihlajaniemi, T. 4392
Pike, J. W. 4455
Pike, J. W. 9783
Pilkis, S. J. 7316
Pilkis, S. J. 9642
Pilon, C. 9647
Pilot, P.-R. 7838
Pincon-Raymond, M. 2933
Pincus, M. R. 8678
Pingel, J. T. 8497
Pinhasi-Kimhi, O. 8763
Pinset, C. 4445
Pinto, A. L. 8742
Piomelli, D. 1721
Piomelli, D. 8550
Pirone, T. P. 8402
Pitha, P. M. 4958
Pitha, P. M. 6348
Pitt, G. S. 4892
Pitzenberger, S. M. 4022
Pla, E. 8442
Placzek, M. 5678
Plant, T. M. 2506
Plateau, P. 8275
Platsoucas, C. D. 2326
Platt, K. A. 7490
Plaxco, K. W. 9841
Plebani, A. 8055
Ploegh, H. L. 3792
Plum, C. 9385
Plumley, F. G. 2678
Podack, E. R. 247
Podlisny, M. B. 6338
Poellinger, L. 60
Poff, K. L. 9876
Pohl, L. R. 322
Poiesz, B. J. 2878
Pointaire, P. 5572
Poissonnier, M. 5958
Pokorná, Z. 9337
Polak, J. 4789
Polak, J. M. 1416
Polak, J. M. 7634
Poli, V. 8202
Polizzi, C. M. 577
Poljak, R. J. 607
Pollack, R. E. 2008
Pollard, H. B. 3798
Pollard, J. W. 8818
Pollock, K. M. 7485
Polten, A. 9436
Polvani, C. 2040
Polverini, P. J. 1264
Pomerantz, D. 8477
Poole, R. J. 6661
Poovaiah, B. W. 3644
Popescu, N. C. 9193
Popovic, M. 3842
Popovic, M. 5968
Porath, J. 1811
Porta, G. 1598
Portas, M. 8000
Porter, A. C. G. 840
Porter, J. W. 9342
Portnoy, D. A. 5522
Posner, J. B. 2873
Post, A. 9385
Pot, D. A. 2181
Pöting, A. 6097
Potter, M. 9941
Poulter, L. 6645
Powell, D. 2443
Powell, P. A. 6949
Powers, D. A. 9365
Prasad, V. R. 3104
Prat, S. 9851
Prats, A. C. 1836
Prats, H. 1836
Pratt, L. F. 5913
Preiss, J. 5830
Prescott, D. M. 6264
Prescott, S. M. 2393
Presnell, S. R. 6592
Presper, K. A. 4052
Preston, B. D. 8343
Preston, R. A. 7027
Preston, Y. A. 7726
Price, J. H. 2013
Price, M. 10171
Price, P. M. 1453
Price, P. M. 8541
Price, S. R. 6101
Prickril, B. C. 147
Priestle, J. P. 9667
Prieto, A. L. 9579
Prieur, M. 5958
Primo, J. 4669
Prince, A. M. 4710
Prince, D. A. 2473
Prince, G. A. 3823
Prince, W. S. 1153
Pringle, J. R. 9976
Printz, H. 8968
Printz, R. L. 4838
Pritchett, D. B. 7275
Procter, A. W. 9504
Prody, C. A. 690
Prody, C. A. 4715
Profeta, G. A. 4539
Profy, A. T. 6768
Prome, J.-C. 779
Prosser, R. A. 6812
Pruett, J. E. 675
Prusiner, S. B. 1223
Prusiner, S. B. 7475
Prywes, R. 2262
Przedborski, S. 8857
Puchacz, E. 1143
Puck, T. T. 2747
Puck, T. T. 8472
Puckett, C. 8128
Pugh, T. D. 2107
Pühler, G. 4569
Puia, G. 7275
Pukac, L. A. 3199
Pupillo, M. 4892
Purcell, R. H. 312
Purcell, R. H. 1846
Purcell, R. H. 2443
Purcell, R. H. 2448
Purcell, R. H. 6763
Purcell, R. H. 8088
Pure, E. 6734
Purifoy, D. J. M. 4803
Purvis, S. F. 4205
Putnam, F. W. 434
Putnam, F. W. 1821
Putnam, F. W. 6092
Putney, S. D. 1667
Putney, S. D. 6768
Puype, M. 7701
Pyle, S. W. 621
Pyrc, J. J. 27
Qasba, P. K. 5733
Qi, Y. 8358
Qian, H. 4326
Qian, N.-X. 7984
Qiu, H. 4292
Quaade, C. 7838
Quack, B. 2296
Quail, P. H. 9692
Qualls, C. 4793
Quan, F. 4321
Quang, T. V. 4624
Queen, C. 10029
Queller, D. C. 3224
Quentin, R. 4731
Quinti, I. 8055
Qureshi, S. A. 7017
Rabadan-Diehl, C. 5380
Rabasseda, X. 372
Rabson, A. 2365
Rabson, A. 2443
Rabson, A. 7828
Rabson, A. B. 5974
Racaniello, V. R. 8299
Racker, E. 783
Racker, E. 1761
Racker, E. 3021
Racker, E. 6072
Racusen, R. H. 9712
Rademacher, T. W. 5625
Raden, D. 1761
Radka, S. F. 1003
Radman, M. 4425
Rådmark, O. 2587
Radolf, J. D. 2051
Radosavljevic, M. 906
Raetz, C. R. H. 7012
Raggenbass, M. 750
Ragno, P. 4828
Ragsdale, S. W. 32
Rahmani, Z. 5958
Raich, N. 6548
Raina, A. K. 8161
Raisman-Vozari, R. 2493
Raj, N. B. K. 4958
Rajagopalan, K. V. 6493
Rajagopalan, M. 7301
Rajan, V. P. 8227
Rajanayagam, V. 3808
RajBhandary, U. L. 6696
Rajkovic, A. 8217
Rakic, P. 4297
Rakic, P. 6412
Rall, E. 4912
Ralston, E. 9451
Ram, S. J. 10166
Ramage, R. T. 1198
Ramakrishnan, G. 6651
Ramalingam, V. 8635
Raman, G. 3371
Ramaswami, M. 2079
Ramberg, K. L. 1036
Ramig, R. F. 3743
Ramirez, F. 9303
Ramirez, J. A. 7866
Ramirez, R. M. 1153
Ramirez-Solis, R. 6686
Rammensee, H.-G. 7527
Ramoa, A. S. 2061
Ramsay, R. R. 9168
Ramsden, N. G. 5625
Rand, K. N. 9657
Randall, L. L. 9213
Randall, W. C. 4022
Randhawa, Z. 3114
Rando, R. R. 9672
Rangarajan, P. N. 3963
Rankin, L. A. 6398
Ransnäs, L. A. 7900
Ranum, L. P. W. 6449
Rao, A. L. N. 5335
Rao, J. S. 362
Rao, M. 7566
Rao, P. N. 4982
Rapaport, E. 1662
Rapaport, J. M. 6474
Rapic, V. 6699
Rapoport, T. A. 5786
Rapp, G. 7687
Rapp, U. 9946
Rapp, U. R. 9941
Rappuoli, R. 2637
Rappuoli, R. 6671
Rask, L. 9475
Raskin, I. 2214
Rasmussen, L. 10100
Rath, S. 2346
Rath, S. 6312
Ratliff, R. L. 7049
Ratner, L. 1128
Ratner, L. 8655
Ratnoff, O. D. 7667
Ratz, G. P. 7701
Raucci, G. 699
Raulet, D. H. 267
Rausch, D. M. 7139
Ravesloot, J. H. 6821
Rawlins, J. N. P. 7248
Ray, A. 6225
Raychaudhuri, P. 4352
Rayle, D. L. 4948
Raymond, G. 6651
Raymond, J. A. 881
Raymond, M. 6488
Raynal, M.-C. 8024
Raz, A. 1657
Read, M. S. 1382
Reagan, J. W. 4520
Real, F. X. 9313
Rechkemmer, G. 397
Record, M. T., Jr. 7766
Record, M. T., Jr. 8382
Reddi, A. H. 8793
Redding, T. W. 6313
Redding, T. W. 6318
Reddy, A. S. N. 3644
Reddy, C. D. 7326
Reddy, E. P. 7326
Reddy, M. R. 3165
Reddy, R. 8280
Redei, G. P. 8467
Redeker, A. 8852
Redemann, N. 4599
Redfield, A. G. 817
Redfield, B. 85
Redfield, B. 4407
Reed, L. J. 8732

Reed, S. I. 6255
Reeder, R. H. 3155
Reeke, G. N., Jr. 7265
Reep, B. R. 3131
Rees, A. R. 9268
Rees, D. D. 3375
Rees, G. 8521
Reese, T. S. 1548
Reeve, J. N. 3031
Reeves, S. A. 5178
Refetoff, S. 8977
Rehfeld, J. F. 6166
Rehfuss, R. 2
Reibnegger, G. 2026
Reibnegger, G. 6382
Reichard, P. 2147
Reichelderfer, C. F. 1453
Reichelderfer, C. F. 7848
Reichenbach, N. L. 7191
Reichhart, J.-M. 262
Reichhart, J.-M. 3321
Reichman, M. 930
Reid, D. M. 5839
Reid, H. H. 1103
Reid, K. B. M. 9662
Reid, L. E. 840
Reidy, M. A. 8412
Reilly, C. 2003
Reinhart, D. 4200
Reinhart, G. D. 4032
Reinherz, E. L. 297
Reinherz, E. L. 7103
Reinherz, E. L. 7108
Reis, L. F. L. 9936
Reiser, H. 10069
Reisfeld, R. A. 5146
Reisine, T. 1480
Reisine, T. 9616
Reisner, H. M. 10095
Reiss, B. 886
Reith, W. 4200
Reitz, M. S. 4813
Relman, D. A. 2637
Remeta, D. P. 3968
Remington, S. J. 5361
Remold, H. G. 7522
Remold-O'Donnell, E. 2819
Remold-O'Donnell, E. 4689
Renkawitz-Pohl, R. 3215
Rentoumis, A. 9114
Repine, J. E. 2516
Reppert, S. M. 3882
Rerup, C. 1357
Resau, J. 5099
Reshef, L. 1118
Reske-Kunz, A. B. 2316
Resnekow, O. 12
Resnick, M. A. 2276
Resnick, R. 3021
Rettori, V. 2418
Rettori, V. 4789
Reuter, C. C. 1421
Reuter, D. 5483
Reuter, R. 237
Revankar, G. R. 8242
Reynolds, D. S. 9480
Reynolds, M. M. 6171
Rhee, S. G. 1568
Rhee, S.-G. 3659
Rhee, S. G. 6018
Rhee, S. G. 8232
Rhoads, R. E. 3509
Rhodes, G. H. 5104
Ribeiro-Neto, F. A. P. 2577
Riblet, R. 7460
Rice 2961
Rice, P. A. 6445
Rice, W. R. 8183
Richard, D. S. 1421
Richardson, C. C. 4076
Richardson, H. E. 6255
Richman, D. D. 2698
Richmond, S. A. 9584
Richter, D. 5242
Riddiford, L. M. 8123
Riddle, R. D. 792
Riedel, C. 4679
Riedel, N. 9327
Rieger, F. 2933
Riehl, R. 4007
Riesbeck, K. 2809
Riethman, H. C. 6240
Riethmüller, G. 641
Riethmüller, G. 9891
Rifas, L. 2398
Rifkind, R. A. 6358
Riggs, B. L. 854
Riggs, D. L. 2530
Riggs, E. 8492
Riggs, M. 3599
Riggs, M. 7989
Riley, C. T. 8161
Rinchik, E. M. 8862
Rinderknecht, E. 1519
Rindler, M. 4112
Ringler, D. J. 6353
Rinker, A. G., Jr. 4382
Rinker, A. G., Jr. 6958
Riordan, J. F. 7741
Ripps, H. 4326
Ritchie, H. H. 9783
Ritchie, J. M. 1406
Ritchie, J. C. 6398
Rittman-Grauer, L. 695
Rivera, V. M. 439
Rivkees, S. A. 3882
Robb, J. 3838
Robbins, A. H. 3639
Robbins, C. S. 7658
Robbins, H. 3003
Robbins, K. C. 8063
Robbins, K. C. 8783
Robbins, P. F. 2346
Robbins, P. F. 6312
Robbins, P. W. 6935
Robbins, P. W. 7366
Robbins, S. M. 938
Robbins, V. H. 5286
Robel, P. 3684
Roberson, M. W. 9273
Robert-Guroff, M. 4244
Roberts, A. N. 9662
Roberts, C. T., Jr. 7451
Roberts, D. L. 32
Roberts, G. P. 6082
Roberts, J. M. 3939
Roberts, J. M. 6459
Roberts, J. W. 5301
Roberts, R. 4695
Roberts, V. A. 5532
Robertson, J. B. 8457
Robins, R. K. 2849
Robins, R. K. 8242
Robinson, E. A. 1850
Robinson, M. A. 9422
Robinson, M. O. 8437
Robinson, R. A. 6388
Robinson, T. J. 5136
Robinson, W. E., Jr. 4710
Robinson, W. E., Jr. 7191
Robinson, W. S. 2046
Robinson, W. S. 4726
Robinson, W. S. 5168
Robitaille, Y. 3896
Rocha, E. 5883
Rock, K. L. 3316
Rocourt, J. 3818
Rodbell, M. 2577
Rodgers, L. 1302
Rodgers, L. 4184
Rodgers-Johnson, P. 2021
Rodkey, J. A. 4907
Rodriguez, D. 1287
Rodriguez, J.-R. 1287
Rodriguez, J. F. 1287
Rodriguez, M. 4584
Rodriguez-Boulan, E. 9313
Roe, B. A. 409
Roeder, D. 1387
Roeder, R. G. 2262
Roeder, R. G. 4843
Roeder, R. G. 6739
Roelofs, W. L. 1806
Roepe, P. D. 3992
Roepe, P. D. 6087
Roepe, P. D. 9832
Roepstorff, P. 6013
Rogart, R. B. 8170
Rogawski, M. A. 7228
Rogers, C. S. 9342
Rogers, J. C. 3987
Rogers, K. 4220
Rogers, S. A. 6363
Rogozinski, L. 8397
Roig, V. 9198
Roizman, B. 4071
Roizman, B. 6518
Roizman, B. 9808
Rojas, E. 3798
Rojo, J. M. 3311
Rolewic, L. 8477
Rolf, J. M. 2036
Roller, R. J. 6518
Romagnoli, P. 1629
Romani, N. 7527
Roméo, P. H. 661
Romeo, P.-H. 6548
Romey, G. 2933
Ronai, Z. A. 8678
Rongey, S. H. 6602
Roof, R. W. 4230
Roos, B. A. 9519
Ropers, H.-H. 7510
Roques, B. P. 6557
Rorsman, P. 4505
Rosa, J. 1041
Roseman, N. A. 4152
Roseman, S. 4052
Rosen, C. A. 821
Rosen, D. R. 2478
Rosen, E. M. 607
Rosen, F. S. 2819
Rosen, F. S. 4689
Rosen, J. 8055
Rosen, J. F. 685
Rosen, J. F. 5133
Rosen, J. F. 7595
Rosen, K. M. 7780
Rosen, O. M. 7848
Rosen, S. C. 2913
Rosenbach-Belkin, V. 1505
Rosenbaum, M. 3371
Rosenberg, H. F. 4460
Rosenberg, I. 332
Rosenberg, J. M. 3579
Rosenberg, L. E. 4056
Rosenberg, L. E. 4142
Rosenberg, M. 1563
Rosenberg, M. 1841
Rosenberg, M. B. 9011
Rosenberg, S. 133
Rosenblum, M. K. 2873
Rosenbusch, J. P. 6143
Rosenfeld, M. E. 1372
Rosenfeld, M. G. 9778
Rosenthal, N. 7780
Rosevear, E. 1885
Rosevear, E. 3214
Rosner, M. R. 812
Ross, A. C. 6913
Ross, A. H. 27
Ross, C. A. 2923
Ross, C. A. 7285
Ross, J. 1712
Ross, J. 9258
Ross, K. L. 6768
Ross, P. D. 1224
Ross, S. 1563
Ross, S. R. 7490
Ross, W. N. 1679
Rossant, J. 5873
Rosselin, G. 3194
Rossi, P. 8055
Rossier, B. C. 7295
Rossignol, B. 4515
Rossomando, A. J. 6940
Rostami, A. 7007
Rota, G.-C. 2521
Roth, B. A. 6681
Roth, C. 9375
Roth, G. J. 257
Roth, G. J. 6773
Roth, G. S. 2018
Roth, M. B. 1269
Roth, M. E. 1023
Roth, R. A. 3123
Roth, T. F. 4968
Rothbard, J. B. 9470
Rothe, D. E. R. 921
Rothman, D. L. 1439
Rothman, D. L. 4489
Rothschild, K. J. 9832
Rothstein, S. J. 4066
Rottman, F. M. 8217
Rotwein, P. 1543
Rotwein, P. S. 8083
Rouault, T. A. 5768
Roudier, J. 5104
Rougeon, F. 5155
Rouillé, Y. 5272
Rouleau, G. A. 7186
Rousseau, G. G. 6543
Rousseaux, M. 6858
Roussel, M. F. 7924
Rouviere-Yaniv, J. 7691
Roux, E. 172
Roux, P. 9079
Roux, S. J. 9866
Rovera, G. 5123
Rowley, J. D. 515
Rowley, J. D. 4259
Roy, C. 6671
Roy, S. 1264
Roychoudhury, S. 6323
Rozengurt, E. 3204
Rozengurt, E. 4530
Rozovskaya, I. A. 6626
Rubartelli, A. 2369
Ruben, P. 402
Rubens, C. E. 8983
Ruberg, M. 8580
Ruberte, E. 3089
Rubin, A. L. 2961
Rubin, D. C. 1278
Rubin, G. M. 6245
Rubin, G. M. 6696
Rubin, G. M. 8333
Rubin, H. 1860
Rubin, J. S. 802
Rubin, L. 2463
Rubino, S. D. 8304
Rubinstein, L. J. 8045
Rübsamen-Waigmann, H. 2383
Rudd, C. E. 3277
Ruddle, F. H. 5459
Ruddle, F. H. 5473
Ruddle, F. H. 7067
Rudikoff, S. 802
Rudy, B. 4372
Rüegg, C. R. 7437
Rüegg, D. 7118
Ruff, M. M. 8227
Ruggieri, R. 8778
Ruggiero, M. 8314
Runquist, J. A. 32
Ruo, S. 317
Ruoslahti, E. 5415
Rupp, F. 247
Ruprecht, R. M. 2045
Ruscetti, S. K. 1168
Ruscetti, S. K. 3862
Ruscetti, S. K. 7957
Rusche, J. R. 1667
Rusche, J. R. 6768
Rushton, G. 2438
Rusinko, A., III 8165
Russell, D. S. 7848
Russell, L. B. 3704
Russell, W. L. 3704
Russo, A. F. 9778
Russo, C. 6719
Russo, G. 602
Russo, G. 8907
Russo, P. 8348
Ruta, M. 8722
Rüterjans, H. 6863
Rutledge, S. L. 8059
Ryals, J. 896
Ryan, C. 9871
Ryan, C. A. 1539
Ryan, S. C. 9360
Ryan, T. M. 37
Ryder, K. 1500
Ryte, A. S. 6454
Ryu, S.-h. 3659
Saavedra, J. M. 725
Sabatini, D. 4112
Sabatini, D. D. 9931
Sabatos, C. A. 500
Sabatos, C. A. 2657
Sacchettini, J. C. 7736
Sachinidis, A. 2388
Sackin, H. 1731
Sacktor, B. 4818
Sadler, J. E. 7485
Sadow, J. L. 1543
Saeed, M. 4725
Sáez, J. C. 2708
Saez, J. M. 4978
Safa, A. R. 5128
Sager, R. 1249
Sager, R. 2306

Saha, S. 3973
Sahai, B. M. 3758
Sahar, E. 1362
Saiki, R. K. 6230
St. John, T. 4654
St. John, T. 4659
St. John, T. 8521
Saison-Behmoaras, T. 9198
Saison-Behmoaras, T. 9702
Saito, A. 8645
Saito, H. 8319
Saito, H. 8698
Saito, H. 10039
Saito, I. 8422
Saito, N. 1393
Saito, N. 3409
Saito, N. 3906
Saito, T. 4725
Saitoh, T. 2066
Saizawa, K. 3311
Sajovic, P. 10134
Sak, B. D. 3271
Sakaguchi, K. 916
Sakaguchi, K. 1703
Sakai, K. 9470
Sakai, R. 9946
Sakai, T. 5666
Sakaki, Y. 80
Sakamoto, K. 2311
Sakanari, J. A. 4863
Sakas, D. E. 1401
Sakata, T.-a. 9456
Sakkas, L. I. 10049
Sakmar, T. P. 8309
Sakura, H. 5758
Sakurabayashi, I. 6092
Sakurai, A. 8977
Salcedo, G. 3242
Salerno, J. M. 3929
Salinas, P. C. 3529
Saltiel, A. R. 1756
Saltsman, K. A. 5141
Saludjian, P. 607
Saluja, A. K. 8968
Saluja, M. 8968
Saluz, H. 2602
Salvemini, D. 6328
Salzano, F. M. 1821
Samaras, N. 2423
Sampaio, E. P. 6269
Samson, L. 7961
Samuelson, P. A. 9048
Samuelsson, B. 2587
Samuelsson, B. 2592
Samuelsson, T. 6873
Samulski, R. J. 8078
Sancar, A. 5237
Sanchez, C. H. 4200
Sanchez, J. 481
Sanchez-Monge, R. 3242
Sánchez-Serrano, J. J. 9851
Sandell, L. L. 8343
Sanders, K. M. 7280
Sanders, P. R. 6949
Sanderson, M. R. 1816
Sandgren, M. E. 9770
Sandkuyl, L. 661
Sando, G. N. 3366
Sandrin, J. 8442
Sangameswaran, L. 5651
Sanghvi, Y. S. 8242
Sanjanwala, B. 4421
Sankila, E.-M. 7510
Sankoff, D. 2267
Sansonetti, P. J. 3867
Santero, E. 7346
Santi, D. V. 6503
Santi, D. V. 8625
Santi, M. R. 7275
Santiago, C. 2572
Santoro, M. G. 8407
Santos, S. E. B. 1821
Santos-Aguado, J. 8936
Sapienza, C. 7480
Sarai, A. 439
Sarai, A. 6513
Sarangarajan, R. 2138
Sardana, M. K. 3609
Sargent, C. A. 1968
Sarin, P. S. 1504
Sarin, P. S. 2021
Sarin, P. S. 6553
Sarin, P. S. 7790
Sarkar, H. K. 3992
Sarngadharan, M. G. 3384
Sarno, E. N. 6269
Sarnow, P. 5795
Sartoris, S. 1003
Sarvey, J. M. 4776
Sasaki, H. 9911
Sasaki, N. 9323
Sastry, L. 5728
Satir, B. H. 930
Sato, M. 5661
Sato, T. 6621
Satoh, C. 6092
Satoh, H. 322
Satokata, I. 5512
Satola, S. 4200
Satow, Y. 2190
Sauer, J. R. 7658
Sauer, R. T. 797
Sauer, R. T. 2152
Saul, A. 3768
Saunders, D. S. 3748
Saunders, G. F. 4982
Saunders, K. B. 4544
Savage, B. 8050
Savard, P. 3896
Savill, C. M. 636
Saxe, C. L., III 6186
Scallon, B. J. 5079
Scandalios, J. G. 3534
Scandella, D. 1387
Scanlon, M. 182
Scanlon, M. 3664
Schaber, M. D. 6630
Schachman, H. K. 3094
Schackleford, G. M. 6474
Schaeffer, E. B. 4649
Schaerer, E. 6858
Schaffer, F. M. 8015
Schaffer, P. A. 4736
Schalling, M. 4302
Schalling, M. 6166
Schalling, M. 8068
Schally, A. V. 1643
Schally, A. V. 1648
Schally, A. V. 2003
Schally, A. V. 6313
Schally, A. V. 6318
Schanne, F. A. X. 5133
Schär, H.-P. 9667
Scharf, S. J. 6215
Scharf, S. J. 10023
Scharff, C. 6403
Scharff, M. D. 5532
Scharp, D. W. 8688
Scharrer, B. 626
Scharrer, B. 6307
Schartl, M. 6474
Schatz, G. 8432
Schauer, A. 5064
Schauer, M. 1123
Schaufele, F. J. 4345
Schechter, A. N. 5306
Scheerer, J. B. 4574
Scheffler, I. E. 1934
Schejter, A. 3524
Schell, J. 886
Schell, J. 3219
Schell, J. 6930
Schell, J. 8467
Schenerman, M. A. 783
Scheraga, H. A. 9836
Scherz, A. 1505
Scherz, M. W. 5631
Scheuer, T. 8147
Schicho, R. N. 138
Schielen, W. J. G. 8951
Schiff, M. 7552
Schiffer, M. 4335
Schiller, D. L. 4027
Schiller, J. T. 3266
Schilling, J. 7311
Schimenti, J. 3261
Schimke, R. T. 9380
Schimmel, P. 10006
Schimmer, B. P. 6853
Schinazi, R. F. 3929
Schissel, D. J. 5859
Schleif, R. F. 476
Schleifer, L. S. 1080
Schlessinger, D. 1598
Schlessinger, J. 925
Schlessinger, J. 3778
Schlessinger, J. 8722
Schlichting, I. 7687
Schloss, J. V. 4179
Schlossman, S. F. 3277
Schluter, S. F. 9961
Schmale, H. 2074
Schmelzer, J. D. 1639
Schmid, C. 2868
Schmid, C. 3813
Schmid, J. 9284
Schmid, S. 539
Schmid, S. R. 6043
Schmid-Antomarchi, H. 2971
Schmidt, B. 9509
Schmidt, E. V. 297
Schmidt, G. W. 2678
Schmidt, J. A. 5227
Schmidt, M. C. 7785
Schmidt-Ullrich, R. 3214
Schmierer, A. 302
Schmitter, J.-M. 8247
Schnapp, B. J. 1548
Schnarr, M. 6863
Schneck, J. 8516
Schneider, H. 17
Schneider, W. J. 906
Schneider, R. 3514
Schneider, W. P. 10029
Schneiderman, R. D. 7561
Schnell, R. 6449
Schneuwly, S. 5390
Schnoll, S. 6388
Schoelz, J. E. 4496
Schoeniger, J. S. 1254
Schofield, P. N. 9662
Schofield, T. L. 6630
Scholl, P. 4210
Scholl, P. 7138
Schols, D. 3322
Scholthof, H. B. 9203
Schon, E. A. 9509
Schooley, D. A. 1421
Schooley, D. A. 2976
Schooley, R. T. 9514
Schor, A. M. 2438
Schor, S. L. 2438
Schotz, M. C. 9647
Schreiber, S. L. 1105
Schreiber, R. D. 8497
Schreiner, G. F. 6753
Schroit, A. J. 3184
Schubert, D. 2066
Schubert, W. 307
Schughart, K. 5459
Schughart, K. 7067
Schuh, R. 5483
Schuler, G. 7527
Schulick, A. H. 322
Schulman, J. 4664
Schultz, A. 943
Schultz, N. A. 3399
Schultz, P. G. 1766
Schultz, S. G. 5212
Schulz, W. W. 2051
Schumacher, M. 6798
Schütte, J. 2257
Schwab, B., III 5773
Schwab, D. A. 2563
Schwäble, W. 641
Schwager, J. 8010
Schwartz, B. 558
Schwartz, D. 2789
Schwartz, G. P. 458
Schwartz, J.-C. 7580
Schwartz, J. H. 1721
Schwartz, L. B. 10039
Schwartz, M. A. 4525
Schwartz, R. D. 2938
Schwartz, S. 7200
Schwartz, S. A. 5069
Schwartz, S. M. 2839
Schwartzberg, M. 3438
Schweiger, M. 3514
Schwerzmann, K. 1583
Scicchitano, D. A. 3050
Scigliano, E. 5079
Scollay, R. 1614
Scolnick, E. M. 6630
Scott, A. F. 6057
Scott, B. L. 2903
Scott, J. K. 4264
Scott, J. R. 963
Scott, P. J. 825
Scott, R. A. 147
Scott, R. A. 4082
Scott, R. A. 4455
Scott, R. A. 9278
Scott, R. E. 1652
Scott, R. W. 5610
Scott, R. W. 10133
Scrable, H. 7480
Scully, J. L. 4382
Scully, J. L. 6958
Searle, S. 10118
Seaton, B. A. 1475
Seaton, B. A. 6944
Sebens, K. P. 8833
Seco, L. A. 3464
Sederoff, R. R. 9347
Sedivy, J. M. 227
Seeburg, P. H. 7275
Seed, M. 4171
Seeger, M. 5610
Seeger, M. 10133
Seela, F. 9687
Seeley, T. W. 6577
Seeman, P. 10156
Sefton, B. M. 8959
Seger, M. 6417
Sehgal, P. B. 2243
Sehgal, P. B. 6367
Sehgal, P. K. 6353
Seibert, M. 524
Seidel, S. L. 5997
Seidman, J. G. 6853
Seidman, M. M. 4574
Seidman, R. 3337
Seifert, H. S. 1317
Seino, M. 114
Seino, S. 114
Seino, S. 8977
Seizinger, B. R. 7186
Seki, H. 2326
Sekiguchi, M. 3949
Sekine, S. 8645
Sekine, Y. 4609
Sekita, K. 3306
Sekiya, T. 2766
Seko, C. 6903
Sela, M. 3778
Selander, R. K. 3818
Selander, R. K. 4731
Selick, H. E. 10029
Selkoe, D. J. 6338
Sellers, S. E. 680
Selsing, E. 2346
Selsing, E. 6312
Selzer, G. 1362
Semba, K. 10064
Semenza, G. L. 2301
Sen, A. 5825
Sengupta, A. 8968
Sentry, J. W. 5015
Seo, Y. S. 3944
Serafin, W. E. 9480
Seremetis, S. 4589
Serhan, C. N. 3438
Séror, S. J. 8660
Serrano, M. 2003
Server, A. C. 5631
Server, A. C. 9762
Seth, A. 7833
Sethna, P. B. 5626
Setlow, R. B. 8922
Seto, D. 8575
Seto, M. 4589
Sette, A. 3296
Sette, A. 4649
Severini, C. 5188
Seyer, J. 7382
Sha'afi, R. I. 3569
Sha'afi, R. I. 5791
Shabanowitz, J. 770
Shabanowitz, J. 1850
Shabanowitz, J. 9075
Shackelford, D. A. 8959
Shadel, G. S. 5688
Shah, N. P. 4254
Shah, V. K. 6082
Shahan, K. 4584
Shalhoub, V. 1143
Shalhoub, V. 1865
Shallcross, M. A. 292
Shamblott, M. J. 4684
Shanafelt, A. B. 4872
Shanahan, F. 8818
Shane, S. S. 5123
Shanks, R. D. 993
Shantz, L. M. 3852

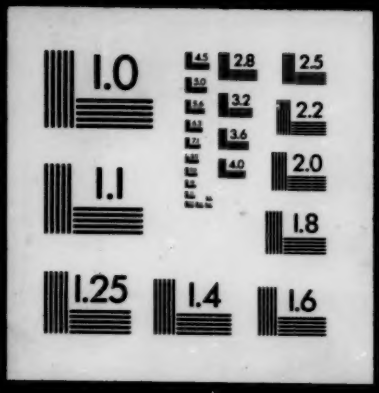
Shapiro, B. M. 1259
Shapiro, E. 1721
Shapiro, L. 119
Shapiro, L. 4061
Shapiro, L. 6656
Shapiro, L. J. 8477
Shapiro, R. A. 9039
Sharma, A. 491
Sharoni, Y. 1648
Sharp, P. A. 227
Sharp, P. A. 5718
Sharp, P. A. 6696
Sharp, P. M. 6201
Sharpe, A. H. 2045
Sharpe, A. H. 2224
Sharpe, S. 1624
Shatz, C. J. 2061
Shaw, A. 2369
Shaw, J. G. 3509
Shaw, J. M. 6220
Shaw, J.-P. 1312
Shaw, K.-P. 5849
Shedlovsky, A. 222
Sheer, D. 10118
Sheffield, V. C. 232
Shelby, M. D. 3704
Shelley, C. S. 2819
Shelley, C. S. 4689
Shen, C. C. 1312
Shen, C.-K. J. 1312
Shen, W.-F. 8536
Shenkel, S. 9592
Shen-Orr, Z. 7451
Shepherd, B. M. 5487
Shepherd, G. M. G. 4973
Shepherd, J. C. W. 7520
Shepherd, R. J. 9203
Sheppard, M. 3768
Sheppard, P. C. 7843
Sheridan, R. P. 8165
Sheriff, S. 5938
Sherman, F. 496
Sherman, F. 8348
Sherman, M. I. 5854
Sherman, P. A. 6739
Sherman, S. M. 3911
Shero, J. H. 9991
Sherr, C. J. 7924
Sherritt, M. 988
Sherry, B. 612
Sherry, D. F. 1388
Shevach, E. M. 5923
Shi, Y. 4584
Shia, M. A. 1158
Shiels, B. 4639
Shigenaga, M. K. 9697
Shih, C. 6323
Shima, H. 7442
Shimada, H. 7823
Shimada, T. 462
Shimada, T. 4244
Shimada, T. 7601
Shimano, H. 665
Shimizu, A. 8020
Shimizu, R. 7819
Shimmen, T. 1510
Shimohama, S. 9011
Shimomura, S. 3564
Shimotohno, K. 5620
Shimoyama, M. 5620
Shin, H. S. 6348
Shin, M. L. 6348
Shindo, T. 1318
Shinkle, J. R. 9866
Shinmyo, A. 1239
Shinozuka, K. 4244
Shinton, S. 4269
Shiozawa, M. 1875
Shipp, M. A. 297
Shipp, M. A. 7103
Shirras, A. D. 4559
Shirvan, A. 3798
Shivarova, N. I. 4037
Shively, J. E. 1668
Shively, J. E. 4897
Shively, L. 1668
Shoemaker, S. G. 1213
Shoeman, R. 85
Shoffner, J. M. 7952
Shohet, R. V. 7726
Shooter, E. M. 2088
Short, J. M. 5728
Shortman, K. 1614
Shortridge, R. D. 5390
Shows, T. B. 515
Shrader, T. E. 7418
Shrago, E. 2559
Shterman, N. 3282
Shtivelman, E. 3257
Shu, H.-K. 7164
Shukla, D. D. 8192
Shull, S. 5405
Shulman, G. I. 4489
Shulman, N. R. 5839
Shulman, R. G. 1439
Shulman, R. G. 4489
Shuman, S. 3489
Shuman, S. 9793
Sias, J. 7213
Sibille, J.-C. 2453
Sibley, D. R. 8570
Sibley, E. 9732
Sibner, L. M. 8610
Sibner, R. J. 8610
Siddiqui, W. A. 6343
Siddle, K. 5217
Sidhu, S. 4190
Sidhu, S. 10074
Sidman, C. L. 6279
Sie, A. 1726
Siebenlist, K. R. 1113
Siedow, J. N. 4435
Siegelman, M. H. 5562
Siegler, K. M. 8693
Sieweke, M. H. 10123
Sigal, I. S. 6630
Sigaux, F. 8857
Sigman, D. 7341
Sigman, D. S. 4858
Signäs, C. 699
Sigworth, F. J. 9592
Sihra, T. S. 2253
Sihra, T. S. 8108
Sihra, T. S. 8550
Sikorski, A. 2668
Silflow, C. D. 6449
Silhavy, T. J. 968
Sillekens, P. T. G. 4674
Silver, B. J. 1056
Silver, L. M. 3261
Silver, M. 5873
Silver, S. 3544
Silver, S. 7351
Silverman, G. A. 7485
Silverman, M. S. 711
Silverstein, S. C. 8397
Silverstein, S. J. 8299
Silverton, E. W. 5938
Simek, S. L. 7410
Simental, J. A. 9534
Simerly, R. B. 4766
Simmaco, M. 5188
Simmer, J. P. 4382
Simmer, J. P. 6958
Simmons, D. L. 1178
Simmons, D. M. 9778
Simnad, V. I. 1317
Simon, A. E. 9173
Simon, M. A. 6245
Simon, M. A. 8333
Simon, M. I. 1208
Simon, M. I. 7407
Simon, M. I. 8437
Simon, S. A. 9263
Simon, S. M. 6176
Simonds, W. F. 7809
Simonitch, T. A. 8536
Simons, E. L. 9956
Simonsen, J. N. 8217
Simplaceanu, V. 8758
Simpson, L. 6220
Sims, J. E. 3045
Sims, J. E. 8034
Sims, J. E. 8946
Simson, P. E. 6398
Sinclair, A. K. 6206
Sinet, P.-M. 5958
Singer, A. 8516
Singer, B. 8271
Singer, J. W. 6788
Singer, K. H. 7575
Singer, S. J. 5449
Singer, T. P. 9168
Singer, W. 1698
Singh, K. 3733
Singh, M. 6925
Singh, R. 6358
Singh, R. 8280
Sinigaglia, F. 1629
Siniscalco, M. 1302
Siniscalco, M. 4184
Siomi, H. 9798
Sipe, D. M. 544
Sipila, I. 197
Sippola-Thiele, M. 5025
Sirover, M. A. 8693
Sisodia, S. S. 5763
Sista, P. R. 3026
Sitia, R. 2369
Siu, V. M. 7510
Sixma, J. J. 3793
Sjoerdsma, A. 651
Skaanild, M. 2276
Skaleric, U. 3842
Skaleric, U. 5968
Skinner, M. A. 6925
Skoczylas, W. P. 1826
Skolnick, J. 1229
Skolnick, J. 2668
Skoog, M. T. 807
Skopek, T. R. 2306
Skoultchi, A. I. 7002
Skowronski, J. 5025
Skrabut, E. M. 933
Skulachev, V. P. 2167
Skulachev, V. P. 6626
Skulberg, O. 770
Skup, D. 217
Slabaugh, M. B. 4152
Slack, J. 8034
Slade, H. 5069
Sladek, F. M. 3982
Slagboom, P. E. 2742
Slama, F. B. H. 4669
Slater, M. R. 10018
Slatkin, D. N. 685
Slatkin, D. N. 7595
Slatkin, M. 2775
Sliter, T. J. 1421
Slonimski, P. P. 2286
Smal, J. 4705
Smerdon, M. J. 8386
Smith, A. J. 5646
Smith, C. A. 6748
Smith, C. C. 6868
Smith, C. L. 650
Smith, C. L. 10011
Smith, D. 4397
Smith, D. B. 2423
Smith, D. R. 5291
Smith, G. R. 871
Smith, H. S. 7204
Smith, J. A. 1836
Smith, J. A. 3296
Smith, J. A. 4649
Smith, J. E. 2647
Smith, J. K. 4179
Smith, J. L. 2190
Smith, J. M. 8842
Smith, K. E. 720
Smith, K. M. 2839
Smith, M. 3554
Smith, M. 8852
Smith, M. E. F. 5559
Smith, M. R. 3659
Smith, M. R. 8526
Smith, R. 3838
Smith, R. 5678
Smith, R. M. 6640
Smith, S. 3114
Smith, S. 4882
Smith, S. M. 5631
Smith, S. O. 6922
Smith, S. R. 4544
Smith, T. L. 7063
Smith, W. C. 3664
Smith, Z. 650
Smith-Gill, S. J. 5938
Smithies, O. 8927
Smithies, O. 8932
Smolen, P. 6464
Smulowitz, M. 2463
Smyth, D. R. 5015
Snapper, M. 2453
Snapper, S. B. 4291
Sneed, L. 7731
Snell, E. E. 1223
Snyder, G. D. 2418
Snyder, G. D. 7290
Snyder, J. G. 3968
Snyder, S. 2463
Snyder, S. H. 2923
Snyder, S. H. 2957
Snyder, S. H. 4316
Snyder, S. H. 7285
Snyder, S. H. 9030
So, M. 1317
Sobol, R. W., Jr. 7191
Sobrino, F. 5883
Socher, S. S. 1372
Söderling-Barros, J. 8590
Sodroski, J. 3346
Sodroski, J. G. 3351
Sodroski, J. G. 3857
Sodroski, J. G. 5163
Sodroski, J. G. 5781
Sokolovsky, M. 9584
Sole, M. J. 3504
Sole, M. J. 7416
Soler, A. P. 6640
Solomon, E. 10118
Solomon, J. A. 9631
Solomon, W. B. 2554
Solski, P. A. 8323
Solsona, C. 372
Solt, D. B. 1264
Solursh, M. 9303
Somerville, C. 5830
Sönmjen, D. 3361
Sommer, A. 3978
Son, H. J. 4584
Soncin, F. 8427
Song, M.-K. H. 4912
Soos M. A. 5217
Soppa, J. 4943
Sor, F. 448
Soreq, H. 690
Soreq, H. 4715
Sorge, J. A. 5728
Sorge, J. A. 9208
Soria, L. F. 587
Sotero dos Santos, L. F. 9621
Sotty, D. 779
Soueidan, S. A. 7952
Soultanakis, E. 4858
Soumpasis, D. M. 3160
Souque, A. 7580
Soutar, A. K. 4166
Souza, L. 9499
Sowder, J. T. 2351
Spangler, R. 7017
Spangrude, G. J. 4634
Spann, P. 466
Sparger, E. E. 5743
Sparkes, R. 8462
Sparling, P. F. 1317
Specht, E. 921
Speck, S. H. 6498
Spector, S. 716
Spector, T. 1051
Speicher, D. 27
Speksnijder, J. E. 6607
Spelsberg, T. C. 854
Spence, A. M. 7843
Sperling, G. 2985
Sperling, G. 9631
Sperling, J. 466
Sperling, R. 466
Spero, H. J. 9342
Sperry, A. O. 5497
Spiegel, A. M. 7809
Spiegelman, B. M. 7490
Spiegelman, G. B. 938
Spies, T. 8955
Spilatro, S. 5830
Spilburg, C. A. 4470
Spillantini, M. G. 8555
Spina, M. B. 1398
Spinelli, G. 6033
Spinner, N. 2463
Spitalny, G. L. 8531
Spivey, H. O. 6464
Spolar, R. S. 8382
Sporn, M. B. 1519
Sporns, O. 7265
Spouge, J. L. 4644
Spratt, B. G. 8842
Spratt, B. G. 8988
Spray, D. C. 1708
Spray, D. C. 2708
Spray, D. C. 10148
Spriggs, D. R. 10104
Spring, K. 9657
Springer, J. P. 7
Springhorn, S. S. 9223
Spudich, E. N. 7746
Spudich, J. L. 7746
Spurr, N. K. 6211
Sreng, L. 1806
Srinivasan, A. 6388
Sriskantha, A. 9657
Srivastava, A. 8078

Srivastava, C. H. 8078
Srivastava, D. K. 6464
Srivastava, M. 3798
Srivastava, R. 650
Srkalovic, G. 6313
Srkalovic, G. 6318
Stade, B. G. 641
Stadel, J. M. 2540
Stadtman, T. C. 7853
Stafford-Hollis, J. M. 5552
Stafforini, D. M. 2393
Stagsted, J. 3123
Stahl, F. W. 6225
Stahl, S. J. 6283
Staiger, D. 6930
Staiger, V. 8113
Stamatoyannopoulos, G. 7033
Stambrook, P. J. 9951
Stanger, B. Z. 4614
Stanley, E. A. 4793
Stanley, E. R. 8818
Stanley, L. C. 7611
Stanley, M. 5713
Stanton, T. H. 8034
Stark, D. M. 6949
Stark, G. R. 840
Stark, G. R. 1203
Starlinger, P. 9385
Starnes, S. 4882
Starr, E. 7456
Starzinski-Powitz, A. 307
Staub, O. 7295
Stauffer, G. 85
Staunton, C. E. 4863
Stay, B. 5997
Stebbins, C. 7108
Steck, T. R. 2133
Steel, G. 197
Steele, D. B. 3399
Steele, G. D., Jr. 7032
Steelman, L. 6133
Steensma, H. Y. 3694
Steer, M. L. 8968
Stefano, G. B. 626
Stefano, G. B. 6307
Stefansson, K. 1588
Stein, C. A. 3474
Stein, C. A. 4244
Stein, G. 1143
Stein, G. 1865
Stein, J. 1865
Stein, J. A. 2521
Steinberg, D. 1046
Steinberg, D. 1372
Steiner, D. F. 5738
Steiner, H. 2592
Steinert, P. M. 4848
Steinhardt, P. J. 8600
Steinherz, R. 8727
Steinitz, B. 9876
Steinman, L. 988
Steinman, L. 6215
Steinman, L. 9470
Steinman, L. 10023
Steitz, J. A. 8742
Steitz, T. A. 1816
Stemerick, D. M. 651
Stenflo, J. 444
Stern, A. M. 3609
Stern, A. S. 8029
Sternberg, E. J. 2540
Sternberg, E. M. 2374
Sternberg, E. M. 4771
Sternberger, L. A. 8045
Sternberger, N. H. 8045
Sternweis, P. C. 7814
Stetten, G. 1914
Stevenin, J. 1041
Stevens, C. F. 5631
Stevens, R. C. 8212
Stevens, R. L. 3763
Stevens, R. L. 9480
Stewart, C. 1143
Stibitz, S. 6671
Stieg, P. E. 4302
Stigter, J. M. 5217
Stiles, G. L. 6572
Stillman, B. 6479
Stine, O. C. 8059
Stocker, B. 4726
Stockert, E. 7995
Stoffers, D. A. 735
Stofko, R. E. 9762
Stoker, A. W. 10123
Stoker, M. 5844
Stone, D. K. 6067
Stone, K. R. 10134
Stone, R. A. 704
Stoner, G. D. 3070
Storkus, W. J. 2361
Stormo, G. D. 1183
Storrie, B. 3214
Storz, G. 3484
Stout, C. D. 3639
Stout, D. B. 3718
Stracher, A. 5983
Stram, Y. 8402
Strandberg, J. 2291
Strathmann, M. 7407
Stratton, K. R. 2498
Straubinger, R. M. 9289
Strauss, M. 6479
Streeten, E. A. 916
Strehler, E. E. 6908
Strehler-Page, M.-A. 6908
Streicher, P. 1084
Streuli, M. 8698
Strewler, G. J. 7183
Strich, R. 10018
Strickland, T. W. 7819
Strickler, J. E. 1841
Strickler, J. E. 9752
Strom, M. 9770
Strom, T. B. 9485
Strömberg, I. 4756
Strominger, J. L. 242
Strominger, J. L. 2321
Strominger, J. L. 2688
Strominger, J. L. 5059
Strominger, J. L. 6498
Strominger, J. L. 8936
Strominger, J. L. 8955
Stroud, R. M. 6645
Stroud, R. M. 8635
Stroynowski, I. 5084
Strub, K. 9747
Struhl, K. 2652
Struhl, K. 9094
Strydom, D. J. 7741
Stryer, L. 4087
Stryer, L. 4922
Stryker, M. P. 5183
Stubbe, J. 1485
Stuber, D. 1629
Studier, F. W. 6917
Stults, J. T. 1855
Stumpo, D. J. 4012
Sturgill, T. W. 6940
Stutzman-Engwall, K. J. 3135
Subasinghe, C. 3474
Subczynski, W. K. 4474
Subers, E. M. 9039
Subramani, S. 1934
Subramaniam, S. 529
Südhof, T. C. 6067
Suematsu, S. 7547
Suffys, P. 9494
Sugano, S. 5281
Sugarbaker, D. J. 9480
Sugi, H. 1510
Sugie, K. 1318
Sugihara, S. 3773
Sugimori, M. 1689
Sugimori, M. 5656
Sugimoto, Y. 162
Sugimura, H. 5099
Sugimura, T. 5620
Sugimura, T. 7442
Sugimura, T. 9946
Sugiono, P. 3689
Sugita, H. 7154
Sugiura, K. 3306
Sugiura, Y. 7672
Sugiyama, A. 9144
Suh, P.-G. 1568
Suh, P.-G. 3659
Suhadolnik, R. J. 7191
Suits, A. G. 2713
Sukhatme, V. P. 515
Sulkowski, E. 1811
Sullenger, B. A. 3519
Sullivan, D. T. 5020
Sullivan, M. L. 9861
Sumi, Y. 1612
Sumikawa, K. 367
Summers, B. D. 3366
Summers, K. M. 5136
Summers, M. D. 7731
Summers, W. C. 1163
Sun, C. 9159
Sun, D. 1504
Sun, D. 7790
Sun, D. K. 2021
Sun, D. K. 6553
Sun, J. 7208
Sun, J.-S. 9198
Sun, L. 4220
Sun, X.-H. 2143
Sundar, S. K. 6398
Sunday, M. E. 4700
Sundler, F. 1357
Sundler, F. 2834
Sunohara, N. 7154
Supattapone, S. 4316
Surani, M. A. 6709
Surerus, K. K. 9846
Surowy, T. K. 1234
Sussman, F. 7880
Sussman, M. R. 1234
Sutcliffe, J. G. 8482
Sutherland, B. M. 5605
Sutherland, J. C. 5605
Suthers, H. B. 2733
Sutton, R. J. 9662
Suzuka, I. 3189
Suzuki, A. 6843
Suzuki, H. R. 9303
Suzuki, S. 5415
Suzuki, S. 7228
Suzuki, T. 8422
Suzuki, Y. 1796
Suzuki, Y. 3589
Svenson, K. 9647
Svensson, E. C. 8753
Svoboda, P. 7900
Swain, J. L. 2683
Swain, W. F. 7500
Swan, D. 6388
Swandulla, D. 1736
Swanson, L. W. 4766
Swanson, M. S. 9788
Sweetser, M. T. 277
Swerdlow, R. D. 1703
Swimmer, C. 8823
Swinnen, J. V. 5325
Swinnen, J. V. 8197
Sykes, L. R. 3456
Symcox, M. M. 4032
Szabo, P. 1302
Szabo, P. 4184
Szafraniec, L. 770
Szalay, A. A. 3219
Szalay, A. A. 6528
Szebeni, J. 3842
Szebeni, J. 5968
Szekely, A. M. 3891
Szende, B. 1643
Szilvassy, S. J. 8798
Szostak, J. W. 7402
Szyf, M. 6853
Tabor, S. 4076
Tada, M. 2966
Tagaya, Y. 1318
Tagliaferri, P. 2849
Taguchi, O. 7995
Taichman, L. B. 8803
Tainer, J. A. 6533
Tait, A. 4639
Taiz, L. 6661
Tajima, K. 5620
Takagaki, Y. 631
Takahashi, I. 8319
Takahashi, K. 9318
Takahashi, M. 9233
Takahashi, R. 5661
Takahashi, T. 7746
Takahashi, T. 7995
Takahashi, T. 10064
Takahashi, Y. 7672
Takahashi, Y. 9279
Takai, Y. 3773
Takaku, F. 665
Takaku, F. 2883
Takaku, F. 7427
Takaku, F. 9323
Takaku, F. 9946
Takano, M. 1239
Takano, T. 5000
Takasaki, S. 7819
Takasaki, Y. 3189
Takatsu, K. 2311
Takayasu, H. 3604
Takebe, I. 9279
Takeda, K. 8977
Takeda, S. 1634
Takeda, T. 9737
Takeda, Y. 392
Takeda, Y. 439
Takeda, Y. 6513
Taketoshi, M. 8142
Takeuchi, M. 7819
Takiguchi, M. 592
Takuwa, Y. 3915
Talalay, P. 3852
Talamantes, F. 3664
Talbott, R. L. 5743
Tallman, J. F. 3906
Tally, M. 4367
Tam, J. P. 444
Tam, J. P. 9084
Tamaki, S. J. 157
Tamanoi, F. 858
Tamaoki, T. 5693
Tambussi, G. 1619
Tamm, I. 2243
Tamm, S. 6987
Tamm, S. L. 6987
Tamura, S. 1796
Tan, C. H. T. 7971
Tan, K. B. 9431
Tanaka, C. 1393
Tanaka, C. 3409
Tanaka, C. 4868
Tanaka, H. 5693
Tanaka, K. 2597
Tanaka, K. 5350
Tanaka, K. 5512
Tanaka, K. 5864
Tanaka, K. 8778
Tanaka, S. 1850
Tanaka, T. 534
Tanaka, T. 8142
Tanaka, T. 9279
Tang, J. D. 1806
Taniguchi, T. 9936
Taniyama, T. 9456
Taniyama, Y. 6903
Tannich, E. 5118
Tanouye, M. A. 2079
Tanouye, M. A. 7629
Tanzi, R. 4725
Tapprich, W. E. 4927
Tapscott, S. J. 5434
Tate, R. L. 1224
Tateno, M. 4287
Tate-Ostroff, B. 745
Tauber, J. P. 1836
Taubman, M. B. 8683
Tauer, A. 7054
Tauler, A. 7316
Taussig, M. J. 7098
Tavitian, B. A. 1439
Tavitian, B. A. 4489
Taylor, A. 2162
Taylor, M. W. 7144
Taylor, W. G. 802
Tchorz, K. 2031
Teal, P. E. A. 2488
Teale, C. 6709
Tecklenburg, M. L. 1593
Tegge, W. 94
Telerman, A. 8857
Tellam, R. 9657
Tempero, M. 3787
Temple, P. A. 7522
Templeton, M. D. 1529
Tempst, P. 8683
Tenen, D. G. 4460
Tenenbaum, R. 2913
Tennant, B. C. 1846
Tennent, J. M. 4357
Tennyson, G. E. 500
Tennyson, G. E. 2657
Teolis, A. G. B. 775
Terada, L. S. 2516
Terhorst, C. 252
Ternynck, T. 4624
Terwilliger, E. F. 3857
Terwilliger, E. F. 5163
Tessars, G. 237
Tesser, G. I. 8951
Teumer, J. 1283
Te Velde, K. 661
Thampi, N. S. 10153
Thayer, M. J. 5434
Thekkumkara, T. J. 5330
Theologis, A. 6621
Thermos, K. 1480

Thielan, B. J. 1128
Thiele, D. J. 65
Thiery, J. P. 1992
Thilly, W. G. 9253
Thimmappaya, B. 9163
Thomas, D. 516
Thomas, D. D. 8753
Thomas, G. 7629
Thomas, H. J. W. 10118
Thomas, L. 3828
Thomas, L. 7629
Thomas, W. K. 6196
Thomason, J. F. 2204
Thompson, C. B. 1333
Thompson, C. C. 3494
Thompson, E. W. 3649
Thompson, E. M. 6567
Thompson, E. T. 9783
Thompson, G. 4171
Thompson, J. A. 7928
Thompson, J. S. 5340
Thompson, K. A. 6640
Thompson, N. L. 6148
Thompson, R. C. 6888
Thompson, S. 7979
Thompson, T. 2224
Thomsen, W. J. 10161
Thorbecke, G. J. 7571
Thornbury, D. W. 8402
Thorner, J. 1434
Thorner, J. 7909
Thornton, A. H. 2021
Thorpe, C. M. 1475
Thorsness, P. E. 8635
Thulin, E. 2195
Thuong, N. T. 9198
Thuong, N. T. 9702
Thyphronitis, G. 5580
Tigelaar, R. E. 4185
Till, M. A. 1987
Tilley, W. D. 327
Timasheff, S. N. 4515
Timmons, L. 1387
Ting, J. P.-Y. 6739
Tinsley, L. A. 8788
Tirone, F. 2088
Tirrell, S. M. 2036
Tjian, R. 1781
Tlsty, T. D. 9441
Tluczek, L. J. M. 9652
To, H. 5502
Tobe, S. S. 5997
Tobet, S. A. 382
Tobinai, K. 5620
Tobita, M. 9323
Tocci, M. J. 5227
Todd, J. A. 1317
Todd, J. A. 9662
Todd, R. D. 10134
Toh-e, A. 8778
Toki, J. 3306
Tokoro, T. 5049
Tokuhisa, J. G. 3733
Tolbert, N. E. 1855
Toles, J. F. 7456
Tollefsen, S. E. 1543
Tolmasky, M. E. 3529
Tomassini, J. E. 4907
Tomasz, A. 8842
Tomaszek, T. A., Jr. 9752
Tomhave, E. 5913
Tominaga, A. 2311
Tomita, N. 207
Tomlinson, L. J. 408
Tonegawa, S. 631
Tonegawa, S. 5094
Tonegawa, S. 5928
Tonetti, M. 2040
Toney, J. H. 8328
Tonks, N. K. 5252
Tonks, N. K. 5257
Too, H.-P. 5193
Tooker, P. A. 7942
Topal, M. D. 9707
Topping, T. B. 9213
Torcia, M. 2369
Tordjman, K. M. 7761
Torpier, G. 7537
Torrey, J. G. 1244
Torri-Tarelli, F. 1416
Tortora, G. 2849
Tosi, P.-F. 7731
Tosteson, D. C. 707
Tosteson, M. T. 707
Toth, M. 3728
Toth-Rogler, L. E. 8813
Touati, D. 3271
Tougard, P. 607
Tournay, O. 5123
Tourtellotte, W. W. 7260
Tovo, P. A. 8055
Townes, T. M. 37
Toyoshima, K. 6538
Toyoshima, K. 10064
Tracey, K. J. 3371
Trachsel, H. 6043
Tracy, R. P. 5405
Trang, J. 4220
Transy, C. 7108
Traub, O. 10148
Traub, W. 9822
Trauber, D. 1287
Traver, C. N. 5898
Travis, B. M. 7213
Traystman, M. D. 2301
Trelstad, R. L. 4549
Treves, A. 7871
Trevillyan, J. M. 3277
Trezise, A. E. O. 5454
Tribbick, G. 8192
Tribollet, E. 750
Trieschmann, L. 9308
Triguero, D. 4761
Tritsch, D. 4440
Troetschler, R. G. 2976
Trofatter, J. A. 9427
Tromberg, B. J. 4539
Tronik, D. 5155
Troppmair, J. 9941
Trowbridge, I. S. 6734
Trowbridge, I. S. 8959
Trowsdale, J. 1968
Trucco, M. 1317
Trueheart, J. 9916
Truitt, T. 8029
Truman, J. W. 8123
Trump, B. F. 5099
Tsai, A. Y. M. 8698
Tsai, L.-M. 7649
Tsarfaty, I. 1362
Tschopp, J. 7123
Tsichlis, P. N. 4269
Tsichlis, P. N. 5487
Tsichlis, P. N. 7495
Tsien, R. W. 5207
Ts'o, P. O. P. 5507
Ts'o, P. O. P. 6868
Tsokos, G. C. 5580
Tsonis, A. A. 4938
Tsonis, P. A. 4938
Tsudo, M. 1982
Tsuiki, S. 1796
Tsuji, F. I. 80
Tsuji, F. I. 6567
Tsujimoto, Y. 1958
Tsujimoto, Y. 2771
Tsujimoto, Y. 5123
Tsujino, T. 1393
Tsukagoshi, N. 3589
Tsukahara, T. 7154
Tsurimoto, T. 1875
Tsurumi, T. 2186
Tuan, D. Y. H. 2554
Tucker, M. A. 4614
Tucker, P. W. 1977
Tumlinson, J. H. 2488
Tung, Y.-C. 2853
Tung, Y.-C. 5646
Tunlid, A. 3399
Tuomanen, E. 2637
Turco, S. J. 2453
Turk, E. 5748
Turner, D. H. 7706
Turner, I. M. 2214
Turner, R. J. 167
Turner, R. J. 6002
Turrin, M. Q. A. 9621
Turski, L. 1694
Turski, W. A. 1694
Tussey, L. 5903
Tutter, A. 7460
Twu, J.-S. 2046
Twu, J.-S. 5168
Tykocinski, M. L. 6858
Tykocinski, M. L. 8512
Tyler, K. L. 4736
Tyner, A. 1563
Tyrrell, R. M. 99
Tzagoloff, A. 6023
Tzen, C.-Y. 1652
Uchic, M. 6007
Uchida, T. 5512
Uchida, T. 5953
Ucla, C. 7838
Udaka, S. 3589
Udenfriend, S. 22
Udenfriend, S. 1457
Ueda, K. 1875
Ueda, T. 3877
Uesawa, Y. 7672
Ugozzoli, L. 2757
Uhlén, M. 4367
Uhlenbeck, K. 8610
Uhr, J. W. 1987
Uhr, J. W. 2829
Uhr, J. W. 4235
Uitterlinden, A. G. 2742
Ullrey, D. B. 4350
Ullrich, A. 925
Ulmer, J. B. 6992
Ulpian, C. 10156
Ulrich, M. M. W. 6893
Uma, K. 765
Umezawa, Y. 9323
Unanue, E. R. 4230
Undén, A. 9588
Unger, R. H. 1367
Ungers, G. 3519
Ungers, G. E. 6748
Unkeless, J. C. 5079
Uno, M. 6333
Unoura, M. 312
Unson, C. G. 7809
Urakawa, K. 10064
Urano, S. 2568
Usuki, K. 7427
Utermann, G. 4171
Uzumaki, H. 9323
Vacata, V. 7866
Vaccarino, A. L. 1388
Vadas, M. A. 7022
Vadas, M. A. 7169
Vaisberg, A. 2612
Vaisse, C. 7775
Vale, W. 5114
Valent, B. 9981
Valent, P. 5542
Valentine, F. 5963
Valentine, J. W. 2272
Valentine, M. A. 8034
Valerie, K. 3227
Valerio, R. 6925
Valle, D. 197
Vallee, B. L. 1573
Vallee, B. L. 2718
van Amsterdam, J. 812
Van Beeumen, J. 6533
van Bekkum, D. W. 10090
van Boom, J. H. 3006
Van Cleave, S. 6133
Van Damme, J. 7701
Vandekerckhove, J. 2673
Vandekerckhove, J. 3237
Vandekerckhove, J. 4669
Vandekerckhove, J. 7701
Van den Bulcke, M. 2673
Van den Bulcke, M. 3237
van de Pol, D. J. R. 7510
van der Beek, E. 6417
van de Rijn, M. 4634
van der Kooy, D. 1066
Van der Linden, P. M. 5469
van der Marel, G. A. 3006
Van der Ploeg, L. H. T. 9626
Van der Spek, A. F. L. 953
van der Woude, T. P. 6408
Vande Woude, G. F. 5395
Van Dorsselaer, A. 262
Van Dorsselaer, A. 3321
VanDusen, W. J. 3609
Vane, J. R. 6328
Vanhaesebroeck, B. 9494
Van Keuren, M. L. 1914
van Kuppevelt, T. H. M. S. M. 5415
van Leeuwen, F. 6417
Van Montagu, M. 2673
Van Montagu, M. 3237
Vannier, F. 8660
van Poelje, P. D. 1223
van Renswoude, J. 1801
Van Roey, P. 3929
Van Roey, P. 6587
Van Roy, F. 9494
Van Tol, H. H. M. 7625
vanTuinen, P. 5136
vanTuinen, P. 8747
van Venrooij, W. J. 4674
van Wijnen, A. 1865
Varela, F. 5074
Varesco, L. 10118
Varmus, H. 4372
Varmus, H. E. 2525
Varndell, I. M. 7634
Vasavada, H. A. 3792
Vasavada, H. A. 5247
Vasavada, H. H. 3792
Vasios, G. W. 9099
Vassalli, P. 5572
Vassar, R. 1563
Vasserot, A. P. 4345
Vassilev, P. 8147
Vaughan, J. 5114
Vaughan, K. T. 6161
Vaughan, M. 6101
Vaury, C. 8887
Veber, D. F. 4022
Veenhuis, M. 5419
Vega, G. L. 587
Vega, M. A. 2688
Venis, M. A. 6153
Venkataraghavan, R. 8165
Venkatesan, S. 6111
Vennari, J. C. 2844
Venturo, I. 6719
Vercelli, D. 9465
Vered, I. 2398
Verhoef, A. 636
Verhoef, A. 8502
Verma, I. M. 6077
Vermeer, C. 6893
Vernon, L. P. 5849
Vesnaver, G. 3614
Vetter, W. 2388
Viale, O. 1619
Viard, J.-P. 4669
Vicini, S. 7275
Vickery, L. E. 835
Victoria, M. F. 6686
Vidal, M. 8565
Vidal, M. A. 1297
Vidaud, D. 1041
Vidaud, M. 1041
Viegas-Pequignot, E. 582
Vierstra, R. D. 9861
Vigier, B. 3684
Vigilant, L. 9350
Vigna, S. R. 5193
Vijayaraghavan, J. 297
Vijg, J. 2742
Vijg, J. 7971
Vikstrom, K. L. 549
Vilaró, M. T. 8560
Vilček, J. 9936
Villablanca, F. X. 6196
Villa-Komaroff, L. 4107
Villalba, M. 7848
Villar, M. J. 9569
Villarejo, M. 1153
Vinters, H. V. 5193
Virshup, D. M. 3584
Viswanadhan, V. N. 8242
Vitek, M. P. 7606
Vitetta, E. S. 1987
Vitetta, E. S. 2829
Vitetta, E. S. 4235
Vitoux, D. 4273
Vitti, G. F. 3803
Vlassov, V. V. 6454
Voekler, D. R. 9921
Vogel, G. 6908
Vogel, V. W. 8161
Vogel, W. 7238

Vogt, E. 2388
Vogt, P. K. 491
Vogt, P. K. 5291
Vohr, H.-W. 237
Vojtek, A. 7989
Volanakis, J. E. 8015
Voljavec, A. S. 7952
Vollberg, T. M. 8693
Vollrath, D. 8917
Volpp, B. D. 7195
Volpp, B. D. 9563
von Briesen, H. 2383
von Figura, K. 9436
von Hoegen, I. 1352
von Kalm, L. 5020
Voskuilen, M. 8951
Vostal, J. G. 5839
Vouidibio, J. 8442
Vrijheid-Lammers, T. 6821
Vu, L. 448
Vukicevic, S. 8793
Vuori, K. 4392
Vyklicky, L., Jr. 1411
Waase, I. 5064
Wachter, H. 2026
Wachter, H. 6382
Wada, H. 8142
Wada, M. 7819
Waddell, C. S. 3958
Wade, J. B. 2723
Wade, W. F. 6297
Wadsworth, S. 1018
Wadwa, K. S. 3214
Wagener, C. 1668
Wagner, G. 1519
Wagner, J. A. 2957
Wagner, M. 2402
Wagner, R. W. 2647
Wagner, S. L. 8284
Wagstaff, J. 7072
Wahl, L. M. 621
Wahl, L. M. 3842
Wahl, L. M. 5968
Wahl, M. I. 1566
Wahl, M. I. 8232
Wahl, S. M. 3842
Wahl, S. M. 5968
Wahren, B. 8055
Wakimoto, B. T. 9039
Waks, T. 10024
Walaas, S. I. 2253
Waldmann, H. 6709
Waldmann, T. A. 2031
Waldmann, T. A. 2878
Waldmann, T. A. 10029
Waldmann, T. A. 10128
Waldvogel, M. 3813
Walker, A. 4639
Walker, B. D. 9514
Wall, R. 7341
Wallace, B. 2117
Wallace, D. 4122
Wallace, D. C. 7952
Wallace, M. R. 5136
Wallace, R. B. 2757
Walldorf, U. 7520
Walldorf, U. 9971
Wallen-Friedman, M. 7331
Wallin, J. 7113
Walsh, C. 6893
Walsh, C. T. 3031
Walsh, G. P. 6269
Walsh, K. A. 5252
Walsh, K. A. 5257
Walsh, P. S. 6230
Walter, E. I. 4205
Walter, G. 4751
Walter, G. 8669
Walter, M. A. 5567
Walter, P. 9747
Walter, R. J. 4539
Walters, E. T. 7616
Walz, G. 9485
Wan, K. M. 177
Wands, J. R. 419
Wang, A. M. 9717
Wang, B. H. 9075
Wang, C. K. 4843
Wang, D. 7904
Wang, F. 5400
Wang, F. 9558
Wang, F.-X. 9524
Wang, H.-L. 9616
Wang, J. C. 3559
Wang, J. K. T. 2253
Wang, J. K. T. 8108
Wang, J. K. T. 8550
Wang, M.-W. 7098
Wang, X. 7795
Wang, Y. 5849
Wang, Z. 5315
Ward, B. 2
Ward, C. W. 8192
Ward, J. E., Jr. 9677
Ward, S. M. 7280
Ware, V. C. 1791
Wargalla, U. C. 5146
Waring, M. J. 9687
Warr, G. W. 3276
Warshel, A. 5820
Wasielewski, M. R. 524
Wasmann, C. C. 886
Wasmann, C. C. 1198
Watanabe, M. 1895
Watanabe, M. 2248
Watanabe, M. 2728
Watanabe, N. 9936
Watanabe, Y. 75
Watanabe, Y. 665
Watanabe, Y. 7823
Watanabe, Y. 9456
Waters, C. 9485
Watkins, P. 4725
Watkins, P. C. 5958
Watkins, R. 337
Watson, D. K. 7833
Watson, S. J. 4292
Watson, S. J., Jr. 7625
Watterson, D. M. 7331
Wax, J. S. 9941
Waxman, S. G. 1406
Waye, J. S. 6250
Wayner, E. A. 4654
Wayner, E. A. 4659
Wdzieczak-Bakala, J. 779
Weaver, C. T. 10034
Weaver, J. 5020
Webb, C. F. 1977
Webb, J. W. 17
Webb, N. R. 7731
Webb, W. W. 5371
Weber, E. 5631
Weber, M. J. 6940
Webster, R. G. 1998
Webster, R. K. 3924
Webster, T. D. 6686
Weeks, G. 938
Wei, E. P. 1401
Wei, L.-n. 8813
Weibel, E. R. 1583
Weichselbaum, R. R. 10104
Weight, F. F. 6802
Weil, M. D. 51
Weil, P. A. 4843
Weinberg, D. H. 9742
Weinberg, R. A. 424
Weinberg, R. A. 3179
Weinberg, R. A. 4007
Weinberg, R. A. 6474
Weinberger, C. 7250
Weiner, A. M. 2752
Weiner, D. 3872
Weiner, D. 5963
Weiner, D. B. 5537
Weiner, D. B. 8044
Weiner, H. L. 2683
Weiner, S. 9822
Weinstein, H. 7880
Weinstein, I. B. 8678
Weinstein, J. N. 3842
Weinstein, J. N. 5968
Weinstein, M. P. 7208
Weintraub, H. 5434
Weir, G. C. 4107
Weir, M. 4372
Weis, J. H. 3763
Weisenseel, M. H. 6607
Weiser, B. 3337
Weiser, W. Y. 7522
Weisgerber, C. 1669
Weisman, Y. 3361
Weiss, A. 7133
Weiss, C. 8575
Weiss, E. 1674
Weiss, J. M. 6398
Weiss, K. R. 2913
Weiss, R. G. 6426
Weiss, S. 282
Weissbach, H. 85
Weissbach, H. 4407
Weissbach, H. 7805
Weissenbach, J. 2296
Weissman, I. L. 4634
Weissman, I. L. 5562
Weissman, I. L. 7542
Weissman, S. M. 650
Weissman, S. M. 1963
Weissman, S. M. 3792
Weissman, S. M. 5247
Weissman, S. M. 6106
Weitzmann, C. 4902
Wek, R. C. 4579
Weksler, M. 1302
Weksler, M. 4184
Welch, D. R. 5859
Welch, R. A. 2897
Weller, P. F. 1348
Weller, S. K. 2186
Wellinger, R. J. 973
Wellner, D. 429
Welsh, K. I. 10049
Welsh, M. 4505
Welsh, N. 4505
Wemmer, D. E. 5723
Wen, D.-S. 9524
Wendel, J. F. 4132
Wente, S. R. 7848
Wentz, W. B. 4520
Werblin, F. 10144
Werenskiold, A.-K. 5708
Wergedal, J. 8338
Werling, L. L. 6393
Werner, A. 2892
Werner, E. R. 2026
Werner, E. R. 6382
Werner, H. 7451
Werner, R. 5380
Werner-Felmayer, G. 2026
Werner-Felmayer, G. 6382
Wessels, M. R. 8983
Wessler, S. R. 7092
West, C. M. 3679
Westaway, D. 7475
Westbrook, C. A. 4259
Westerhoff, H. V. 6597
Westermark, B. 4917
Westermark, B. 7427
Westhead, E. W. 9881
Weston, A. 5099
Westphal, H. 7446
Wettendorff, M. 3787
Wetzel, E. 5025
Wevrick, R. 9394
Wexler, I. D. 5330
Wheeler, R. H. 4220
Whim, M. D. 9034
White, C. L., III 7611
White, C. W. 2516
White, D. C. 3399
White, E. 9886
White, G. 6802
White, J. A. 3534
White, K. 2478
White, L. 7611
White, M. F. 3209
White, M. W. 9342
White, P. S. 3753
White, R. 5136
Whitehead, A. S. 2819
Whitehead, A. S. 4689
Whiteley, D. W. 8353
Whitfield, K. M. 1173
Whitman, G. J. R. 2516
Whittaker, J. 5217
Whittemore, E. R. 9602
Whitty, G. A. 3803
Wible, B. A. 720
Wicker, C. 262
Wicker, C. 3321
Wickner, W. 8630
Wickner, W. T. 8673
Widmer, G. 5979
Widom, J. 8266
Wieland, E. 1046
Wielopolski, L. 685
Wielopolski, L. 7595
Wieringa, B. 7510
Wiestler, O. 4751
Wiggert, B. 9606
Wigler, M. 3599
Wigler, M. 7989
Wignall, J. M. 8946
Wigzell, H. 8055
Wijffels, J. 617
Wilcox, J. N. 2839
Wild, J. R. 46
Wilde, C. 5610
Wilde, C. 10133
Wildeman, A. G. 2123
Wilder, R. L. 287
Wilder, R. L. 2374
Wilder, R. L. 4771
Wilhelm, S. 8207
Wilhelm, S. M. 2632
Wilkie, T. M. 7407
Wilkinson, D. 4282
Wilks, A. F. 1603
Willadsen, P. 9657
Willard, H. F. 6250
Willard, H. F. 9394
Wille, J. J. 5590
Willecke, K. 10148
Willems, J. 3838
Willerford, D. M. 3301
Willett, C. G. 4700
Willey, J. C. 5099
Williams, B. 3114
Williams, D. A. 8892
Williams, D. L. 8803
Williams, E. R. 9075
Williams, G. T. 6709
Williams, H. R. 7
Williams, J. C. 1674
Williams, J. G. 938
Williams, J. G. K. 5753
Williams, L. C. 1031
Williams, M. 6572
Williams, M. E. 4435
Williams, N. P. 7515
Williams, P. J. 8927
Williams, S. 896
Williams, S. 10118
Williams, S. A. 6773
Williams, S. M. 9015
Williams, W. V. 5537
Williams, W. V. 8044
Williamson, A. 8098
Williamson, S. 4639
Willingham, M. C. 1008
Willingham, M. C. 8545
Willis, A. C. 9662
Willis, R. C. 8242
Willman, C. 4254
Willmann, T. 1123
Willmitzer, L. 9851
Wilson, A. 1614
Wilson, A. 4185
Wilson, A. C. 6196
Wilson, A. C. 9350
Wilson, E. M. 854
Wilson, E. M. 9534
Wilson, J. D. 327
Wilson, J. E. 2563
Wilson, J. H. 4574
Wilson, J. H. P. 661
Wilson, M. C. 2074
Wilson, M. R. 3276
Wilson, P. 881
Wilson, R. K. 409
Wilt, F. H. 3669
Wimmer, E. 807
Winegar, D. A. 1776
Wing, R. A. 4156
Winkelmann, D. A. 4549
Winkelmann, G. 6038
Winkler, C. 943
Winkler, D. A. 4992
Winkler, M. E. 1519
Winnacker, E.-L. 6838
Winner, W. E. 8828
Winsky, L. 10139
Winslow, R. L. 387
Winsor, B. 9803
Winsor, B. A. 4017
Winter, G. 3833
Winter, J. 3674
Winter, M. A. 5128
Wirth, D. F. 5979
Wirth, D. F. 9119
Wise, J. A. 4137
Wisniewski, H. M. 2853
Witek-Giannotti, J. S. 7522
Witker, D. S. 6338
Witkowski, A. 3114
Witte, O. N. 4254

Wittenberg, C. 6255
Wittinghofer, A. 7687
Witztum, J. L. 1372
Wloch, M. K. 6739
Woese, C. R. 3119
Woisetschlaeger, M. 6498
Wojcierowski, J. 27
Wojta, J. 5424
Wold, W. S. M. 3823
Wolf, A. 4725
Wolf, R. E., Jr. 1138
Wolf, W. A. 1806
Wolfe, A. J. 6973
Wolfe, K. H. 6201
Wölfel, T. 2804
Wolfes, H. 7038
Wolff, J. A. 9011
Wolff, L. 7957
Wolff, R. 5136
Wolffe, A. P. 9817
Wolfgang, W. J. 4321
Woloschak, M. 7451
Wolpe, S. D. 612
Wolpert, T. J. 4092
Wolynes, P. G. 6441
Wong, C. 197
Wong, C. 1914
Wong, C.-Y. 4052
Wong, J. M. 7032
Wong, M. L. 1193
Wong, Y.-S. 3469
Wong-Staal, F. 2433
Wong-Staal, F. 4244
Wong-Staal, F. 4813
Wood, C. 2157
Wood, J. G. 182
Wood, J. G. 3664
Wood, W. I. 8083
Woodard, C. 8118
Woodgate, R. 7301
Woodhead, A. D. 8922
Woodhead, A. P. 5997
Woodland, D. L. 6293
Woody, R. W. 2321
Wordsworth, B. P. 10049
Worley, P. F. 2498
Wotton, D. 4195
Wower, J. 5232
Wray, S. 8132
Wren, D. R. 9025
Wright, D. A. 4982
Wright, E. M. 5748
Wright, J. R. 5410
Wright, K. 1865
Wright, S. 505
Wright, T. C., Jr. 3199
Wright, W. H. 4539
Wrighton, C. J. 1297
Wu, D. Y. 2757
Wu, F. C. 9203
Wu, H.-N. 1831
Wu, J. 4081
Wu, J. Y. 4726
Wu, L. 1614
Wu, M.-C. 993
Wu, P. 2844
Wu, R. 9836
Wu, S. 27
Wu, X. 9412
Wyand, M. S. 6353
Wyche, A. 1657
Wyman, J. 1[illegible]
Wysocki, C. J. 7976
Xanthopoulos, K. G. 4117
Xie, X.-S. 6067
Xiong, W. 212
Xu, H. 6656
Xu, K. 1860
Xu, L. 9011
Xu, Q.-Y. 7306
Xu, R. K. 7290
Xu, W. 6211
Yagi, H. 2291
Yagita, H. 645
Yakubov, L. A. 6454
Yamada, M. 5123
Yamada, N. 665
Yamada, Y. 534
Yamagata, H. 3589
Yamaguchi, N. 2311
Yamaizumi, Z. 8678
Yamamoto, J. K. 2448
Yamamoto, M. 792
Yamamoto, M. 7059
Yamamoto, M. 9737
Yamamoto, R. T. 3140
Yamamoto, T. 6538
Yamamoto, T. 10064
Yamamoto, Y. 3389
Yamamura, K.-i. 207
Yamamura, K.-i. 7547
Yamanaka, H. I. 1343
Yamanashi, Y. 6538
Yamanashi, Y. 10064
Yamasaki, R. 17
Yamashita, L. C. 7556
Yamauchi, A. 1318
Yamauchi-Takihara, K. 3504
Yamauchi-Takihara, K. 7416
Yamawaki-Kataoka, Y. 5693
Yamazaki, K. 9399
Yamazaki, M. 3569
Yamazaki, M. 5791
Yan, C. 2243
Yan, D.-H. 2545
Yanagibashi, K. 4897
Yanagisawa, M. 2863
Yanagisawa, M. 3915
Yanagisawa, M. 7634
Yang, A. Y. 3723
Yang, J. 4761
Yang, L. 6121
Yang, L.-H. 6714
Yang, N.-S. 7500
Yang, V. W. 3629
Yang, X. 4751
Yang, X. 5301
Yang, Y.-W. 6201
Yannas, I. V. 933
Yannoni, Y. 1178
Yao, K. 9524
Yarden, Y. 3179
Yaris, R. 1229
Yarnold, S. 8507
Yarus, M. 4397
Yasui, A. 1796
Yasukawa, K. 9323
Yasukochi, Y. 6106
Yasumitsu, H. 7432
Yasumizu, R. 3306
Yates, J. R., III 770
Ye, R. D. 7485
Yee, S.-P. 5873
Yeh, G.-C. 8157
Yen, P. 8477
Yeung, A. T. 6557
Yeung, H.-W. 2844
Yim, E. H. 858
Ylä-Herttuala, S. 1372
Yodoi, J. 1318
Yokota, H. 9233
Yokoyama, M. 5661
Yokoyama, W. M. 7566
Yomo, T. 8452
Yool, A. J. 3404
York, C. J. 4240
York, D. 6388
York, K. 9109
York, S. M. 4240
Yoshida, M. 6484
Yoshida, M. 6538
Yoshida, M. 6661
Yoshikami, S. 1224
Yoshimura, T. 1850
Yoshioka, M. 6729
Yoshitake, Y. 9911
You, M. 3070
Young, B. J. 4766
Young, D. 7989
Young, H. A. 1333
Young, J. D.-E 3286
Young, L.-J. S. 5502
Young, N. S. 7601
Young, R. 9514
Young, S. H. 2098
Young, W. S., III 4306
Young, W. S., III 4771
Young, W. S., III 7250
Youngman, P. 9109
Youngster, S. K. 9168
Younkin, L. H. 6338
Younkin, S. G. 6338
Yourish, D. 6367
Yow, H. 7032
Ypey, D. L. 6821
Yssel, H. 1013
Yu, G.-L. 8487
Yu, N. 3938
Yu, N. 5671
Yu, N. 5672
Yu, S.-F. 6748
Yu, Y. 9931
Yui, K. 1018
Yurchenko, L. V. 6454
Yurt, R. W. 612
Zabel, B. U. 3514
Zaccai, G. 7876
Zaganidis, N. 1741
Zaghouani, H. 2341
Zagotta, W. N. 7243
Zaheer, A. 3901
Zaidi, T. 5646
Zain, S. B. 337
Zaitlin, D. 876
Zaitlin, M. 4496
Zakian, V. A. 973
Zakut, H. 690
Zakut, H. 4715
Zalatnai, A. 1643
Zalutsky, M. R. 7149
Zambetti, G. 1143
Zambryski, P. 1193
Zambryski, P. 4017
Zamecnik, P. C. 1504
Zamecnik, P. C. 7790
Zamer, W. E. 2737
Zamir, R. 690
Zamore, P. D. 9243
Zamvil, S. S. 9470
Zanker, B. 9485
Zapf, J. 2868
Zapf, J. 3813
Zarain-Herzberg, A. 2966
Zarcone, D. 1619
Zarling, J. M. 7213
Zarytova, V. F. 6454
Zasloff, M. 6597
Zavertnik, A. 8968
Zbar, R. I. S. 3992
Zebedee, S. L. 1061
Zech, L. 6333
Zeitlin, P. L. 2402
Zeldes, W. 6206
Zeldis, J. B. 9485
Zelent, A. 5310
Zenk, M. H. 6838
Zervas, N. T. 7186
Zhan, H. 3055
Zhang, C.-H. 3003
Zhang, G. 6553
Zhang, H. 6121
Zhang, H. 8045
Zhang, H.-Y. 9524
Zhang, Q.-Y. 8294
Zhang, Q.-y. 8988
Zhang, S. 1761
Zhang, X. H. 3474
Zhang, Y. 9931
Zhang, Y.-S. 8161
Zhao, J.-y. 4982
Zhao, X. 626
Zhao, X. 2545
Zhao, Y.-J. 1811
Zheng, C. 6441
Zheng, H. 3758
Zheng, J. 4484
Zhou, H.-W. 8602
Zhou, R.-P. 7721
Zhou, R.-P. 8747
Zhu, H.-C. 9524
Zhu, L. 2186
Zhu, Z. 2181
Zhu, Z. B. 8015
Zhuang, Y. 2752
Ziegelin, G. 1771
Ziegler, R. 921
Ziemnicka-Kotula, D. 8492
Zillig, W. 4569
Zimbelmann, R. 4027
Zimmerberg, J. 6176
Zimmerman, G. A. 2393
Zimmerman, R. A. 5232
Zimmermann, K. 307
Zinder, N. D. 2281
Zinder, N. D. 4002
Zipkin, R. 1721
Zocchi, E. 2040
Zochodne, D. W. 1639
Zolfaghari, R. 6913
Zolla-Pazner, S. 1624
Zolla-Pazner, S. 1987
Zon, G. 4244
Zuber, P. 8457
Zubiaga, A. 9461
Zucker, M. B. 7571
Zucker-Franklin, D. 5595
Zuckermann, R. N. 1766
Zuffardi, O. 10001
Zuidema, D. 8665
Zuiderweg, E. R. P. 292
Zuker, M. 7706
Zukin, R. S. 1708
Zukin, R. S. 2083
Zukin, S. R. 740
Zumft, W. G. 4082
Zumft, W. G. 9278
Zusman, D. R. 424
Zwarthoff, E. C. 7971
Zycband, E. I. 4549


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8